

MUSIC: SHOWS: MACK AND MABEL

1974

N 17, E-1-3

NEW B'WAY MUSICAL ABOUT SILENT COMEDY'S MACK SENNETT & MABEL
NORMAND, REVIEWED-J. CARR

-1981-

JA 26, B-5-3

BETTER AT BONSTELLE THAN IT WAS ON BROADWAY-CARR

MUSICAL SHOWS - MILE MODISTE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 27, 23-2
At Cass Theater, week of Ja 26 - rev. McL.

---1945---

TO OPEN ENGAGEMENT AT MASONIC TEMPLE TONIGHT -
STANDS UP BEAUTIFULLY-REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
6 OF MEN IN SHOW HAVE BEEN IN SERVICE-WARFEL

Ap 24, 18-2

Ap 25, 21-5

Ap 28, 13-4

NITE

1968

MUSIC : SHOWS : MAGGIE FLYNN

S 10, B-3-1

A_BOVE TO APPEAR AT FISHER STARRING SHIRLEY JONES-CARR

S 11, A-3-4

BREAKDOWN OF ESCALATOR AT FISHER THEATER GIVES AN UNSCHEDULED
D DRAM AT ABOVE MUSICAL-STARK

1967

MUSIC : SHOWS : MAME

0 26, C-19-1

ACCOUNT OF ABOVE STARRING CELESTE HOLM-OPENED AT FISHER-CARR

---1970---

JE2,A-14-1

REVIEW OF MAME" AT FISHER STARRING PATRICE MUNSEL.-CARR.

1966

MUSIC - SHOWS - MAN OF LA MANCHA

MR 17, E-11-3

REVIEW OF MUSICAL OFF-BROADWAY-CARR

JE 17, B-13-3

NY-RECEIVED BROADWAY'S TONY AWARD AS BEST MUSICAL

JE 18, B-4-7

WON NEW YORK DRAMA CRITICS CIRCLE AWARD, TONY AWARD-CARR

--1967--

JA 22, E-5-6

BEGINS 4 WEEK RUN JA23 AT FISHER THEATER JA 22, ROTO 43

SEATS SOLD OUT EACH PERFORMANCE SINCE IT OPENED NOV.22, 1965

AT ANTA-WASHINGTON SQUARE THEATER IN NY-CARR

JA 24, D-9-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE STARRING JOSE FERRER AT FISHER THEATER-CARR

---1969-----N26, A-8-3

MAN FROM LA MANCHA RETURNS TO FISHER FOR ONE WEEK.

D2, C-9-1

REVIEWED BY JAY CARR.

-1982-

MR 22, B-1-5

STAGED BY THE THEATRE COMPNAY AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE-SLOBODA

N

-1993-

O 29 D 11-5D

The final show in Fox Theatre is being canceled due to the illness of star Howard Keel

MUSIC : SHOWS : MARCH OF THE FALSETTOS

1982

S 20, B-1-3

A_T ATTIC-CARR

MUSICALS : MARRY ME A LITTLE

1982

N 29, B-1-2

OPENED ON BROADWAY-CARR

MUSIC : SHOWS : MARTIN GUERRE

1999

D 6 B 2-3

Det.-Reivew of this musical -Margolin

MUSIC: SHOWS: MASS

1975

MR 16, J-1-1

LEONARDBERNSTEIN COMPOSITION, TO BE PERFORMED AT DET. MUSIC
HALL MR 19-29; TALK WITH DIRECTOR DAVID CRYER-HOOVER
MR 20, D-12-1
R VIEW OF MUSIC HALL PRODUCTION-J. CARR

1977

MUSIC: SHOWS: ME AND BESSIE ~~AP20, E-4-1~~

ONE WOMAN SHOW OF LINDA HOPKINS PORTRAYING BESSIE SMITH
AT MUSIC HALL REVIEWED.-CARR.

MUSIC: SHOWS: ME AND MY GIRL

1988

Mr 29 G-3-4

Opens tonight at Fisher Theater.--Hayman Mr 31, D-2-3

Review-Hayman

MUSIC : SHOWS : ME FOR PRESIDENT

1980

PHIL ESSER'S COMEDY TO BE PERFORMED AT HART PLAZA FOR INTER
NATIONAL ETHNIC FESTIVAL-GOOD
DEBUTS THIS WEEKEND

JE 4, 8-12-1

JL 3, 8-5-6

1975

MUSIC: SHOWS: THE ME NOBODY KNOWS

01, C-9-1

REVIEWED AT U-D THEATRE. CARR.

MUSIC: SHOWS: MEET ME IN ST. LOUIS:

1959

REP. LEONOR SULLIVAN'S ADVERTISING ABOVE TV SHOW ON HER MAIL-EDITORIAL
ABOUT IT-EDIT.
PRESENTED ON TV AP 26TH-REVIEW-HART

AP 21, 26-1

AP 27, 18/3

1982

MUSIC : SHOWS : MERLIN

D 19, K-8(1)-1E

NY-DOUG HENNING STARS IN BROADWAY MUSICAL COSTING \$3.5million

SHARBUTT

-1983-

MR 30, B-5-1

NY-MERLIN ISN'T A TOTAL LOSS. BUT NEITHER IS IT MUCH OF A
MUSICAL-CARR

MUSIC : SHOWS : MERRILY WE ROLL ALONG

1984

N 11, K-1-1

STEPHEN SONDHEIM PLAY ABOUT HOW SUCCESSFUL KEEP LIFE ROLLIN
ALONG-MALITZ

MUSIC : SHOWS : MERRY-GO-ROUNDERS

1943

PRESENTED IN DET. AT WILSON THEATER, ^{FORM 1656} MR 18-MCLAUCHLIN

MR 19, 28-3

--1945--

JA 22, 16-4

PRESENTED AT LAFAYETTE THEATER JAN. 20-MCLAUCHLIN

1932

MUSIC - SHOWS - MERRY WIDOW, THE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 26, 8-6

REVIEW, AT CASS S 25-McLAUGHLIN

---1939---

JA 13, 23-1

ADOLF HITLER LAUDED PLAY AFTER PERFORMANCE IN BERLIN JAN. 12

---1942---

JL 12, 4-7-3

JL 20, 19-3

TO OPEN AT THE CASS, JL 19

OPENED AT CASS, JL 19, CAST & REVIEW-BECK

---1944---

O 31, 22-5

N 7, 21-3

OPENED AT CASS THEATER OCT. 30-McLAUGHLIN

PRESENTED AT WILSON THEATER NOV. 6

N 12, 1-16-1

13

JAN KIEPURA AND COMPANY TO PLAY AT JONES HOSPITAL,

---1946---

F 6, 25-4

GIVEN BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN AT MASONIC FEB 5-McLAUGHLIN

---1948---

F 17, 16-4

AT MASONIC FEB 16-REVIEW-McLAUGHLIN

---1955---

JL 17, 7-10-1

TO OPEN AT MELODY CIRCUS FOR 6 DAYS

JL 20, 54-4

ABOVE PERFORMANCE AT MELODY CIRCUS THEATER, IS BIG LET DOWN-LEBECK

-----1957----- N 22, 25-5

PERFORMED IN DET. BY STARS OF NEW YORK CITY OPERA CO. N 21ST-REVIEW-
INLAYSON

1980

MUSIC: SHOWS: MICHIGAN

D5, F-1-3

NAUGHTY-BUT-NICE REVUES SPRING UP ON DINNER THEATER CIRCUIT
McWILLIAMS

MUSICAL - SHOWS:

"MIKADO"

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

GILBERT & SULLIVAN PRODUCTION AT THE GARRICK, DET.

JA 15,5-2

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

MUSIC - SHOWS - MIKADO

1928

Form 1656

AT CASS, MR 5-MCLAUCHLIN

MR 6, 23-2

---1929---

AP 1, 20-4

AT SCHUBERT+LAFAYETTE, MR 31-KELSEY

---1932---

N 17, 14-4

AT CASS, N 16-MCLAUCHLIN

---1937---

MR 16, 16-3

AT CASS, MR 16-MCLAUCHLIN

---1939---

MR 5, 4-9-5

ALL-NEGRO CAST DOES SWING VERSION IN NYC-BARRON

---1941---

D 11, 1-2

WAR CAUSES CANCELLATION IN WASHINGTON

---1943---

JA 19, 15-3

AT CASS, JA 18-MCLAUCHLIN

O 5, 16-7

AT CASS, OCT. 4-MCLAUCHLIN

--1944--

D 26, 20-5

CASS THEATER DEC. 25

---1945---

N 5, 13-5

CASS THEATER-REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN

---1946---

JE 30, 1-3-2

PRESENTED BY ARMY ACTORS IN TOKYO JE 29

JL 11, 4-3

TO BE STAGED JL 22 AT ERNIE PYLE THEATER IN TOKYO

OVER

---1947---

MR 19, 31-6
JE 7, 15-1

PRESENTED AT MASONIC MAR 18-REVIEW-MC LAUCHLIN
TOKYO PERFORMANCE BANNED BY ALLIED CONTROL

---1948---

N 1, 31-7

TOKYO- ALL-JAP VERSION BROADCAST FOR FIRST TIME

---1951---

JA 2, 16-1

AT CASS JAN 1-REVIEW-MC LAUCHLIN

---1956---

AP 15, 3-11-4

ANN ARBOR-U OF M.GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOC. PERFORM ABOVE -REVIEW-REAGAN

AP 23, 31-3

REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMED BY GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOC. OF U OF M.-FINLAND
YSON

JL 1, 18-1

RV - AT MUSIC CIRCLE, JE 30- MOSSMAN

---1960---

N 13, E-4-3

UNIV.OF MICH.GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOC.TO PRESENT ABOVE TONIGHT-LEVETTE

---1962---

D 12, D-8-3

PRESENTED BY D'OYLY CARTE OPERA CO. FROM LONDON WHICH OPENED WEEK RUN
AT FISHER THEATER D11-MOSSMAN

---1963---

O 3, C-10-3

PRESENTED ON 90 MINUTE TV SHOW "FESTIVAL" 02-JUDGE

---1982---

JE 9, B-1-4

STRATFORD, ONTARIO-USHERED REVIVAL INTO AVON THEATRE.-J.CAR

1988

~~MUSIC SHOWS: LE MIRACLE DE PIAF~~

My24, D-5-1

starring Sheri Nichols at On Stage restaurant.
-Hayman

1991

MUSIC: SHOWS: LULU

My 24, F-4-1

Niagara-On-The-Lake, Ont/-Reviewed at Shaw Festival, stuns some, but it's more amusing than shocking-Hayman

MUSIC: SHOWS: MISS HANNIGAN'S REVENGE

1989

0 11 A-2-1

Danielle Findley, 11, of Missouri, will play lead in
Annie 2

Ag 9 A 2-1

NY - The musical was canceled after an actors; union refused to let a white British actor play the role of a Eurasian.

Ag 16 A 2-2

Charlton Heston is resigning as full member of Actors Equity over the union's refusal to allow a white actor to play a Eurasian character in NY production of Miss Saigon

Ag 17 A 3-2

Actors Equity reversed itself and decided to permit a white actor to play a Eurasian in production of Miss Saigon

Ag 21 F 1-2

Lost war over 'Miss Saigon' can win the battle agst Asian stereotypes-Hayman

S 19 A-4-3

Actors' Equity approves agreement allowing hit London musical to come to Broadway in spite of Caucasian cast in Eurasian role

-1991-

Je 4 D 6-1

The Will Rogers Follies not the best new musical of the 1990-91 Broadway season. The best new musical is Miss Saigon

-1993-

My 13 D 3-1

Toronto theater-Finch

My 26 C 6-3

Will headline the Fisher Theater's 93-94 season. R Johnson

-1994-

S 30 E 2-3

Essay on what story of Miss Saigon means to you; win tickets to musical in Det. 10/11-& helicopter ride

O 08 C 1-1

Miss Saigon is story of "star-crossed lovers"; other stories of oriental girls discussed-R.Johnson O 08 C 1-3

About the creators of Miss Saigon, Alain Boublil and Claude-Michel Schonberg; interview-R.Johnson O 10 C 2-3

Michael R Brown of Brighton, winner of Miss Saigon VIP contest.

1994

MUSIC : SHOWS : MISS SAIGON

O 15 C 1-6

Review of the show. - R Johnson

--1996-- Je 27 F-1-6

Mark Dongon, 6, Detroit, will play Tam again-gilbert

1962

MUSIC: SHOWS: MR.PRESIDENT

MR 22, C-1-1

TO BE GIVEN IN D.C.FOR CHARITY

AG 16, A-6-4

WHITE HOUSE SAYS PRES.KENNEDY PROBABLY WILL ATTEND SEPT.27 WASH.PREM-
IER OF ABOVE

AG 28, B-4-3

BOSTON-OPENED IN BOSTON BUT FAILED TO WIN ALL VOTES OF CRITICS

O 22, A-15-2

OPENS ON BROADWAY-IS SUCCESS-GLOVER

MUSIC : SHOWS : MOMMA I'M SORRY

1995

My 18 C 7-1N

Review, at Fisher-r.Johnson

MUSIC: SHOWS: THE MOST HAPPY FELLA

1957

D24, 15-4

REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMED IN DET.-FINLAYSON

-----1958-----

Ag 102 12-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE AT MUSIC CIRCLE-MOSSMAN

Ag 28, 4-1

KANSAS CITY-BUS IN OUTDOOR PRODUCTION OF ABOVE SERVES DOUBLE DUTY; IT TRANSPORTS CHOBUS TO THEATER & IS PROP IN LAST SCENE

---1979---

JE 29, A-12-4

TO OPEN MICH. OPERA THEATRE BESSA SEASON, SEPT 7-10, TO STAR GIORGIO TOZZI

S 7, B-5-1

GIORGIO TOZZI SET TO STAR IN SHOW AT DET'S MUSIC HALL WITH THE MICH OPERA THEATRE-HOOVER

S 8, A-13-1

FLOODING CAUSED BY BROKEN PIPES HAS DELAYED MUSIC HALL OPENING-HOOVER

S 11, D-6-1

AMONG THE STRETCHES OF MONOTONY THERE ARE 2 GENUINE HIT SONGS-HOOVER.

-1988-

Ag 5 D-4-1

Augusta, Mi-This 'Fella' is a Barn-burner.--Hayman

MUSIC : SHOWS : MUSIC IS

1977

JA 2, H-3-1

NY-BASED ON 'TWELFTH NIGHT', CAST EAGER TO PLEASE-CARR

MUSIC SHOWS - "MUSIC MAN"

1958

Mr 9, 6-24-1

MEREDITH WILSON'S MILLION DOLLAR MUSICAL-RICE

AP 14, 23-1

NAMED TOP MUSICAL BY AMER. THEATER WING IN ITS PERRY AWARDS

---1959--- AG 11, 23-1

NYC-ACTORS' EQUITY THREATENS TO CLOSE ABOVE SHOW DUE TO CONDITIONS AT
MAJESTIC THEATER WHERE IT IS PLAYING

D 18, B-8-8

HOLLYWOOD-WARNER BROTHERS STUDIO PURCHASED MOTION PICTURE RIGHTS TO
ABOVE

---1960--- Mr 6, 6-7-1

IF YOUR NOT IN SEAT WHEN CURTAIN GOES UP YOU CAN'T UNTIL END OF SCENE-
MOSSMAN

Mr 8, B-10-1

OPENED AT RIVIERA LAST NIGHT-REVIEW-MOSSMAN-1961- AP 25, B-6-1

OPENED LAST NIGHT AT RIVIERA THEATER; 3WK, RUN-MOSSMAN

---1962--- Mr 19, A-14-3

NYC-"WE TAKE THE TOWN", FIRST ROLE FOR ROBT PRESTON SINCE ABOVE, FAILS

JE 28, C-20-1

MEREDITH WILLSON IN ABOVE AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE-MOSSMAN

AG 10, A-12-6

TO BE GIVEN BY DEPT OF PARKS & RECREATION DEPT CIVIC CENTER THEATER

AG 15 & 17 AT BELLE ISLE AQUA THEATER

AG 16, C-8-1

CIVIC CENTER THEATER PRESENTS ABOVE AT BELLE ISLE AQUA THEATER-MOSSMAN

--1963--

S 5, C-16-1

AUDITIONS BEING HELD FOR SUPPORTING SINGERS, DANCERS & ACTORS FOR DEPT.
OF RECREATION'S PLANNED PRODUCTION OF ABOVE

N 2, R-6-1

3 PERFORMANCES OF ABOVE TO BE PRESENTED AT FORD AUD.

N 6, A-11-1

DEPT. OF PARKS & RECREATION PRODUCTION OF ABOVE APPEARS BEFORE CITY
COUNCIL TO ISSUE SINGING INVITATION-DOWDY

N 7, C-20-6

IS BACK IN TOWN AT FORD AUDITORIUM PRODUCED BY DEPT. OF PARKS & RECREA
TION THEATER-GEBERT

-1992-

Je 16 B 3-2WW

Kids audition for roles in The Music Man, a Broadway classic
that will be presented by the Mich Opera Theatre-Seth

MUSIC: SHOWS: THE MUSIC OF ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER

1990

0 11 C 6-4

Webber's music well served at the Fox Theatre-Hayman

MUSICAL: SHOWS: MY FAIR LADY

1956

NYC-NEW YORK DRAMA CRITICS CIRCLE PICKS ABOVE AS BEST
— 1957—
HERMAN LEVIN, PRODUCER ABOVE, IN SUIT WITH ACTORS EQUITY ASSN.
AGREE TO ARBITRATION ON ROW WITH EQUITY OVER SUB FOR HARRISON
TO CONTINUE RUN WITHOUT STRIKE WHILE DISPUTE OVER SUB FOR HARRISON IS
ARBITRATED
NYC-EDW. MULHARE, IRISH ACTOR, TAKES OVER MALE LEAD IN ABOVE-~~BECKLEY~~
ABOVE TO BE SEEN AT RIVIERA MR 26TH IN DET. IS ALREADY SELL OUT
OPENS AT RIVIERA THEATER MR 25-LUBECK
ANNE ROGERS STARS IN ABOVE AT RIVIERA-LUBECK
PREVIEW OF ABOVE WHICH OPENED IN DET. MR 25TH AT RIVIERA THEATER-LUBECK
DAC MEMBERS ATTEND OPENING OF ABOVE IN DET. MR 25TH-WALKER
IS TOP WINNER IN 11TH ANNUAL ANTOINETTE PERRY AWARDS

AP 18, 63-7

JA 14, 25-1

JA 16, 54/3

JA 17, 36-4

F 5, 28-1

MR 7, 1-2 LF

MR 24, F-1-7

MR 24, ROTO 18

MR 26, 1-4

MR 26, 18-3

AP 22, 28-1

-----1957----- My 28, 3-4
NYC-REX HARRISON WHILE PERFORMING ON STAGE IN ABOVE IS NARROWLY MISSED BY FALLING "DROP"; SHOWS GOES ON AFTER INTERRUPTION

-----1958----- D 11, 60-4
MEXICO CITY-CRISTINA ROJAS, 25, TO PLAY LATIN "FAIR LADY"

-----1959----- JA 4, P-6-2
MAIL ORDERS FOR TICKETS FOR RETURN ENGAGEMENT AT RIVIERA THEATER OF ABOVE NOW ACCEPTED
F 10, 32-5

REVIEW OF ABOVE IN DETROIT-FINLAYSON.
F 22, P-6-3
STAR DIANE TODD, 22, STAR OF ABOVE IS CHILD OF THE THEATER-MOSSMAN
MR 8, 6-18-1

WOMEN WHO PLAYED FEMALE ROLES IN ABOVE-RICE
MR 9, 14-6
ELSIE CLARK KEPT BUSY AS SEMSTRESS OF ABOVE'S COSTUMES-CARLTON

MR 11, 67-1
WAYNE STATE UNIV. STUDENT LUIS DE YBARRONDO GIVEN ROLE IN ABOVE AS ACTOR, SINGER, DANCER-MOSSMAN
MR 13, 20-1

HOW ABOVE FLOPPED IN DETROIT-MOSSMAN
MR 19, 49-6
ROSEMARY RAINER & HER ROLE AS SINGER IN ABOVE-MOSSMAN
MR 30, 26-3

LONDON-BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO
MR 31, 2-6
LONDON-ALEC CLUNES TAKES OVER REX HARRISON'S ROLE IN ABOVE
MR 30TH
AG 25, D-7-4

NY-LOLA FISHER, STEPS OUT OF ABOVE AFTER 3½ YRS. AS UNDERSTUDY FOR ELIZ DOOLITTLES

MUSICAL: SHOWS: MY FAIR LADY

1959

MEXICO CITY-ABOVE TO LOSE IN THIS CITY DUE TO CEILING PROCF OF LEE THA
THAN A \$1 A TICKET

AP 2, 43-5

AP 16, 42-7

MEXICO CITY-TICKET SCALPERS ONLY ONES MAKING PROFIT

MY 1, 3-4

NYC-RUSSIAN S PUTTING ON ABOVE WITHOUT PERMISSION OF WRITERS-WALD

MY 7, 55-1

U.S. WANTS TO SEND ABOVE TO RUSSIA IN CULTURAL TRADE

---1960---

MR 1, B-5-3

TO PLAY 8 WEEKS IN RUSSIA STARTING AP 18TH

AP 19, C-8-1

MOSCOW-MAKES DEBUT HERE AP 18TH-LAMBERT

MY 4, C-21-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS GIVE PARTY FOR ABOVE CAST

MY 6, D- -7-7

MOSCOW-ENDS ITS 2½ WEEK RUN HERE MY 5TH

-1961- MR 4 A-5-3

NYC-SELLS TICKETS AT CUT RATE NOW

JL 14, B-4-8 MAIL

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM ORDERED TO SELL ABOVE MOVIE RIGHTS

AG 18, B-5-5

LONDON-REACHES ITS 1,376TH PERFORMANCE HERE

S 28, D-11-8

NORMAN LEVIN, PRODUCER, SAYS WARN BROS. OFFERS TO BUY ABOVE FOR \$5.5
MILLION

---1961---
 NYC-MAY BECOMING NEAR END OF BROADWAY RUN 0 10, A-2-5
 ---1962--- F 7, R-2-3
 WARNER BROS. STUDIOS BUYS MOVIE RIGHTS TO ABOVE FOR \$5.2 MILLION
 F 16, R-9-3
 NYC-TO SWITCH TO NEW THEATER "ROADHURST" ON FEB. 28TH; HAS TO MOVE OUT
 OF HELLINGER THEATER MY 24, R-22-1
 NYC-TO CLOSE RECORD 2,621ST PERFORMANCE JL 7TH
 AT FISHER THEATER JE 5 FOR 3 WEEK RUN-MOSSMAN JE 6, C-10-1
 INTERVIEW WITH CHAS VICTOR OF CAST-MOSSMAN JE 14, C-10-4
 S 11, C-7-3
 NY-PRODUCER HERMAN LEVIN DECIDES TO CLOSE SHOW SEPT. 29, HAS REGISTERED
 2,717 PERFORMANCES AS ALL-TIME RECORD FOR MUSICAL S 23, G-5-1
 CLOSING SEPT. 29-MULLIGAN S 30, A-1-1
 LEAVES BROADWAY AFTER 2,717TH PERFORMANCE 0 1, A-18-4
 NY-CLOSES-FINAL PERFORMANCE S 29 AT MARK HELLINGER THEATER
 ---1963--- AP 30, D-7-5
 LONDON-CELEBRATES ITS 5TH ANNIV AT LONDON'S DRURY LANE THEATER ROYAL
 AP 30 S 17, C-7-1
 OPENED 4 WK ENGAGEMENT S16 AT SHUBERT THEATER-IS A FAREWELL TOUR-CLOON
 AN 0 3, C-19-4
 AUDITIONING FOR CHORUS FOR ABOVE NOW PLAYING AT SHUBERT THEATER

MUSICAL: SHOWS: MY FAIR LADY

1963

ACTRESSES MARGARET BANNERMAN & PAT HALL ENJOYS THEIR AGREEERS AS ACTRESS
ES IN THE ABOVE MUSICAL-SCHAEFFER ---1964--- D 29, A-1-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS PUT ABOVE ON MOSCOW STAGE D 28 & SHE WON THEIR HEARTS
-BURKE

THE LADY'S A HIT-EDIT.

MOSCOW-RUSSIA REFUSES TO PAY ANY ROYALTIES FOR ABOVE SHOW IN MOSCOW &
RUSSIAN DANIEL A. BRASLAVSKY SHARES TOP BILLING FOR CREATION OF THE
MUSICAL-LOORY

BERLIN-SHOWN IN EAST BERLIN

REVIVAL OF SHOW IN NEW YORK- CARR.

John Neville plays Prof Henry Higgins in the produciton. -
Hayman -1993-

Richard Chamberlain to star in the show at the Fox. -
R Johnson

MUSIC - SHOWS - MY MARYLAND

1927

	1656	S 5, 10-1
AT LAFAYETTE, S 4, - STARK		O 4, 8-2
PUPILS OF ROYAL OAK - TO BE GUESTS OCT 4	---1928---	F 27, 6-4
HAS RETURN ENGAGEMENT LAFAYETTE THEATER, F 26		F 28, 17-3
PRESENTED LAFAYETTE THEATER, F 27 - GEO. STARK		
	---1935---	JL 1, 12-1
PRESENTED AT NAVIN FIELD, DET. JE 29, REVIEWED - McLAUCHLIN		MR 3, 12-3
	---1947---	
AT MASONIC AUD. - MR 3, REVIEW - BETRON		

MUSIC - SHOWS - "M" - MISC.

1929

- "MANHATTAN MARY"-REVIEWED AT SHUBERT, DET., JA 6-1656 STARK JA 7, 14-3
 "MUSIC IN MAY"-REVIEWED AT CASS THEATRE, JA 13-McLAUCHLIN JA 14, 14-5
 "ME FOR YOU"-REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN -1940- JL 15, 17-1
 "MAGIC IN THE AIR"-AT CASS THEATRE, DET.-BETRON
 -1942- Mr 21, 15-2
 "MEET THE PEOPLE"-AT COLONIAL THEATRE, FINLAYSON
 -1944- JA 2, 4-9-5
 "MARCHING WITH JOHNNY"-WILL NOT REACH DET. UNLESS FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES
 STRAIGHTENED OUT-LAUREN -1947- O 27, 10-6
 "MARINKA"-PRESENTED AT MUSIC HALL O 25-BETRON
 -1948- F 24, 11-3
 "MUSIC IN THE AIR"-AT MASONIC AUD. F 23, REVIEWED-BETRON, Ap 6, 26-4
 "MY ROMANCE"-AT CASS, Ap 5, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 -1950- My 2, 34-2
 "MISS LIBERTY"-IN DET. AT CASS, My 1, REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN
 -1956- Ap 16, 32-3
 "MARC POLO"-REVIEWED-PERFORMED ON TV Ap-14, BY MAX LIEBMAN-LUBECK
 O 29, 32-3
 "MANHATTAN TOWER"-NETWORK (NBC) REACHES NEAR RECORD LOW, WITH DULL MUSICAL
 -LUBECK -1957- My 13, 14-4
 "MR. BROADWAY"-LIFE OF GEO. COHEN PERFORMED ON TV, My 12, REVIEWED-LUBECK

---1958--- JL 22, 17-4
 "ME & JULIET"-REVIEWED-AT MUSIC CIRCLE THEATER-MOSSMAN
 ---1959--- JA 25, A-1-3
 "MOSCOW CHEREMUSHKI"-BRINGS POPULARITY OF "THE LINDY" DANCE BACK INTO
 POPULARITY IN RUSSIA
 ---1962--- MY 11, C-11-1
 "THE MEDIUM"-AT VANGUARD PLAYHOUSE THRU MY 26, WITH MARI POWERS STARRING
 ---1963--- MR 26, D-9-2
 "MILK AND HONEY"-STARRING MOLLY PICON, OPENS AT FISHER THEATER MR 25-GERT
 ---1970--- MY 5, B-5-1
 "MOD DONNA"-FROM FEMININE LIBERATION FRONT; OPENED SUN OFF BROADWAY-GLOVER
 ---1971--- AP 25, G-1-1
 NY-"THE ME NOBODY KNOWS"-BY STEPHEN M. JOSEPH, REVIEWED-J. CARR
 ---1972--- O 24, D-9-1
 NY-"MOTHER EARTH"-ECOLOGICAL ROCK-BEAT LITANY CONCEIVED IN CALIF., PLAYS
 AT BROADWAY'S BELASCO THEATER-GLOVER N 15, C-4-1
 NY-"MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING"-REVIEWED AT WINTER GARDEN-GLOVER
 D 1, D-11-1
 NY-"THE MOTHER-OF-ISALL"-REVIEWED-AT GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM-WM. GLOVER
 ---1973--- AP 27, C-19-1
 "MINSKY'S BURLESQUE-1973"-AT ELMWOOD, WITH KANDI MOORE-GRAY
 --1986-- JA 17, D-4-5
 "My One and Only" fills the bill as a musical fix.-Hayman

1973

MUSIC: SHOWS: NASH AT NINE

My22, A-15-1

MUSICAL OR 'WORDSICAL' BASED ON RHYMING STYLE OF OGDEN
NASH OPENS AT HELEN HAYES THEATER TO GOOD REVIEWS-GAVER

MUSIC - SHOWS - "NAUGHTY MARIETTA"

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 10, 16-2

Review; Cass, wk. of Mr 9 McL.

---1935---

AG 20, 10-4

RV - AT NAVIN FIELD, OPERA UNDER STARS, AG 19 - C. BETRON

--1944--

JA 12, 10-4

PLAYED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA CO. AT MASONIC TEMPLE JA 12-MCLAUGHLIN

---1946---

MR 13, 15-6

PRESENTED AT "MASONIC MAR 12-REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN

---1950---

JA 3, 24-2

OPENED AT MASONIC JAN 2-REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN-

---1957---

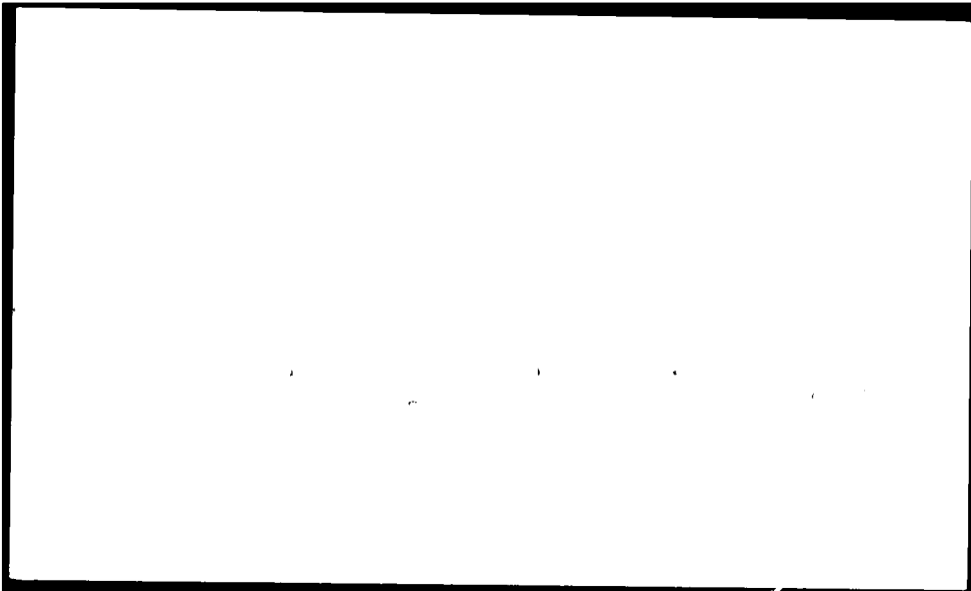
AG 13, 29-1

PUT ON AT MUSIC CIRCLE THEATER-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

-1977-

JA 17, 8-4-1

APPEALINGLY REVIVED AT MUSIC HALL-CARR



1977

MUSIC - SHOWS - NEFERTITI

0 30, K-1-2

CHI-REFUSES TO DIE GRACEFULLY, REVIEWED-B. HOOVER

MUSICAL: SHOWS: NEW FACES OF ~~1952~~ 1952

1954

OPENS AT CASS THEATER IN DET. MR 16TH; REVIEW BY MCLAUCHLIN
MR 17, 20-3

MY 9, ROTO 6

HISTROY OF "NEW FACES" SHOWS-FINLAYSON

MUSIC: SHOWS: NEW FACES OF 1962.

1962

REVIEW OF ABOVE WHICH OPENED JA 16TH IN DET.-MOSSMAN JA 17, D-4-1

Form 1656

AP 1,1-7-3 1*

STORY OF HOW SUCCESSFUL REVIEW GOT START

---1936---

N 10,1-3

MAYOR S.DAVIS WILSON, PHILADELPHIA, ORDERS SKIT ABOUT MRS.FRANKLIN D.
ROOSEVELT TAKEN OUT, OR HE WILL CLOSE SHOW

N 11,9-2

SKIT ABOUT MRS.ROOSEVELT STAYS IN REVUE,BUT IS ALTERED

MUSIC : SHOWS THE NEW FOUR GIRLS

1982

JL 30, D-1-1

ROSEMARY CLOONEY TO APPEAR IN SHOW IN FLINT'S STAR THEATRE-
STARK

MUSICAL SHOWS - THE NEW MOON

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 21, 14-2

Playing at Cass Theater, Det, week of Ap 20, rev. McL.

~~---1944---~~

F 2, 21-6

BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN. AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM, F 1

~~---1947---~~

Ap 1, 12-5

AT MASONIC MAR 31-REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN

~~---1949---~~

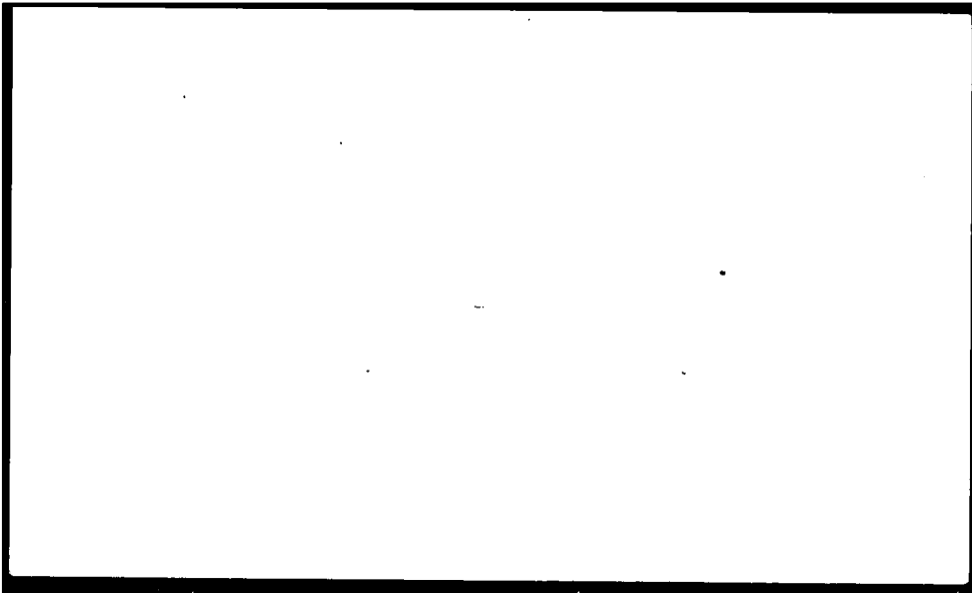
F 22, 19-2

PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN. IN DET. F 21-McLAUCHLIN

~~-----1957-----~~

JL 10, 48-1

GIVEN JL 9TH BY MUSICAL CIRCLE THEATER-REVIEW-FINLAYSON



MUSIC: SHOWS: THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS...A MUSICAL 1992

FANTASY

D 9 D 2-3

At Fisher Theatre-RJohnson

MUSIC : SHOWS : NIGHTCLUB CANATA

1977

AP 24, H-5-1

NY-STYLISH-CARR

MUSIC : SHOWS : THE NIGHT HARRY STOPPED SMOKING 1986

Ja 29, E-1-4

Musical comedy for kids that shows health hazards of smoking
g without preaching sponsored by MOT-Blair

MUSICAL PLAYS - "NIGHT IN SPAIN"

1927

Ap 18, 18-4

At the Shubert- Detroit, Ap 17 week Stark

---1928---
PLAYING AT SHUBERT, DET. AP 29-STARK

Ap 30, 18-1

MUSIC : SHOWS : NINE

1982

MY 19, B-1-4

NY-FEDERICO FELLINI FANTASY LIFE..REVIEW-CARR JE 7, B-1-1

NY-WINS TONY AWARD.

1945

MUSIC: SHOWS: "NO, NO, NANETTE"

REVIEWED BY M^oLAUGHLIN ---1950---
OPENED AT MASONIC JA 30-REVIEW-M^oLAUGHLIN
---1971---
REVIVAL OF 1925 MUSICAL AT 46TH ST. THEATRE-REVIEWED-GAVER
---1972---
NY-SHOW ISN'T REPRODUCTION OF ORIGINAL-CARR
BORN & BRED IN DET. 47 YRS AGO-FINLAYSON
REVIEWED, AT FISHER THEATRE-CARR -1973-
AT FISHER. CARR

MY 9, 21-5
JA 31, 16-6
JA 21, C-5-1
MR 7, H-13-1
MR 7, H-13-3
MR 29, C-11-1
JL 10, D-7-1

1962

MUSIC : SHOWS : NO STRINGS

NEW RICHARD RODGERS SHOW MAKES WORLD PREMIER AT FISHER THEATER-REVIEW
MOSSMAN
OPENING NIGHT TO REMEMBER-WHITEHEAD

JA 16, A-12-1

JA 16, A-19-4

MR 16, R-6-2

NYC-OPENS IN NEW YORK

O 14, G-6-3

HOLLYWOOD-SHOW SOLD TO ELIOT HYMAN & RAY STARK'S SEVEN ART CO. FOR
\$2 MILLION

N 14, A-1-7

NEGRO ACTRESS-SINGER DIAHANN CARROLL SAYS MOVIE CO. THAT HIRED NANCY
KHAN TO PAY HER PART IN FILM VERSION OF ABOVE IS RUNNING AWAY FROM
COLORISSUE

—1964—

F 2, G-10-3

HOLLYWOOD-BARBARA MCNAIR OF ABOVE SAID SUCCESS OF PLAY ON BROADWAY FA
ILED ON THE ROAD AS GOT NEARER THE SOUTH

MUSIC : SHOWS : THE NOT MIKADO

1994

Mr 25 C 1-1

Director Worth Gardner will have his show run at the
Birmingham Theatre. - R Johnson

MUSIC - SHOWS - "N" - MISC.

1927

- 1656
 "A NIGHT IN PARIS"-AT SHUBERT, DET., JA 30 JA 31, 22-1
 "THE NIGHTINGALE"-AT CAS THEATER, MR 28, MISSE LEANOR PAINTER GIVES AMPLE MR 29, 9-1
 JUSTICE TO SCORE-STARK ---1928--- O 29, 21-1
 "NOBODY'S GIRL"-REVIEWED-AT LAFAYETTE THEATRE, OCT 28, -McLAUCHLIN O 21, 47-2
 ---1929---
 "NINA ROSA"-IN DET. AT SHUBERT, DET. O. 20-REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN- JA 6, 12-4
 ---1930---
 "A NIGHT IN VENICE"-AT SHUBERT, DET., THIS WEEK-REVIEWED-C. BECK - F 27, 12-7
 ---1940---
 "NIGHT AT THE FOLIES BERGERE"-JOHN SPENCER, BOSTON CITY CENSOR, ORDERS GIRLS TO PUT ON MORE CLOTHES ---1952--- AP 5, 13-2
 "NEVER TOO LATE"-PRESENTED BY U.M. AT MUSIC HALL, AP 4-McLAUCHLIN
 -1977- D 3, A-22-5
 LOU GRANT TO SXXR NARRATE "ANOT VERY SILENT NIGHT" AT FORD
 AUD TONIGHT -1989- Ja 17, A-1-1
 B0ston-nuns audition for parts

MUSIC: SHOWS: OBA OBA

1989

Je 8 C-5-1

Brazilian musical revue: Hubba Hubba!--Bulanda

Je 12 E-6-1

An energetic mix of flesh & flash.--Bulanda

-1990-

My 10 C-2-3

'Oba Oba '90' slightly revamped version of last yr's

original production.--Bulanda --1992-- My 29, D-5-2

Brzilian musical revue at Fishter Theatre, has new edition

MUSICAL SHOWS - OF THEE I SING

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 3,4-6

AWARDED PULITZER PRIZE FOR DRAMA

1933

JA 9,13-6

AT CASS JA 8 - REV BY McLAUGHLIN

MUSICAL SHOWS: OH! CALCUTTA

1969

MY2, D-14-1

N.Y.-ABOVE SHOW ONLY MUSICAL THAT EVER WENT INTO REHEARSAL
WITHOUT ONE MUSICAL SCORE- SCENES PLAYED IN NUDE- GAVER.

JL 20, E-5-1

Ag 4, A-9-3

NY-TURNS INTO YESTERDAYS OUTRAGE- CARR

N.Y.-50 PERSON S PICKETED ABOVE, RECITING THE ROSARY AND
CALLING FOR AN END TO DIRTY DRAMAS-

-P--1970--

JL 19, A-14-5

LONDON- PEOPLE PAYING \$48. FOR \$3.60 SEATS TO OH CALCUTTA
HERE

JL31, C-8-1

ABOVE TO BE SEEN NATIONWIDE VIA CLOSED-CIRCUIT TV DIRECT FROM NY
SEPT. 28

S29, B-3-5

PROMOTORS OF OH CALCUTTA THAT WAS SHOWN ON CLOSED CIRCUIT
TV LAST NITE IN DET. MAY BE PROSECUTED UNDER FED. OBSCENITY
LAWS-BRADFORD.

S29, D-6-1

REVIEW OF OH CALCUTTA BY AL McLAIN. 02, C-8-1

CLOSED CIRCUIT VIDEO TAPE SHOWING OF NUDE REVUE OH CALCUTTA
FLOP AT BOX OFFICE.

---1970----

023,C-9-2

NY-CLOSED CIRCUIT SHOWINGS OF OH CALCUTTA" DISCONTINUED.

-1977-

0 6, A-3-2

IS BIRMINGHAM READY FOR NAUGHTY, NUDIE -CITY OFFICIALS ARE
NOT SURE BUT SO FAR NO ACTION TO STOP IT 0 12, B-1-1 W

CITY MOVES TO SHUT BIRMINGHAM THEATER FOR FIRE CODE VIOLAT
BLAY TOO HOT TO HANDLE? -SMITH 0 22, A-5-1

BIRMINGHAM THEATER OWNER SUES TO SAVE OPENING OF SHOW

0 25, A-3-6

NUDE MUSICAL O_K'D TO OPEN IN BIRMINGHAM-SMITH 0 26, B-1-1 N

'OH! CALCUTTA!' BARES ALL FOR APPROVING AUDIENCE-SMITH

0 26, B-9-1

'CALCUTTA' STRIPS TO ONE-JOKE SHOW-ABRAHAM 0 28, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM LOST CASE IN FED. COURT IN SHOWING, FOES HELPING IT-
-J.J.SMITH



1982

MUSIC : SHOWS : OH! CALCUTTA!

MR 27, A-4-1

GRAND RAPIDS-JUDGE ALLOWS SHOW TO GO ON, NUDITY INCLUDED

MUSIC : SHOWS : OH COWARD!

1972

O 10, B-4-4

NY--OPENS AT NEW THEATER-GLOVER

-1973-

AP 15, H-1-1

AT NEW THEATER, NY. CARR

-1974-

MR 15, C-10-1

TOO MANY COOKS DON'T SPOIL OH COWARD?. ABRAHAM

MR 19, B-3-2

REVIEW. CARR

MUSIC: SHOWS: OH, KAY!

1989

D 28 C-5-2

Revamping of musical set in Harlem freshens the Gershwins'
bootlegger romp.--Hayman

D 29 C-6-1

Incorrect phone number listed for tickets to play at Birmin-
ham Theater -1990-

Ja 4 C-2-3

Birmingham's 'Oh, Kay!' better than OK.--Hayman

MUSIC: SHOWS: OIL CITY

1989

N 7 C 3-2

'Oil City' never strikes a real gusher-Birm theater-Hayman

1945

MUSIC : SHOWS: OKLAHOMA:

F 13, 12-5

OPENED AT CASS THEATER, FEB. 12- MCLAUCHLIN

---1947---

JA 21, 12-1

RETURNS TO CASS FOR 3 WEEKS: OPENED JA 20-

MY 1, 26-3

GIVEN HUGE OVATION IN LONDON

AG 19, 16-5

AT CASS AUG 18- REVIEW- MCLAUCHLIN

---1948--- AP 1, 26-3

MARKS 5TH ANNIV. IN NY MR 31

MY 19, 1-2

O END RECORD RUN IN NY MY 30: WILL HAVE RUN 2,202 PERFORMANCES-

D 14, 36-3

BACK AT CASS FOR 2 WEEKS STARTING D 12- MCLAUCHLIN-

---1950---

C 22, 1-4-8

CLOSES IN LONDON AFTER 1544 PERFORMANCES

O 30, 28-6

PRESENTED AT CASS O 29- REVIEW- MCLAUCHLIN-

---1951---

N 26, 25-6

PRESENTED IN DET. AT SHUBERT, N 25, REVIEW- MCLAUCHLIN- N 27, 22-1

PLAYED TO 16,000,000 IN 8,000 PERFORMANCES, TELEVISION COULD COVER MORE IN ONE PERFORMANCE

O 7, 29-2

REMAINS SAME FRESH SHOW ON OPENING AT SCHUBERT OCT. 6

-----1954---

F 28, B-8-8

DUE TO OPEN IN DET. MR 1ST ON ITS LAST PERFORMANCE

MR 2, 34-6

REVIEW OF OPENING OF ABOVE IN DET.- MCLAUCHLIN

-----1954----- D 20, 32-1
ABOVE COMES TO DETROIT FOR 9TH TIME-LUBECK
-----1955----- AP 24, 6-9-1

MAKING OF ABOVE INTO 3-D FILM-

-----1958----- JE 10, 29-6
GIVEN AT MUSIC CIRCLE TENT THEATER IN DET. JE 9TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN
D 7, E-4-1

PERFORMED BY U OF M GRP CALLED MUSKETS-ARMSTRONG

-----1961----- JL 5, D-16-1
PERFORMED AT NORTLAND JL 4TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN
-1974- MR 15, C-6-1

AT ELMWOOD DINNER THEATER. MCCLAIN

-1979- N 1, C-10-1
STILL LOVABLE, AT FISHER-HOOVER N 2, F-3-1
NY-FISHER SHOW TO HAVE DANCES BY AGNES DE MILLE-CARR
-1984- AG 30, G-8-1

U
JOHN DAVIDSON STARS IN SHOW AT MEADOW BROOK

-1990- JI 12 C 6-1
John Davidson's at home with 'Oklahoma'-Hayman

MUSIC - SHOWS - OLIVER

1962

~~S 5, A-10-6 FIN 5~~

LONDON-~~BRUCE~~ PROCHNIK, 13, STAR OF ABOVE, TOO YOUNG TO TOUR OUTSIDE COUNTRY-~~BRITISH~~ AUTHORITIES TELL FATHER HE MUST BE BROUGHT HOME

N 20, B-7-1

RV AT FISHER N 19-~~MOSSMAN~~ --1964--

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24

N 25, B-10-1

APPEARING AT FISHER THEATER THRU N 28-~~CARR~~

--1965--

N 21, D-18-8 3*

LONDON-CURTAIN WENT UP ON 2,284TH PERFORMANCE ABOVE-MAKING IT LONGEST RUNNING MUSICAL IN HISTORY OF ~~BRITISH~~ THEATER

--1966--

JL 29, D-20-4

300 SHOWED UP TO TRYOUT FOR ROLES IN MUSICAL OLIVER WHICH OPENS AG2 AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE-~~MCC~~LAIN

AG 3, C-15-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE OPENED AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE-~~MCC~~LAIN

-1978-

JA 17, A-11-1

LONDON-ZESTY PLAY RETURNS

MUSIC SHOWS : ONE MO' TIME

1981

P S 2, D-5-2

PLAGUED WITH SOUND DIFFICULTY LAST NIGHT AT MASONIC TEMPLE
CATHEDRAL THEATER.-SLOBOJAN

1946

MUSIC : SHOWS : ON THE TOWN

AT CASS MAR 18-REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN --1971-- MR 19, 14-7
NY-1944 PLAY REVIEWED AT IMPERIAL THEATER-GAVER N 2, C-7-3

1979

MUSIC - SHOWS - ON THE 20TH CENTURY

JE 13, B-11-1

PRESENTED AT FISHER THEATER, REVIEWED, GETS DERAILED BY POOR
MATERIAL & WEAK SONGS - J. CARR

MUSIC: SHOWS: ONCE UPON A MATTRESS

1959

NYC-CAST OF ABOVE REFUSES TO TAKE SHOW'S CLOSING LYING DOWN; PICKET
OUTSIDE THEATER ASKING PEOPLE TO PETITION TO KEEP IT OPEN

N 2, A-1-4

D 27, B-10-1

REVIEW-OPENS IN DET. D 26TH-MOSSMAN

-----1969-----JL11, C-11-1

ONCE UPON A MATTRESS"- PLAYED AT U-D REVIEWED BY KEN BARN-
ARD
-1978- AG 11, H-5-1

PLAYING AT THE BUM STEER IN ROYAL OAK. REVIEW BY ARMAND
GEBERT

1945

MUSIC : SHOWS 1 ONE TOUCH OF VENUS

MR 13, 12-5

AT CASS THEATER FOR ONE WEEK BEGINNING MAR. 12-MCLAUGHLIN

---1955---

Ag 29, 21-2

REVIEWED, PRESENTED ON TV, AG 28 BY NBC-LUBECK

MUSICAL SHOWS: ONLY FOOLS ARE SAE

1971

NY- STORY OF ISRAELI JEWS AT EDISON THEATER-
GLOVER N24, A-12-1
---1972--- AP24, B-5-1
REVIEW OF ABOVE'S PERFORMANCE AT K DET ROIT'S JEWISH
COMMUNITY CENTER---GILBERT

MUSIC : SHOWS : ON YOUR TOES

1986

Mr 26, B-1-2

1936 musical still a winner, at Fisher thru Ap20-Malitz

1956

MUSIC:SHOWS

~~XREBA~~ : "ORRHEUS IN THE UNDERWORLD"

N14,7955

ENJOYED BY DETROIT AUDIENCE-MOSSMAN

1966---

0 27, D-6-7

ROCHDALE-SINGER WASYL KWYASWARKJ OF ABOVE SHOW FOUND CAUGHT
IN DRAIN HERE

1974

MUSIC SHOWS : OVER HERE

MR 8, E 7-1

MY 19, G-1-1

AT SHUBERT, ON BROADWAY. WALLACH.

NY--AT SHUBERT. CARR.

MUSIC - SHOWS - "O" - MISC.

1928

- 1656 JA 24, 1-4
 "OH, JOHNNY"-ACTORS STRIKE & SHOW DOES NOT OPEN NYC AP 9, 24-1
 "OH, KAY"-JULIA SANDERSON & FRANK CRUMIT APPEAR AT CASSTHEATER AP 8- STARK
 ---1936--- AP 19, 3-24-6 1*
 "ON YOUR TOES"-PLAY HAS SOME VERY GOOD TALENT
 ---1965--- JA 19, B-5-1
 "110 IN THE SHADE"-OPENED AT FISHER THEATER, JA 18-1 WESTERN FAIRYTALE
 STARRING JEANNIE CARSON-CARR S 11, A-3-4
 "OVER THE COUNTER"-OPENED AT VANGUARD THEATER, S 10, CARR
 ---1966--- D 28, C-15-1
 "O RIP!"-APPEARING AT DET. RESIDENT ARTISTS THEATER, AT MERCY COLLEGE'S
 McAULEY AUD.-J. CARR ---1967--- F 3, A-20-1
 "OH, WHAT A LOVELY WAR"-REVIEWED, OPENED F-1, BY COURT THEATER PLAYERS-CARR-
 JL 11, D-6-1
 "ON A CLEAR DAY YOU CAN SEE FOREVER"-REVIEWED, OPENED JL 10 AT FISHER THEATER-
 J. CARR -1983- AP 12, B-1-4

NY-REVIVAL OF ON YOUR TOES-CARR

MUSICAL : SHOWS: PAINT YOUR WAGON

1952

COMING TO DETROIT OCT 5TH

S 10, 32-3

O 7, 29-3

CONTINUES SUCCESS WITH A MORE SUITABLE STAR-CAST LISTING

~~-----1956-----~~

AG 7, 29-1

PERFORMED IN DET. BY "MELODY CIRCUS"-FINLAYSON

MUSIC: SHOWS: PAJAMA GAME

1955

THE AMER. THEATER WING PICKS ABOVE AS BEST MUSICAL OF YEAR
-----1956----- MR 28, 29-3
AP 24, 38-4
REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMED IN DET.-LUBECK MY 2, 45-4
PERSONALITY SKETCHES OF 2 COMEDIANS IN ABOVE SHOW NOW IN DET.
;-----1957----- JE 26, 58-4
REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMED AT MUSIC CIRCLE JE 25TH-FINLAYSON

MUSIC : SHOWS : PARADISE VALLEY REVISITED

1987

F 23, B-1-2

Musical recalls a black Paradise lost-Jones

MUSIC: SHOWS: PAUL ROBESON: THE MAN AND HIS MUSIC 1990

Ap 17 D-5-2

Life of controversial stage star given a fresh voice in musical which will be at Fisher Theater.--Hayman

Ap 18 D 4-3

Avery Brooks brings warmth to the title role of Robeson. --
Hayman

MUSIC : SHOWS : PAY JOEY

1983

Ag 11, C-1-1

FLIOT-AT WHITING AUDITORIUM-HAYMAN

MUSICAL SHOWS - PASSING SHOW

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 5,11-4

AT CASS S 4 - REVIEW OF BY RUSS ^MCLAUGHLIN
---1945---

D 24, 5-3

PRESENTED IN DET.AT CASS DEC.23-BETRON

1937

MUSICAL SHOWS : PATIENCE

Form 1656

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER MAR 19: CAST & REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1943---
 PRESENTED IN DET. AT CASS JAN 22, CAST & REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1945---
 REVIEW OF OPENING AT CASS ---1951---
 AT CASS: REVIEW-BETRON
 PERFORMED BY DOOLEY CARTE OPERA CO AT CASS JA 4-REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN

MR 20, 5-6

JA 23, 5-1

O 15, 20-1

N 16, 15-2

JA 5, 36-3

MUSIC : SHOWS : PERILOUS TIMES

1994

- Review of this gospel musical & comment on this genre-
R.Johnson Ap 19 D 1-2
Review - by Kenneth Jones Ap 22 C 4-1
Interview with William Murphy II, Detroit musician who
sings in Perilous Times-Dunmore My 05 S 18-1

1975

MUSIC: SHOWS: PERSONALS

JA 10, D-5-1

NEW MUSICAL BY MICHAEL PETER SMITH, BASED ON NEWSPAPER PERSONALS, NOW AT MERCY COLLEGE THEATER; REVIEW-GRAY

-1978-

N 10, H-7-1

IN 2ND INCARNATION AT VITTORIO'S DINNER THEATER-GEBERT

F 8, 16-3

ABOVE TO BE PRESENTED ON NBC TELECAT MR 7TH

---1957---

JL 12, 3-6

JO WILDER TO STAR IN ABOVE'S PRESENTATION AT MUSIC CIRCLE JL 16TH-

JL 17, 46-5

FINLAYSON
PRESENTED AT MUSIC CRICLE THEATER JL 16, REVIEW-FINLAYSON

---1958---

D 10, 84-1

WAYNE STATE UNV. PRESENTS ABOVE-FINLAYSON

D 13, 18-1

PUT ON BY WAYNE STATE U-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

---1960---

D 9, B-12-3

DETROITER MAUREEN BAILEY SUCCESS IN 3RD TV SHOWING OF ABOVE STARRING
MARY MARTIN-JUDGE

/-1963-

F 16, A-4-1

JUST COINCIDENCE?-EDIT.

-1974-

JA 14, A-1-4

MRS. JOHN GORIAN, TAYLOR, SAYS DAU LAURIE, INJURED GIRL
GUMNAST, 8, WANTS TO MEET CATHY RIGBY MASON, STAR OF DETROIT
APPEARANCE. LETT

F 8, A-1-5

LAURIE GORIAN, 8, MEETS IDOL CATHY RIGBY MASON. LETT

-1974- F 11, A-14-1
PETER PAN SOARS TO NEW HEIGHTS AT OLYMPIA. BARNARD

F 13, E-4-1
WOMEN'S AUX OF CHILDREN'S HOSP OF MICHIGAN SPONSORING GIVE
YOUR HEART TO A CHILD BENEFIT PERFORMANCE OF P.PL AT
OLYMPIA. BERZOF

-1979- Ag 30, A-6-1
SANDY DUNCAN TO PLAY PETER PAN IN NEW PRODUCTION TO OPEN ON
BROADWAY SEPT. 6.

O 29, B-5-1
BRIGHT WITH SANDY DUNCAN-CARR --1982--O 31, H-1-1

KARYN COLE, NATIVE DETROITER, STARS AT MASONIC TEMPLE-WATSON
N 4, C-1-3

TITLE ROEEIST KARYN COLE FLIES AND STRUTS BUT DOESN'T
SOUND SO HOT.-J. CARR -1990- F 23 C 1-2
Backstage crew gives an uneasy writer, Julie Hinds a sudden
case of stage flight-Hinds

MUSIC : SHOWS : PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

1988

- Ja 28, E-3-2
Mixed reviews fail to dent Phantomania-Malitz
- F 1, C-1-2
London-British press horrified by U.S reviews
- Ap 3, L-1-2
Hottest ticket on Broadway-Malitz
- Ap 3, L-1-5
NY-fun but not 'Cats' meow-Hayman
- My 10, D-1-2
Rec'd 10 Tony nominations.
- Je 6 A-2-3
NY-'Phantom of the Opera' wins 7 Tonys.
- N 22 C 1-2
Toronto's puttin' on the ad blitz for Phantom of the Opera
- Hayman
-1989 J1 24 C 3-2
- Operatic version plays the Fox this Nov-Hayman
- 0 5 A 2-1 1 Dot
For some, traveling 'Phantom is wrong one X

-1989

0 7 D 1-2

Some Detroiters who prepaid package trips to Toronto musical through bankrupt Oakland County travel agency may stand chance of receiving their tickets-Nehman

0 15 M-1-4

Indianapolis- Ken Hill production borrows from real opera, not Lloyd Webber; will play Fox Theater beginning Halloween--Hayman

N 2 C-3-2

At Fox Theatre for \$32.50 a seat, it doesn't have enough going for it.--Hayman

-1991-

My 30 C 1-1

Musical is coming to Det. Will open Nov 24 1992, at either the Masonic Temple or the Fisher Theatre-Hayman

S 23 C 2-3

Musical play will perform at Patages Theatre in Toronto
---1992---

F 26, D-6-1

To arrive at Masonic Temple Theatre on Nov 25, tickets on sale

MUSIC: SHOWS: PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

1992

Mr 28, C-4-1

Both sides winning in duel of show in Det. and Toronto-Hayman

N 13 B 1-6

Opens Nov 24 at the Masonic Temple Theater. - Struman

N 18 B 3-1 D

Correction - Friday's story should have said that unobstructed view seats for rear main fl. and rear balcony are available.

N 21 C 1-2

People who are Phantomaniacs. - Finch

N 21 C 1-3

Detroit is ready for the Phantom. - Hayman

N 21 C 3-6

List of theaters that will host the production of the Phantom. - Finch

N 27 C 6-1

The opera will be signed for the deaf at Masonic Temple. - Hayman

N 29 A 8-1

Review of the show. - Hayman

-1992-

N 30 F 3-1

Restaurants are waiting for business that will be generated from shows like The Phantom. - Markiewicz

D 11 C 4-3

Good seats remain for 'Phantom of Opera' at Masonic Temple

1965

MUSIC - SHOWS - PICKWICK

AG 10, A-15-1

BEGAN 4-WEEK RUN AT FISHER THEATER AUG.9-CARR

N 17, C-15-3

NY-TO CLOSE N 20 AFTER 56 PERFORMANCES AT 46TH ST THEATER

1976

MUSIC - SHOWS - PILGRIMAGE

MY 13, C-16-3

PREMIERES MY 15 IN DET. AT CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL, IN OBSERVANCE OF AMER. BICENTENNIAL - O'CONNOR

MUSIC : SHOWS : PINAFORE**19 57**

AT CASS THEATER, REVIEW-McLAUHLIN	MR 24, 11-3
-1943-	JA 20, 11-6
IN DET, REVIEW-McLAUHLIN	O 6, 31-5
AT CASS-McLAUHLIN	D 28, 25-6
-1944-	
AT CASS BY GILBERT & SULLIVAN CO, REVIEW-	N 8, 22-2
-1945-	JA 6, 13-4
AT CASS, REVIEW-McLAUHLIN	
1951-	
GIVEN BY D'OYLY CARTE CO-McLAUHLIN	
-1958-	MR 24, 201-
AT RACKHAM EDUC MR 22 BY GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOC OF UOFM-	
MOSSMAN	D 16, B-5-1
-1961-	
IN DET BY GIL&SUL OF UOFM, REVIEW	
-1965-	F 25, D-10-1
AT FISHER BY D'OYLY CARTE OPERA CO-CARR	
-1978-	AP 17, B-2-1 N
ST BEDE FINDS GIL& SUL AGELESS, PLAYERS OFFER 2 OPERETTAS-	
GEBERT	

1938

MUSICAL SHOWS : PINS AND NEEDLES

Form 1656

N 7, 10-4

D 17, 17-3

IN DET.-R V.-MCLAUCHLIN

D.C. UNIT OF DAR CONDEMNS ABOVE, ASKS BOYCOTT

---1940---

N 25, 23-3

"NEW PINS AND NEEDLES AT CASS N 24-RV.-MCLAUCHLIN

1972

MUSIC : SHOWS : PIPPIN

O 26, E-14-1 D

NY--AT BROADWAY'S IMPERIAL THEATER--REVIEW--WM GLOVER

N 5, H-13-1

NY-AT BROADWAY'S IMPERIAL THEATER, REVIEWED, HITS ON THIN SIDE-J. CARR

-1978-

JA 4, E-10-3

GLITTER AROUND EMPTINESS-CARR

MUSICAL - SHOWS: "PIRATES OF PENZANCE"

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

JA 14,7-4

AT THE GARRICK THEATER, DETROIT



1928

MUSICAL SHOWS : PIRATES OF PENZANCE

Form 1656

MR 13, 24-4
MR 26, 19-4CASS THEATER MR 12-ST ARK ---1937---
CASS THEATER MAR 25:CAST & REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN
---1940---

F 29, 17-4

THIS IS FREDERIC'S BIRTHDAY, STILL A PIRATE APPRENTICE-McLAUCHLIN
JA 21, 34-4PRESENTED IN DET.AT CASS JAN.20,CAST & REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN
---1943---

O 7, 48-4

PRESENTED AT CASS OCT. 6-McLAUCHLIN
---1944---

D 27, 8-4

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER DEC. 26-McLAUCHLIN
---1945---

N 7, 23-4 NITE

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER NOV 6-McLAUCHLIN
---1949---

D 5, 31-5

PRESENTED BY U OF M.GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOC.AT RACKHAM AUDITORIUM D 3
---1951---

JA 4, 24-5

PRESENTED IN DET.AT CASS THEATER BY D'OYLY CARTE OPERA CO.-McLAUCHLIN
---1959---

MR 15, F-4-3

ANN ARBOR-TO BE PRESENTED TONIGHT HERE-LEVETTE
---1961---

N 20, D-6-3

OPENS AT SHUBERT THEATER;REVIEW-GEBERT ---1962---

D 15, B-5-4

PRESENTED AT FISHER THEATER BY D'OYLY CARTE OPERA COMPANY-MOSSMAN

---1966---

D 21, C-20-1

AT FISHER THEATER, REVIEW-CARR

-1983-

JA 12, C-1-1

VIBRANTLY ALIVE, SHEER FUN AT FISHER-CARR

1965

MUSIC - SHOWS - PLEASURES AND PALACES

MR 7, E-5-7

TO HAVE PRE-BROADWAY PUBLIC UNVEILING MARCH 11 AT FISHER THEATER

MR 12, D-12-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE OPENING AT FISHER THEATER, DET. MR 11

MR 14, ROTO 34

ROBERT RANDOLPH DID BOTH THE SETTINGS & LIGHTING FOR ABOVE THAT OPENED
AT FISHER THEATER, DET.

MUSIC : SHOWS : POCKETFUL OF RHYMES

1986

My15, B_1-2

At Institute of Arts-Hayman

1966

MUSIC - SHOWS - POUSSE-CAFE

F 9, D-7-1

AT FISHER THEATER, RIVIEW -CAPR

F 19, B-8-1

JOSE QUINTERO IS NEW DIRECTOR ABOVE OPENING AT FISHER

MR 11, B-6-1

NY-MIRACLE IN DETROIT HOTEL, POUSSE CAFE RECEIVES COMPLETE TRANSFUSION
-LITTLE

MR 21, A-16-4

NY-CLOSED SAT AFTER 3 PERFORMANCES

MUSIC: SHOWS: A PRETTY GIRL IS LIKE A MELODY 1991

O 20, C-7-3

Appearing at Fisher Theatre, part of Ziegfeld Girl performance
by Marilyn Porritt, Rochester Hills-Hamada

MUSIC : SHOWS : PRETZELS

1975

MY 6, B-6-1

AT FISHER THEATER, REVIEW-JAY CARR

MUSICAL - SHOWS: "PRINCE OF PILSEN"

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

BEGINS WEEK'S ENGAGEMENT AT GARRICK THEATER NOV,17

N 16,14-5

1952

MUSIC - SHOWS- PRINCESS IDA

U.M. GILBERT & SULLIVAN CO. PRESENTS ABOVE DET AP 28, 26-6
--1962-- MCLAUCHLIN
GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOCIETY OF U OF M TO PRESENT ABOVE IN SINGLE PERFORM
N 15, C-21-1
N 16 IN ROCKHAM AUDITORIUM

1968

MUSIC: SHOWS: PROMISES, PROMISES

D 4, C-15-1

NY-OPENED AT SHUBERT THEATER HERE THIS WEEK

---1972-----JA 5, C-12-4

AT FISHER THEATER REVIEWED BY CARR.

-1978-

JA 30, B-2-3 N

VILLAGE PLAYERS MAKE GOOD ON 'PROMISES' IN BIRMINGHAM-GEBERT

----1988-----Ja 4, D-1-2

at Birminham Theatre.- Bylanda.

MUSIC : SHOWS : PUMP BOYS AND DINETTES

1982

N 3, B-1-4

AT FISHER-CARR

-1991-

Ap 26 D 4-5

Playing at the Meadow Brook Theatre through May 19. - Haymar

1970

MUSIC: SHOWS: "PURLIE"

Y.Y. - ¹⁵
OPENING MR ²²ND BASED ON "PURLIE VICTORIOUS" -- GAVIN

MR 17, C-5-1

--1972---

MY 17, C-12-1

PURLIE OPENING AT FISHER -- CAR

MY 25, E-4-1

ORCHESTRA CONDUCTOR, JOYCE BROWN, IF FIRM BUT GENTLE -- MEAGHER

MUSIC : SHOWS : PURLIE VICTORIOUS

1982

JL 23, D-5-3

AT DETROIT'S ARRO-AMERICAN STUDIO THEATRE-CRANFORD

MUSIC - SHOWS - "P" - MISC.

1928

- "PEGGY ANN"-PRESENTED AT SHUBERT, DET. ¹⁶⁵⁶ F 19, HARRY WADE, F 20, 25-5
 "POLLY"-REVIEWED-AT SHUBERT, DET. D 23, STARK, D 24, 5-1
 ---1929--- N 4, 31-4
 "PLEASURE BOUND"-AT SHUBERT, DET. N 3, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1930--- F 10, 16-2
 "PADLOCKS OF 1929"-AT WILSON THEATER, DET., F 9, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1942--- F 23, 19-3
 "PAL JOEY"-AT CAS THEATER, DET. F 22, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN, MR 24, 10-3
 "PANAMA HATTIE"-AT CAS THEATER, DET., MR 23, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1943--- F 8, 10-6
 "PRIORITIES OF 1942"-IN DET., F 7, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1945--- MY 23, 21-3
 "PINK LADY"-AT MASONIC AUD., MY 22, McLAUCHLIN
 ---1946--- F 18, 16-3
 "POLONAISE"-AT CAS THEATER, F 17, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN, AG 5, 8-3
 "POGO POCO"-AT LAFAYETTE THEATER, AG 4, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1954--- JA 25, 30-1
 "PANEGYRIS"-ANCIENT GREEK LORE SHOWN AT MASONIC, JA 23, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1957--- JE 18, 40-6
 "PLAIN AND FANCY"-REVIEWED, OPENED JE 17, IN DET.-FINLAYSON

---1958--- JF 2, 24-4
 "PUNK AND CHARLIE"-REVIEWED-MOSSMAN --1960-- AG 24, C-10-3
 LONDON-"PRINCESS"-OPENS AG 23, WINS LOUD APPROVAL-REVIEWED
 ---1963--- S 29, D-14-1
 JACKSON-"PANORAMA '63"-INMATES AT JACKSON STATE PRISON PUT IT ON, PLAY IN
 PRISON AUD. 0 5-19-KERWIN ---1969--- JA 29, B-14-1
 NY-"PEACE"-SHALLOW, BUT NON-etheless FUN PLAY-CAMBELL JF 6, D-13-1
 NY-"PROMENADE"-TO BE SHOWN AT PROMENADE THEATRE-GAVER
 ---1976--- MY 30, H-1-3
 NY-"PACIFIC OVERTURES" REVIEWED AT WINTER GARDEN-J. CARR

MUSIC : SHOWS : RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL CHRISTMAS SPECTACULAR
1997

N 27 J-1-3

Fox Theatre and Radio City collaborate to make show an all-out extravaganza-Jones

MUSIC : SHOWS : RAGTIME

1996

N 11 B 5-1

Review of recording "Songs From Ragtime"-K.Jones

D 10, E-5-1

Review at Ford Center in Toronto-K. Jones

1973

MUSIC : SHOWS : RAISIN

JE 1, B-16-1

DC---AT ARENA STAGE.SANDERS --1976--- JE 3, H-6-1

AT FISHER THEATRE, REVIEWED, ISN'T MUCH, BUT VIRGINIA CAPERS IS-J.
CARR

MUSIC: SHOWS: REDHEAD

1959

Ap 13, 35-1

WINS TOP AWARD FROM AMER. THEATER WING

----1960--- JE 14, C-8-1

OPENS JE 13TH AT NORT LAND PLAYNHOUSE STARRING GRETCHEN WYLER-REVIEW-
MOSSMAN

MUSICAL - SHOWS - RED MILL

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 7-3

College of City of Det, give above operetta, Mr 14, 15

- Rev. of

---1947---

JL 29, 14-5

AT CASS THEATER JL 28-REVIEW-BETRON

---1949---

JA 4, 23-5.

PRESENTED AT MASONIC TEMPLE BY DET. CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN. JAN. 2 - MCLAUGHLIN

MUSIC SHOWS - THE RED ROBE

1928

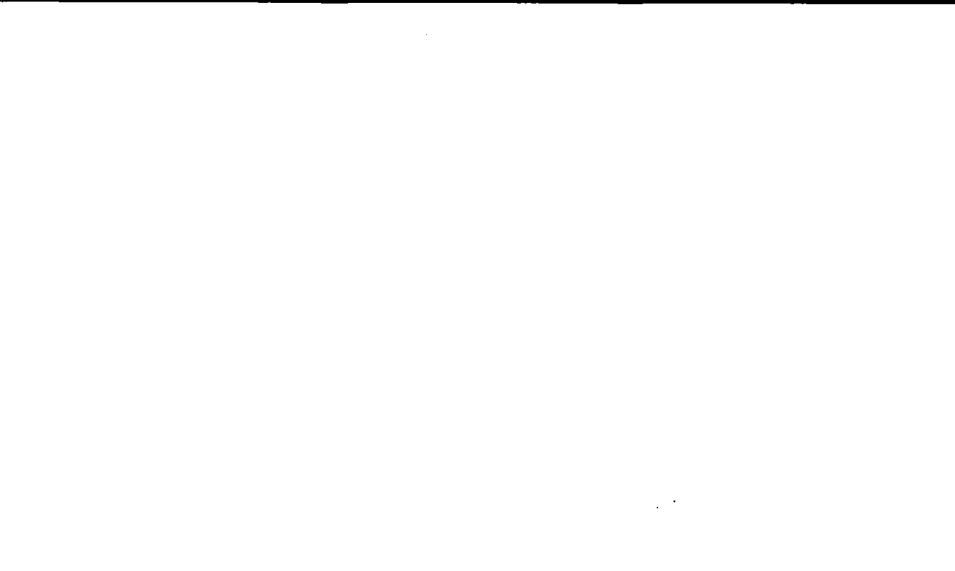
Form 1656

The Detroit News S 9, 12-4-4

At Shubert-Detroit 2 wks beginning S 9.

S 17, 24-1

Review - Geo.Stark



HOLLYWD- AMER LEGION ANNOUNCES TALENT SEARCH FOR ABOVE REVUE

F 13, 2-8

D 26, 17-6

OPENS 4-DAY RUN IN DET. AT MUSIC HALL D 25-R. WHITE

~~1951~~

AMER LEGION TO CLOSE ABOVE REVUE IN CHICAGO JA 20

JA 18, 27-3 NITE

MUSIC : SHOWS : RENT

1996

My 31 E 1-2

NY-by Jeffrey Seller,Oak Park native;review;interview with
Seller-schleier

Je 3, A-2-2

NY-About E.Village artists;took Tony Awards for book/score
& best featured actor in musical

-1997-

Ap 03 D 9-1

Rock musical "Rent" coming to Fisher 1997-98 season-
Jones

-1998-

F 23 C-3-2

Jeffrey Seller, producer, seizes his dream, cashes in on
'Rent'.-Jones

My 22 B-1-2

People camp out at Fisher Theatre to get tickets to see
'Rent'.-Case

MUSIC : SHOWS : REA

1976

NY-NEW RICHARD RODGERS PLAY ABOUT HENRY VIII GOOD SHOW-
CARR

My 2, J-1-4

MUSIC - SHOWS - RHAPSODY IN BLACK

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F29, 10-2

At Cass Theatre F 28-McLaughlin MR 21, 12-5
RETURN ENGAGEMENT AT CASS MR 20 . REVIEW BY MCLAUGHLIN

MUSICAL : SHOWS : A RIDDLE FOR MR.TWIDDEE

1941

Form 1656

\$ 18: 40-7

\$ 19: 35-1

HAS PREMIERE AT DET. INST. OF ARTS S 19
PREMIER AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS TONIGHT AT WILSON SUNDAY

MUSICAL: SHOWS: "RIGHT THIS WAY"

1937

Form 1656

N 9,1-6

BRADFORD GREENE WROTE MUSIC FOR ABOVE, TRYING TO GET OUT OF NAVY TO
CARRY ON IN MUSIC FIELD, ABOVE NOW IN CLEVELAND N 23,16-3
PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER N 22,DET.;CAST & REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN

MUSIC SHOWS - RIO RITA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 12, 20-1

Review-Wilson Theatre F 11-Stark

1930

Ap 19, 15-4

Elmer T. Walls and Walter J. Weir, files suit against producers of stage and screen production; charge plagiarism

--1945--

P 3, 18-3

Ap 4, 22-5

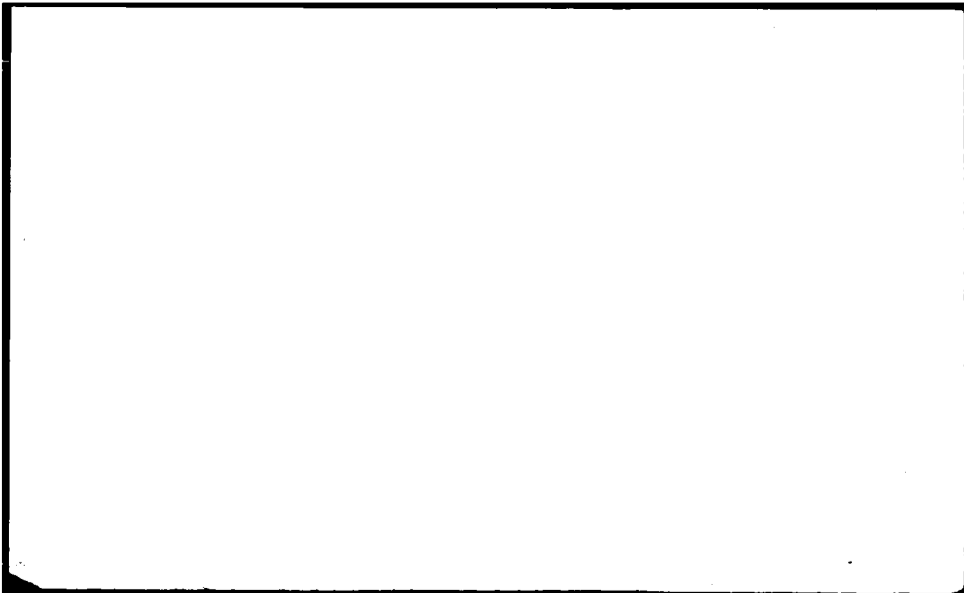
PRESENTED AT MASONIC TEMPLE APR. 3

PRESENTED AT MASONIC AUD. APR. 3

--1947--

F 12, 15-6

AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM-REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN



MUSIC : SHOWS : ROAM, GYPSY, ROAM

1946

WRITTEN BY HELEN D'ALLOVA, ELIZ. TOCCO, OF DET.
PRESENTED AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS MAY 25

MY 20, 1-6
MY 27, 8-2

MUSIC - SHOWS - THE ROAR OF THE GREASPAINT - THE SMELL OF
THE CROWD

1965

NY-OPENS AT SHUBERT THEATER-GAVER
REVIEW OF ABOVE AT SHUBERT-CARR

MY 17, R-4-4
S 5, R-13-5

MUSIC : SHOW: THE ROBBER BRIDEGROOM

1976

JA 19, D-6-1

**ACTING COMPANY IN ANNARBORS POWER CENTER WITH NEW PLAY
BASED ON EUDORA WELTY NOVELLA, CHARMING BUT HO-HUM-CARR**

O 11, A-11-1 1-DO

**NY-REVIEW OF SHOW AT BILTMORE THEATER
-1978-**

F 4, A-12-1

MINOR CHARM DISTORTED BY SOUND SYSTEM AT MUSIC HALL-HOOVER

MUSICAL - SHOWS - ROBERTA

1934

Form 1656

OPENS DEC. 9 AT CASS THEATER, DET. ONE WEEK
ABOVE IS A MUSICAL COMEDY--MCLAUGHLIN

D 6, 32-3
D 10, 17-1
D 12, 4-6-CITY

ABOVE TO STAY AT CASS THEATER, DET. TILL DEC. 19

MR 8, 3-2
MAR. 7-MCLAUGHLIN
AP 10, 29-2

PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSOC., MASONIC AUD.

---1946---

PRESENTED AT MASONIC APR 9-REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN

---1948---

PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN. AT MASONIC AUD. F 9-REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN

F 10, 16-5

---1951---

PRESENTED AT MASONIC TEMPLE BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN. OF DET. F 20-REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN

F 21, 29-3

MUSICAL - SHOWS: "ROBIN HOOD"

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

D 8,18-5-SOC

BESSIE ABBOTT APPEARS AT THE DETROIT



MUSIC - SHOWS - "ROBIN HOOD"

1944

RUSSELL McLAUGHLIN CONSIDERS IT ^{FORM 1656} BEST THING THAT THE CIVIC ^{F 23, 8-1} LIGHT OPERA ASSOCIATION HAS DONE IN ITS WHOLE SEASON.

MUSIC: SHOWS: THE ROCKY HORROR SHOW

1993

O 25 C 1-5

Show will be at Det's Fox Theatre-'90s" Hip and moral
-Johnson

O 28 A 1-6

A raucous 'Rocky' rolls into the Fox-Johnson

MUSIC: SHOWS: RODGERS AND HART N17, C-8-1 1976

REVUE OF SONGS OF RODGERS AND HART OPENED AT
DETMUSIC HALL- REVIEW ABRAHAM.

MUSIC: SHOWS: THE WILL ROGERS FOLLIES

1991

Je 3 A 2-1

Named best musical of the 1990-91 Broadway, beating Miss Saigon at the annual Tony Awards

Je 4 D 6-1

The Will Rogers Follies not the best new musical of the 1990-91 Broadway season. The Best new musical is Miss Saigon

---1992---

My 14, A-2-1

Music from this show being used to promote Jeep Grand Cherokee-Markiewicz

MUSIC : SHOWS : ROLLIN WITH STEVENS & STEWART

1988

F 11, C 2-3

Recreates black vaudeville touring show F 18, C-3-2

Show is a memorial to early vaudevillians-Hayman

MUSIC SHOWS - ROSALIE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 11, 40-1

Review-Wilson Theatre opening D 10-Stark

---1946---

MR 20, 28-3

PRESNTED AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM MAR 19-MCLAUCHLIN

.

7

MUSIC : SHOWS : ROSALINDA

1949

PRESENTED IN DET. BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA CO. F 7-F INLAYSON

F 8, 16-5

-----1956-----

JL 24, 30-3

HUGE SUCCESS ON TELEVISION-LUBECK

MUSICAL SHOW - ROSE MARIE

1927

S 26, 14-3

At the Shubert-Det. S 25; may be last

"farewell" - 1928--

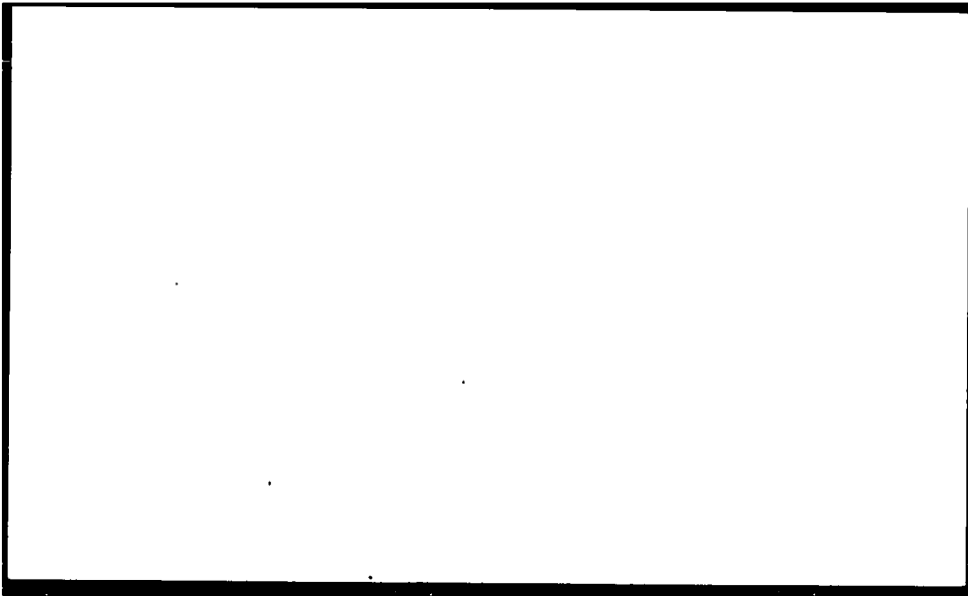
APPEARS AT SHUBERT DET. MR 11, 12, 9-4
REVIEWED S 9, PERFORMANCE - MCLAUCHLIN 1935-- S 10, 14-4

REVIEWED AT NAVIN FIELD JE 15-MCLAUCHLIN 1946-- JE 17, 15-1
OPENED AT CASS N 11-REVIEWED-BETRON - 1948-- N 12, 25-3

AT MASONIC AUD F 2-MCLAUCHLIN 1951-- F 3, 13-5
PRESENTED AT MASONIC AUD., JA 8-REVIEWED-XR-FINLAYSON JA 9, 26-5

PERFORMED AT MUSIC CIRCLE THEATER, AG 18, REVIEWED-MOSSMAN AG 19, 29-4

NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE-SHOW PART OF 1981 SHAW FESTIVAL-RIDLEY



MUSIC: SHOWS: THE ROTHSCHILDS

1970

Ag12, C-8-1

ABOVE OPENS AT THE FISHER AND WILL RUN THROUGH SEPT.12-CARR

Ag16, G-1-2

WHY ABOVE DOES'NT WORK AS A BROADWAY MUSICAL--CARR

MUSIC: SHOWS: RUNAWAYS

1992

S 22 D 12-2

Local teens appears in "Runaways" - Hayman

S 24 C 8-5

Review- Attic Theatre-hayman

1980

3-10, P-4-5

MUSIC - SHOWS - "R" - MISC.

1927

- "THE RAMBLERS"-AT CASSTHEATER, S 25-¹⁶⁵⁶STARK S 26, 14-3
 ---1928---
 "RAIN OR SHINE"-AT SHUBERT, DET. JA 10-¹⁹²⁸STARK JA 11, 20-3
 ---1930---
 "RIPPLES"-FRED STONE, FAMILY AT CASS-McLAUCHLIN N 11, 18-5
 ---1943---
 "RUDDIGORE"-AT CASSTHEATER, DET. JA 23, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN JA 24, 1-15-6
 "ROLL UP YOUR SLEEVES"-TO STAR AMERICAN LABOR; WILL OPEN IN DET. JE 10- MY 2, 1-11-4
 McLAUCHLIN ---1945--- JE 4, 16-5
 "RED, HOT AND BLUE"-MARGIE HART, STRIPTEASER, DOES TWO-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1948--- D 27, 12-3
 "RAZE-THE ROOF"-AT LAFAYETTE, D 25, REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN
 ---1964--- MY 15, 8-14-2
 "REVUE AVANGUARDE"-APPEARING AT VANGUARD THEATER-CARR
 ---1969--- JA 28, C-5-3
 NY-"RED, WHITE AND MADDUX"-ATTACKS GOV. LESTER MADDUX OF GEORGIA
 ---1970--- N 15, B-5-1 HOME
 "RICHARD"-BERTRAND CASTELLI NOW WORKING ON FILM ABOUT RICHARD NIXON

-1984-

AP 25, B-1-4

NY-CHITA RIVERA & LIZA MINNELLI STAR IN THE RINK-HAYMAN

-1986-

Ja 13, A-1-6

Moscow-Amer musical, Rag Dolly, The Raggedy Ann Musical,
written by Joe Raposo opens in Moscow.

1961

MUSICAL : SHOWS : SAIL AWAY

NYC-ABOVE WRITTEN, DIRECTED BY NOEL COWARD OPENS ON BROADWAY OCT 3-
MULLIGAN AG 6, E-17-6
BOSTON-MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY ATTENDS PERFORMANCE AG 18, A-3-5 FIN 3
--1963-- JA 16, B-8-6
LONDON-STARING AMERICAN ELAINE STRITCH TO END ITS LONDON RUN AFTER
7 MONTHS ON JA 26

MUSIC: SHOWS: SARAFINA

1990

Je 2 C-1-2

A joyful noise in a hateful land.--Hayman Je 7 B-6-1 D
Winterhalter Middle School wins WJLB-FM contest to bring
show's cast to their school for spirit rally.--Christian

1930

MUSICAL - SHOWS - CASARI

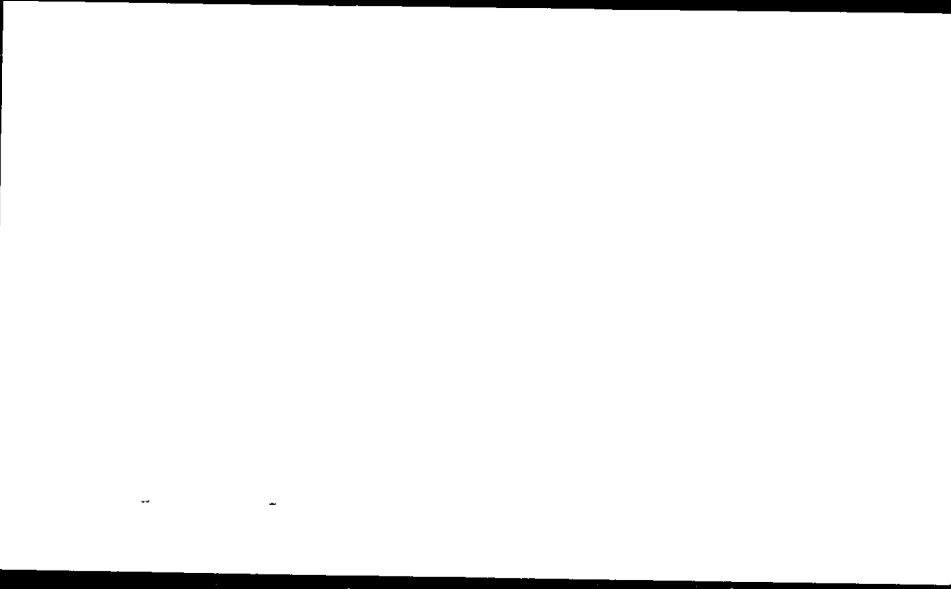
Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 17, 16-6

Playinf at Wilson Theater, week of Mr 16 - rev Beck
--1944-- F 9, 9-2

PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSOC. FEB. 8



MUSIC : SHOWS : SATCHMO

1987

Mr 3, D-1-2

Nationwide search under way for actor to play Louis Armstrong

MUSIC : SHOWS : SATINS AND SPURS

1954

BETTY HUTTON IN ABOVE ON NBC TV IN COLOR S 12
PRESENTATION ON TV BY NBC S 12 WAS OVERSOLD - LUBECK

\$ 13.35-3
\$ 21.28-3

MUSIC : SHOWS : SEASON'S REASONS

1976

RON MILNER SINGS OF BLACK LIVING AT MUSIC HALL-CARR

D 31, B-6-2

MUSIC : SHOWS : SEESAW

1973

AT FISHER THEATER--JAY CARR

LAINIE KAZAN OUT OF SEESAW ROLE FOR BROADWAY RUN: MICHELE
LEE IN.FINALYSON

LAINIE KAZAN FIGHTS ODDS STAYING IN 'SEESAW'--FINLAYSON

AT URIS THEATER, NY--GAVER

JA 17, D-9-1
JA 30, B-5-1

JA 31, A-13-1 RACE
MR 20, A-16-5

1976

MUSIC: SHOWS: SELMA Ag 1, J-1-1

BASED ON CIVIL RIGHTS STRUGGLE OF DR. MARTIN L. KING
WRITTEN BY DETROITER TOM BUTLER.- HOOVER

Ag 11, A-3-3

400 MARCH TO RECREATE CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN SELMA PRECED-
ING PREMIERE AT MUSIC HALL-DUNN

Ag 11, B-4-3

REVIEW OF MUSICAL-J. CARR

012, B-1-1D

PRODUCTION GOING TO SHOWCASE THEATER ON DET. EAST SIDE-WALKER

N12, A-1-6

GETS MONEY FR. REGION 8 SCHOOL BOARD IN FED. FUNDS TO
CONTINUE SHOW-WALKER

-1993

My k9 C 6-1

Opens Thurs at Fisher

MUSIC: SHOWS: SERIES BY ED HAYMAN

1992

My 28, C-1-2

NY-First of 2-parts--4 musicals of new type in real footrace
for Tony Award,listed

MUSIC : SHOWS : SESAME STREET LIVE'S SAVE OUR STREET 1987

Ja 23, D-1-2

19 performances set for Cobo Hall thru F 19-

MUSIC : SHOWS : SEVEN BRIDES FOR SEVEN BROTHERS

1982

Mr 4,

AT FISHER WITH DEBBY BOONE-CARR

MUSIC : SHOWS : SESAME STREET LIVE

1981

F 13, F-1-1
BIG BIRD, COOKIE MONSTER & OTHERS APPEARING AT MASONIC
TEMPLE-HOOVER

1969

MUSIC: SHOWS: 1776

Mr 18, B-5-1

NY-APPEARING AT 46TH STREET THEATER, IS LIVELY DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Ap 21, B-1-2

NY-NAMED BEST MUSICAL, RECEIVED TONY AWARD AP 27, E-5-1

STUART OSTROWS 1776 MUSICAL MAKES HISTORY A HIT- CARR.

--1971--- R 17, C-9-1

NY- MIRACLE IN PHILADELPHIA " 1776 " CORR Mr 29, C-1-1

2 HAIRDRESSERS, GEORGE HEARN AND GORDON DILLWORTH REQUIRED TO DUE WIGS FOR SHOW- MEAGHER.

-1975-

D 29, D-4-3

REVIEW OF PRODUCTION AT MUSIC HALL -SLOBOJAN

MUSIC : SHOWS : SHENANDOAH

1977

O 27, D-22-1

LAVISH BUT SUPERFICIAL AT FISHER-CARR

MUSIC: SHOWS: SHERLOCK HOLMES

1957

S 2, 17-5

LONDON-PLANS TO BRING ABOVE TO BROADWAY IN A MUSICAL, URKES BRITISH

--1963--

AG 16 B-4-5

NY-FRITZ WEAVER TO STAR AS HOLMES IN A MUSICAL "B KER STREET" ON BROAD
WAY-FIRST MUSICAL FROM THE SHERLOCK HOLMES BOOKS-TO OPEN NEXT AP-LITTLE
E

MUSICAL SHOWS: SHOOT THE WORKS

1931

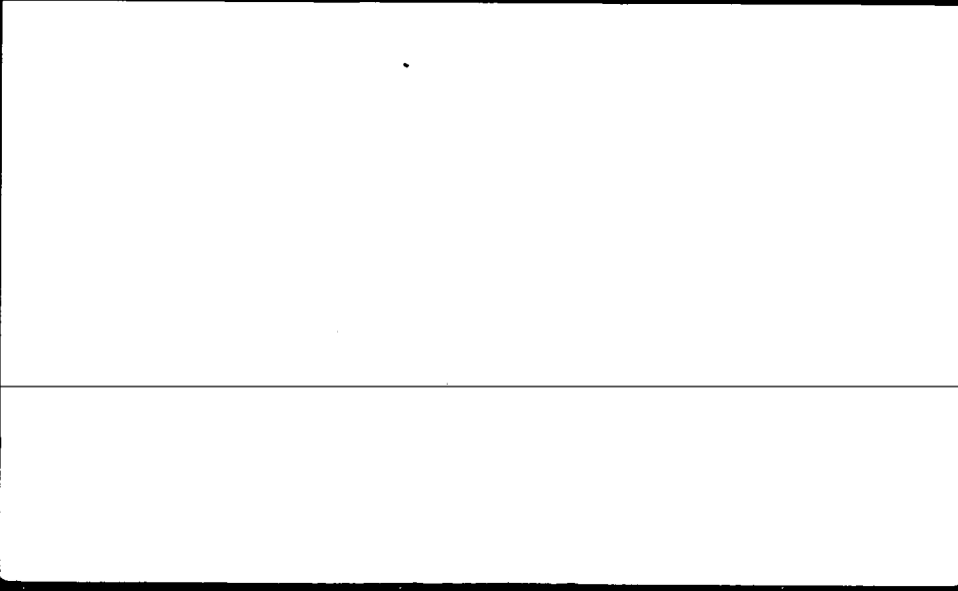
Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 28-4

Heywood Brown's revue makes hit on Broadway.

Ag 11, 11-3

still going good on Broadway



MUSICAL SHOWS - "SHOW BOAT"

1928

Ja 8, 2-13-1

Florenz Ziegfield calls above biggest hit
he has ever had
Percy Hammond

D 30, 12-7-6

Record income figures not enough to meet pro-
duction cost.

1930

F 4, 33-2

At Wilson Theater, Det, week of F 3 - rev. McL.

1933

JA 2,6-5

AT CASS JA 1 RV - MCLAUGHLIN

--1944--

MR 15, 12-3

PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSOC. IN MASONIC TEMPLE MAR. 14 -

MCLAUGHLIN

---1945--

MY 30, 6-5

PRESENTED AT MASONIC TEMP MY 29 MCLAUGHLIN
Form 1650 The Detroit News

ATCASS JAN 26-REVIEW-MACLAUCHLIN-
---1948---

JA 27, 12-6

OPENS AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM OPENING SEASON CIVIC LIGHT-
---1949--- D 26, 38-5
PRESENT D BY DET CIVIC LIGHT OPERA CO F 26 -FINLAYSON
---1951--- F 27, 13-4
N 25, 4-1

---1954
ABOVE IS WEAK PERFORMANCE AT MASONIC AUD IN DET-FINLAYSON

---1955--- JE 5, 4-8-6
MEDDY CIRCUS THEATER TO PRESENT ABOVE JE 16 AT BOTSFORD INN GROUNDS-

---1958--- MR 16, ROTO 11
JESSE ANDERSON SCHOOL'S PTA UNIT IN TRENTON TO PUT ON "SHOW-OAT"
---1966--- S 4, G-5-1

OPENS FOR 4 WK ENGAGEMENT AT FISHER THEATER S14-McCLAIN
S 15, D-9-1

KRBB REVIEW, OPENING AT FISHER-CARR

---1978---

N 1, E-23-3

MICH. OPERA THEATER PRESENTED PRODUCTION, REVIEWED, OLD SHOW'S
LIKE NEW-SLOBOJAN
N 7, C-4-3-D

MICH OPERA THEATRE PRODUCTION AT MUSIC HALL IS AS AUTHENTIC
AS THE ONE THAT SPLASHED/-PERSINGER

MUSIC SHOWS : SHOW BOAT

1982

- AT THE MASONIC TEMPLE THEATRE-KREUGER D 12, M-1-1
- HOUSTON GRAND OPERA REVIVAL AT MASONIC TEMPLE DOES SHINING JUSTICE-CARR D 15, B-1-5
- 1990- N 15 D 1-2
- 'Show Boat's racial content stirs a river of emotions for performers-Mick Bell appreciates "Show Boat's" historical accuracy-Malitz -1993- J1 01 C 3-1
- Racial issues threaten launch of "Show Boat" in Toronto-Johnson O 18 C 1-1
- Show Boat sails into Toronto-Johnson -1997- Mr 06 D 1-1
- Theater Preview of Show Boat, coming to Masonic Temple-Jones Ap 03 E 1-6D
- Interview with 2 former Detroiters who appear in Show Boat at Masonic: Raymond Jordan and Darryl Maurice Mopkins-Jones

MUSIC: SHOWS: SILK STOCKINGS

1955

ABOVE OPENS IN DET. F 1ST

REVIEW OF ABOVE IN DET.PERFORMANCE-LUBECK

JA 31, 23-5
F 2, 52-3

MUSIC: SHOWS: SING MAN SING

1956

REVIEW OF ABOVE WHICH OPENED IN DET. STARRING HARRY BELAFONTE - FINALY-
SON

AP 9, 17-1

AP 11, 68-5

SINGER & STAR OF ABOVE, HARRY BELAFONTE, COMMENTS ON SHOW - FINALSYON

1975

MUSICAL: SHOWS: SING AMERICAN

N13, C-7-3E

ACTRESS, COMPOSER KAY BRITTEN OF SOUTHFIELD PRODUCING
MUSICAL- KIRBY

MUSIC SHOWS : SINGING IN RAIN

1990

S 14, D-1-2

Will Be shown at Birmingham Theatre, James Manduzzi version
Hayman

1965.

MUSIC : SHOWS : SKIN OF OUR TEETH

JA 3, F-5-2

ABOVE LEONARD BERNSTEIN MUSICAL TO APPEAR AT FISHER THEATER PROBABLY
IN JULY-CARR

JA 10, E-7-1

LEONARD BERNSTEIN MUSICAL WILL NOT APPEAR AT FISHER THEATER, HAS BEEN
SCRAPPED

1965

MUSIC - SHOWS - SKYSCRAPER

STARRING JULIE HARRIS TO OPEN S14 AT FISHER THEATER INSTEAD OF TO-NIGHT
S 13, A-4-6 5*
S 15, C-21-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE APPEARING AT FISHER THEATER-CARR

MOVES ON TO BROADWAY LATER THIS MTH BUT VICTOR SPINETTI WILL NOT BE WITH CAST
O 5, C-5-4
N 16, C-9-1

NY-OK'D BY NY CRITICS IN OPENING AT LUNT-FONTANNE THEATER-GAVER

MUSIC : SHOWS : SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE

1997

Ja 09 B 5-1

Review, at Fisher thru 1/26 -K.Jones

MUSIC: SHOWS: SONGBOOK

1990

Je 11 C-2-3

Review of spoof at Attic Theater.--Hayman

1948

MUSIC : SHOWS : SONG OF NORWAY

PRESENTED BY DET.CIVIC LIGHT OPERA CO.D 25, REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN
---1950---
PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN F 13-MCLAUCHLIN
-----1955-----
MELODY CIRCUS PERFORMS ABOVE AG 9TH;REVIEW-FINLAYSON

D 27, 12-5

F 14, 29-2

AG 10 25-5

MUSIC SHOWS : SOPHISTICATED LADIES

1981

NEW YORK- AT THE LUNT-FONTANNE IS SASSY, BRASSY, & CLASSY.-J.CARR

AP 17, F-4-2

--1985--

F 22, D-122-1

TICKETS FOR PLAY WHICH WILL BE AT FISHER THEATRE WILL GO ON SALE MR 3.

Ap3, B-1-1

Opened at Fisher last night, aint got that swing-Malitz

Ap5, D-1-2

Detroit Freda Payne stars-McFarlin

MUSIC: SHOWS: THE SOUND OF MUSIC

1959

REVIEW OF ABOVE WHICH OPENED IN NY STARRING MARY MARTIN-GLOVER N 17, R-7-2
EDW. BLUM TO BE IN DETROIT TO AUDITION SINGERS FOR ABOVE SHOW IN DET. F 18, A-5-7
TO OPEN AT RIVIERA THEATER F 27TH TH RU AP 1ST F 19, F-5-1
TO OPEN IN DET. F 27TH F 26, D-12-1
RICHARD RODGERS IN DET. FOR REHEARSAL OF ABOVE-MOSSMAN F 28, B-5-1
OPENS IN DETROIT F 27TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN MR 2, C-7-3
DIRECTOR VINCENT J. DONEHUE NEVER ON STAGE BUT WORKS HARD-MOSSMAN
PERFORMERS IN ABOVE, KENNETH MARS & BARBARA NEUGEBOREN TO MARRY MR 4, B-7-1
OPENED 5-WEEK RUN AT FISHER THEATER OCT. 7 GEBERT O 8, C-5-2
NOW PLAYING AT FISHER THEATER-9 CHILDREN IN PLAY MUST KEEP UP THEIR O 13, E-8-1
HOMEWORK-GEBERT -1963--
AT FISHER--REVIEW--GRAY. -1972- O 18, D-9-1

-----1972-----
TO START FOR FIVE WEEKS AT FISHER OCT 17, ~~XXXX~~ 10, G-10-3

-1979-
DR. HARRY DOERR & SON MARK PERFORM IN NORTH ROSEDALE PK PRO
DUCTION AFTER WIFE MARY JO HAD BEEN SLAIN-GEBERT.
MR 31, A-1-2

-1983-
LETHALY SWEET, EVEN NAZIS NICE, OPENS FRI AT MUSIC
HALL-CARR
JA 31, B-1-1
F 8, D-8-1

ACTRESS CHRISTY LYNN EVANS 6 STEALING IN MOT PRODUCTION AT
MUSIC HALL-TUSA.

1949

MUSIC: SHOWS: SOUTH PACIFIC

TICKET SCALPING BEING DONE MAY CLOSE MAJESTIC WHERE ITS PLAYING MY 19, 57-3
 ---1950--- MY 2, 12-3
 WINS 1950 PULITZER PRIZE AS BEST ORIGINAL AMER.PLAY JL 18, 2-4
 ---1952---
 MARY MARTIN TO LEAVE ABOVE IN NOVEMBER FOR REST
 ---1953--- AP 15, 30-2
 TICKETS TO GO ON SALE FOR DET.APEARANCE OF ABOVE AP 19TH;TO BE IN
 DET. MAY 18TH MY 17, 1-19-1
 CLOSSES NY RUN-TEMPORARILY;TO GO ON ROAD TOUR;TO REOPEN IN NEW YORK JE
 22ND MY 19, 33-3
 ABOVE OPENS IN DET. AT SHUBERT THEATER WITH JANET BLAIR AS STAR-MCLAU
 CHLIN JE 1, 12-4
 JEREMIAH JOS.SULLIVAN,STAGE DIRECTOR FOR ABOVE,TELLS F GREMLINS
 ON STAGE-SULLIVAN JL 12, ROTO 8
 RICHARD RODGERS & OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II,COMPOSERS OF ABOVE,IN DET. TO
 VIEW THEIR ROAD SHOW AG 31, 32-1
 REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMED BY MEDLOYD CIRCUS IN DET.-LUBECK
 ---1957--- AG 27, 33-4
 REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMED AG 26TH AT MUSIC CIRCLE-FINLAYSON
 ---1959--- MY 10, ROTO 14
 YOUTH DEP'T OF CONGREGATION SHAAREY ZEDEK IN DET.PRESENTS ABOVE IN
 HEBREW

PERFORMED AT FORD AUD. FOR DET. INTERNAT L FREEDOM FESTIVAL -MOSSMAN
-----1960----- JE 27, A-8-3

ENGAGEMENT OF BETSY PALMER ON "SOUTH PACIFIC" DATE AT SHUBERT THEATER
HAS BEEN CANCELED
-----1963----- JA 7, B-5-8

NY-IN REVIVAL STARRING BETSY PALMER & RAY MIDDLETON-CAMPBELL
-----1965----- JE 3, A-13-1

REVIEW OF PERFORMANCE WITH BETSY PALMER AT MUSIC HALL JL 16-CARR
--1974-- JL 17, D-8-2

ROMANTIC AT THE FISHER-CARR
-1978- F 9, D-4-1

'South Pacific' at Fox Theatre is one enchanted evening.--
-----1989----- F 6 B-3-1

Hayman
Enchanted evening in Birm Theatre-Hayman
-----1991----- My 20 C 2-3

MUSIC : SHOWS : STARLIGHT EXPRESS

1987

Mr 8, B-7-2

Opens on Bway on March 15 -1990-

N 5 E 1-2

THE 'smashing' success of 'Starlight Express' At the Mas-
onic Temple Theatre-Hayman

N 7 H-4-1

Road version of show is best.--Hayman

MUSIC : SHOWS : STARTING HERE, STARTING NOW

1979

BLOODY MARVELOUS REVUE-CARR (AT ATTIC THEATER) } MY 7, B-5-1

MUSIC : SHOWS : STEELTOWN

1984

0 19, F-5-1

STEELTOWN CONCENTRATES ON TRIBULATIONS OF ENDANGERED MIDDLE CLASS--UNION WORKERS WHO FACE PLANT CLOSINGS. PERFORMED BY SN FRAN MIME TROUPE-MALITZ

MUSIC:SHOWS : STOMP

1994

D 09 D 1-6

Columbus,OH-Preview and interview with performer Luke Cress
well;coming to Fisher-R.Johnson

1962

MUSIC: SHOWS: STOP THE WORLD-I WANT TO GET OFF

0 4, D-8-2

NY-OPENED 0 3 AT BROADWAY'S SHUBERT THEATER

---1964---

MR 10, C-5-3

IS OPENING AT SHUBERT THEATER FROM MR 9-MARCH 22-GEBERT

-1974-

F 5, D-6-1

AT WINDSOR'S ELMWOOD DINNER THEATRE. HOOVER D 13, F-4-4

TO BE PRESENTED IN DINNER-THEATRE FORM AT BUDAPEST SUPPER CLUB

JA15

--1975--

JA 17, D-7-1

REVIEW OF BUDAPEST SUPPER CLUB PRODUCTION-HOOVER

MUSICAL SHOW - THE STUDENT PRINCE

1927

F 14, 20-4

At the Cass theater Feb. 13. Review by
McLaughlin

At Shubert-Detroit, My 22 My 23, 18-1
McLaughlin

In Det.wk.Nov.14 at Shubert-Lafayette Review
McLaughlin
O 19, 15-6

review-at Cass O 18-McLaughlin 1932
FINAL APPEARANCE AT CASS Ap 24.McLAUGHLIN

Ap 25, 1-7

Form 1656

Ru - AT CASS-JA 26 - BECK -

1933
The Detroit News

JA 27,14-4

RV - AT NAVIN FIELD - JE 8 - MCLAUGHLIN

JE 10,15-1

AT CASS THEATER, AP 20, REVUE & CAST-BETRON

AP 21, 24-3

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER, DET. JAN. 11, CAST & REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN

JA 12, 10-3

MR 15, 10-4

PRESENTED IN DET. AT CASS, MR. 14, CAST & REVIEW-MCLAUGHLIN

N 16, 14-7

REVIEW BY CECIL BETRON

--1944--

O 2, 21-7

REVIEW BY CECIL BETRON

---1945---

S 24, 16-3

REVIEW BY RUSSELL MCLAUGHLIN

---1946---

N 25, 28-4

OPENS 2-WEEK ENGAGEMENT AT CASS NOV 24 ---1948---

Ap 19, 24-6

OPENS AT CASS APR 18

---1952---

MR 10,15-6

REVIEW OF PLAY OPENING AT SHUBERT MR 9-MCLAUGHLIN

---1956---

JA 26, 31-3

12 MALE VOICES NEEDED FOR DET. PARKS PRODUCTION OF AB VE

---1961--- AG 23, 3-13-1

PERFORMED AT NORTH AND PLAYHOUSE-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

---1965---

AG 11, C-12-1

OPENED AUG.10 AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE-CARR

1978

MUSICAL SHOW - THE STUDENT PRINCE

JA 23, B-5-1

DAPPER DAVID DI CHERA UPSTAGED HIS OWN PRODUCTION AT THE
MUSIC HALL, STRONG CAST BRIGHTENS-CARR JA 26, C-5-1
IS 'IN LIKE FLYNN' WHEN IT COMES TO REAL SWORDPLAY-PERSING-
ER

1959

MUSIC: SHOWS: SUBWAYS ARE FOR SLEEPING

Je 24, 31-4

NYC-KETTI FRINGS TO MAKE STAGE ADAPTATION OF ABOVE INTO MUSICAL

---1962---

JA 6 A-1-5

CLEVER AD RUN BY PRODUCER DAVID MERRICK TO PLUG HIS SHOW ABOVE; USED
NAMES OF EVERYDAY MEN SIMILAR TO DRAMA CRITICS

MUSIC: SHOWS: "SUGAR"

1972

AP11, C-11-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMANCE AT BROADWAY'S MAJESTIC
THEATER---GLOVER

MY28, G-1-1

NY---REVIEW OF ABOVE PERFORMANCE AT THE BROADHURST---
CARR

MUSICALS : SUGAR BABIES

1985

Ap 15, D-3-5D

Mickey Rooney & Ann Miller return to Det for Ap23-My5
shows at Masonic Temple, contest offers tickets

Ap 24, B-1-6

Little things ruin show-Malitz

Ap 25, B-1-2St

At Masonic, spoiled by little things-Malitz

1976

MUSIC - SHOWS - SUMMER SNOW

JE 16, H-6-3 W

SET FOR JE 17 AT MUSIC HALL-HOFFMAN JE 20, H-3-1

REVIEWED BY MOLLY ABRAHAM AT MUSIC HALL. JE 20, C12-1D

CHILDREN'S PLAY REVIEWED.-HAGERTY.

MUSIC : SHOWS : SUNSET BOULEVARD

1993

Jl 19 C 1-5

London - Andrew Lloyd Webber's 12th musical made its pre-view at the Adelphi Theater last wk; will open in L.A. in Dec. - Finch

Jl 19 C 4-5

Critics take a dim view of show.

-1994-

Jl 20 A 2-2

Andrew Lloyd Webber told Faye Dunaway he closed L.A. production because she couldn't sing well; she's suing

N 19 C 1-2

NY - Interview of the show starring Glenn Close. - R Johnson

1999

Mr 04 E 8-1W

Det.-Review of performance at Det.Opera House thru 3/21-Margolin

MUSIC : SHOWS : SWEENEY TODD

1979

JE 4, B-4-6

NY-WINS 8 TONYS

-1992

J1 30 C 7-1

Cheery County Playhouse,

1965

MUSIC - SHOWS - SWEET CHARITY

D 8, C-20-4

PHILA-GWEN VERDON APPEARING IN ABOVE WHICH OPENED AT SHUBERT THEATER
ON FIRST LEG OF PRE-BROADWAY RUN-TO PLAY FISHER THEATER, DET DEC 22-
GOLDSTEIN

D 24, B-4-1

REVIEW ABOVE OPENED AT FISHER D 23-CARR

D 28, C-5-2

TO BOW IN NY AT PALACE THEATER JAN 25

NY-

---1966---

JA 31, A-12-4

WAS OPENING ATTRACTION AT NEW PALACE WITH GWEN VERDON-FINLAYSON

D 19, C-5-6

WAS BIG HIT AT NY PALACE THEATER LAST YR.

-1986-

JI 28, C-1-1

NY-Revival better-Hayman

MUSICAL SHOWS - SWEETHEARTS

1927

S 5, 10-3

At the New Det. S 4 Donald McGowan

---1946---

F 27, 24-3

PRESENTED BY CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN AT MASONIC FEB 26, 1948

JA 13, 14-5

AT CASS THEATER JAN 12-REVIEW-MACLAUCHLIN

MUSIC SHOWS : SWING

1980

MR 30, C-1-1

ABOUT DAVE GOOD'S INVESTMENT IN IT-GOOD

AG 24, F-1-1

CLOSED DOWN BECAUSE PRODUCERS RAN OUT OF MONEY-GOOD

1927

MUSICAL - SHOWS - "TAKE THE AIR"

0 16, 2-15-8

In last week of rehearsal; to be produced in
Det. 0 23; by Gene Buck Stevenson

0 24, 17-2

Review by Geo.Stark

N 2, 36-2

Florence Kinney, Hazzard Newberry, Joseph Gorri-
en of Det. in above

N 23, 18-5

Success at premiere in N.Y., N 22

MUSIC - SHOWS - "S" - MISC.

1928

- 1656
 "SHE'S MY BABY"-BEATRICE LILLIE APPEARS WITH ABOVE, AT NEW DETROIT THEATER, MR 12, 9-4
 MR 11-MCLAUCHLIN
 "SIDEWALKS OF NY"-AT NEW DET. THEATER, MR 25-MCLAUCHLIN MR 26, 34-4
 "SUNNY DAYS"-AT SHUBERT-DET., JL 29-REVIEWED-STARK JL 30, 23-1
 ---1930--- S 30, 31-3
 "STRIKE UP THE BANK"-AT SHUBERT, DET. THEATER, S 29-CLYDE BECK O 7, 18-5
 "SWEET ADELIN"-AT WILSON THEATRE, O 6-MCLAUCHLIN O 27, 29-5
 "STREET SINGER"-AT CASS THEATER, O 26, REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN N 25, 14-2
 "SIMPLE SIMON"-AT SHUBERT, DET. THEATRE, N 25-MCLAUCHLIN D 1, 35-2
 "SONS O' GUNS"-REVIEWED-AT CASS THEATRE-BECK
 ---1932--- Mr 15, 16-2
 "SMILING FACES"-REVIEWED, AT CASS THEATER, MY 14-BECK D 24, 15-4 1 HOME
 "SISSY"-REVIEWED, OF FRITZ KREISLER'S OPERETTA
 ---1939--- D 11, 4-6
 "SWINGIN' THE DREAM"-CLOSES AFTER 13 PERFORMANCES IN NYC
 ---1940--- AP 1, 9-2
 "THE STREETS OF PARIS"-AT CASS THEATER, DET., MR 31-REVIEWED-MCLAUCHLIN
 ---1943--- D 21, 14-5
 "SONS OF FUN"-AT CASS THEATER, D 20-MCLAUCHLIN
 ---1944--- JA 4, 2-8 NITE
 "SWING, SISTER WAC, SWING"-1ST ARMY OVERSEAS MUSICAL, OPENS IN ALGIERS

---1944---
 "SOMETHING FOR THE BOYS"-OPENS AT CASSTHEATER, Ap 11, 6-2
 ---1945---
 "THE SORCERER"-AT CASSTHEATER, JA 4-BETRON JA 5, 16-5
 ---1952---
 "SCARLETT O'HARA"-MOVIE PRODUCER, DAVID O. SELZNICK, TO GIVE IT ON BROADWAY S 22, 17-3
 -TAKEN FROM BOOK & MOVIE "GONE WITH THE WIND"
 ---1954---
 "SANCTUA CIVITAS"-1ST AMERICAN PERFORMANCE GIVEN IN BUFFALO N 22, 9-7
 ---1956---
 "STICKS AND STONES"-MADE DEBUT AG 28, AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE AG 26, 3-16-1
 "A SUDDEN SPRING"-SUITED IDEALLY TO CELESTE HOLM -S 5, 54-3
 LUBECK
 ---1958---
 "SEPARATE CHECKS"-REVIEWED-MOSSMAN JE 2, 24-4
 ---1960---
 "SHOWCASE"-OPENS AT FT. WAYNE HOTEL, Ap 27, WILL C NT, THRU MY 1-MOSSMAN Ap 28, C-7-1
 ---1961---
 "SHOWGIRL"-NYC-BROADWAY SHOWN SEEN ON PAY-TV IN TOBICOKE TORONTO Ap 3, A-17-6
 ---1963---
 "SHOPIE"-OPENED MR 4 AT FISHER THEATER, GONT. THRU MR 23, STARS LIBI STAIGER MR 5, B-7-3
 GEBERT
 ---1965---
 "SUGAR CITY"-WILL OPEN AT FISHER THEATER, JL 12, PRIOR TO BROADWAY OPENING JA 10, C-7-1
 ---1969---
 "STRATFORD"-SATYRICON"-BY PETRONIUS, DONE AS MUSICAL AT STRATFORD, JL 15, C-7-1
 REVIEWED-J. CARR S 26, D-12-1
 NY-"SALVATION"-OPENED AT JAN HUSTHEATRE-GLOVER

1970

MUSIC - SHOWS - "S" - MISC.

NY-"SNOWWHITE GOES WEST"-PRINCE PLAYERS RETURN TO DET. YOUTH THEATRE WITH
 ROCK-MUSICAL VERSION ---1971--- 0 8, F-2-5
 NY-"STAG MOVIE"-BY DAVID NEWBURGE, REVIEWED-GLOVER JA 5, A-10-4
 NY-"SOON"-ROCK OPERA WITH 31 TUNES BY JOS. KOOKOOLIS, & SCOTT FAGAN, JA 15, C-10-3
 REVIEWED-GAVER - MR 2, D-7-1
 "SURVIVAL OF ST. JOAN, THE"-NY-AUDIENCE ORDEAL DISGUISED AS MEDIEVAL
 ROCK OPERA-GLOVER 0 13, C-9-4
 "SALUTE TO GI MOVEMENT"-ACTRESS JANE FONDA & ANTI-WAR LEADER TO TAKE OWN
 SHOW TO GI'S IN ASIA ---1983--- JL 19, A-1-3
 CLEVELAND-THE SHEWING UP OF BLINCO POSNET, REVIEWED-MALITZ

1984

MUSICALS : TAMBOURINES TO GLORY

JE 27, H-1-2

ENTHUSIASM'S NOT ENOUGH

1977

MUSIC: SHOWS: TAMING OF SHREW. Ms 7.A-14-1

REVIEW OF NEW MUSICAL AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE.-CARR.

1986

MUSIC : SHOWS : TANGO ARGENTINO

F 16, L-1-2

NY-teaches about passion-Malitz

-1987-

D 21, D_-8-1

Hot to trot-Hayman

MUSIC : SHOWS : THE TAP DANCE KID

1985

D 19, B_-1-1

Ag Fisher Theatre-Malitz

1944

MUSIC: SHOWS: "TARS AND SPARS"

Form 1656

JE 4, 6-10-3

COAST GUARD SHOW BRINGS ENTHUSIASTIC AUDIENCES BY KERMIT KAHN

AG 11, 9-3

TO BE AT FOX THEATER FOR WEEK BEGINNING SEPT. 15

S 2, 13-6

COMING TO FOX THEATER SEPT. 15

S 15, 29-6

PREMIERE TO TAKE PLACE TONIGHT IN FRONT OF FOX THEATER

1974

MUSIC : SHOWS : TENDERLOIN

MR 4, B-2-1 E

WARREN THEATER GUILD PLANS COMEDY, BUT WARREN SCHOOL DISTRICT
CANCELS CONTRACT FOR AUDITORIUM, NOT APPROVING OF ADULT
COMEDY FOR HIGH SCHOOL.

1949

MUSIC - SHOWS - THERE GOES YESTERDAY

AT MUSIC HALL, N 23-MCLAUCHLIN
OPENS RUN AT LAFAYETTE THEATER

N 24, 66-5
D 9, 50-3

MUSIC : SHOWS : THEY'RE PLAYING OUR SONG

1980

0 6, B-6-3

VICTOR GARBER & MARSHA SKAGGS STAR IN SHOW AT FISHER-CARR

--1983--

MR 2, B-1-2

A PERPLEXING SUCCESS.-RIDLEY

MUSIC SHOWS: THESPIS

1954

U OF M. TO PERFORM ABOVE IN DET. AP 24TH

AP 18, B-17-2

U OF M. GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOC. PRESENT ABOVE AP 24TH-MCLAUCHLIN

AP 26, 30-3

MUSIC : SHOWS : THIS IS THE ARMY

1942

Form 1656

SOLDIER CHORINES PROVE SMASH HIT ON BROADWAY
PRES. ROOSEVELT ATTENDS SPECIAL EMERGENCY RELIEF SHOW IN WASHINGTON,
OCT. 8
TO OPEN 2-WEEK DET. RUN DEC. 21
300 MEN TO APPEAR IN ABOVE IN DET. IN 2 WEEKS
2,000 PERSONS LINE UP FOR TICKETS IN DET.
TO SET RECORD OF \$250,000 IN DETROIT
ADDITIONAL BOX OFFICES OPENED TO SPEED DET. TICKET SALE
TICKETS FOR SHOW STILL PLENTIFUL
STAFF ARRIVES IN TOWN FOR OPENING
PERFORMANCE TO BE GIVEN IN WINDSOR DEC. 22
HAILED AS INCOMPARABLE AFTER OPENING SHOW IN DET.
PRESENTED TO 800 MEN & WOMEN OF CANADIAN MILITARY FORCES AT WINDSOR.
CAST TO GET OLD-FASHIONED CHRISTMAS DINNER
SHOW TAKES IN \$300,000 IN DET.
75,000 ATTENDED IN DETROIT.
SHOW WILL GO TO ENGLAND FOR PERFORMANCES
CAST OF THIS IS ARMY TO RETURN TO REGULAR DUTIES IN 8 MORE WEEKS.

JL 13, 2-2 CITY

O 9, 33-3

D 2, 15-2

D 6, 1-4-2

D 8, 1-5

D 10, 27-4

D 11, 4-7

D 15, 3-3

D 21, 10-2

D 21, 4-4 BSMO

D 22, 1-2

D 21-MCLAUCHLIN

D 23, 5-2

D 24, 7-6

D 29, 2-7

JA 3, 1-17-1

O 11, 1-3

O 19, 17-3

O 8 MORE WEEKS.

---1943---

IRVING BERLIN 'S SONG "MY BRITISH BUDDY" BRINGS TEARS TO EYES OF QUEEN
ELIZABETH

N 17, 4-8

---1944---

AP 4, 2-5

NAPLES -OPENED BEFORE CAPACITY AUDIENCE IN SAN CARLO OPERA HOUSE

---1945---

AG 23, 4-3 NITE

CHIEF PROBLEM ABOVE SHOW REPLACEMENT CUSTOMS, SCENERY-WILEY

O 23, 2-1

PRESENTED FOR LAST TIME AT HONOLULA STADIUM

---1972-----

JA 5, F-7-4

COMMENTS ON SHOW IN DET. IN 1942@ LOCHBILER

1969

MUSIC - SHOWS - THIS WAS AMERICA

AP 11, D-11-1

LABOR LEADER, MYRA WOLFGANG, SAVES MUSICAL N 4, A-19-1
LIVELY REVUE OF AMERICAN HIST. STAGED FOR YOUNGSTERS IN INNER CITY, PRO-
MOTED BY INSTITUTE OF ARTS-GETZ N 4, B-2-5
WILL GIVE A KID'S EYE VIEW OF AMERICA-BUT ON BY MAXIMILLION PRODUCTIONS

1992

MUSIC: SHOWS: THOSE WERE THE DAYS

Ap 27, C-1-1

You don't have to be Yiddish to enjoy this show, is romp thru
100 yrs of Jewish musical theater history-Hayman

MUSIC SHOWS - THREE CHEERS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 21, 12-6-1
Review, Will Rogers stars for Fred Stone-Percy
Hammond

1929

My 21, 33-1
Review -Wilson Theatre, My 20 -McL

MUSIC - SHOWS - THE THREE MUSKETEERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26, 24-1

Review-Wilson Theatre F 25-Stark

—1945—

My 16, 21-5

FAVORABLY REVIEWED-McLAUCHLIN

MUSIC - SHOWS - "THREEPENNY OPERA"

1959

HITS \$2 MILLION GROSS --1961-- JE 10, 55-4
 NY C-ENDS RECORD 2,612 SHWOING RUN OFF BROADWAY;GROSSED \$3 MILLION D 18, A-19-5
 --1962-- S 27, C-10-3
 MAKES HIT WIT AUDIENCE AT VANGUARD PLAYHOUSE-MOSSMAN N 1, C-20-2
 IN 6TH WEEK AT VANGUARD THEATER, HAS IMPROVED WITH AGE-MOSSMAN
 --1965-- O 11, A-20-4
 REVIEW OF, ABOVE AT WAYNE STATE UNIV. BONSTELLE THEATER OPENING-CARR
 --1972-- JL 9, G-1-3
 STRATFORD,ONT-REVIEW OF PRODUCTION ATSTRATFORDFESTIVAL-J.CARR
 ---1976---- S26, J-7-1
 REVIVAL OF SHOW IN NEW YORK- CARR.

MUSIC : SHOWS : TINTYPES

1980

N 14, B-5-3

NY-REVIEW-CARR

-1982-

MY 19, B-1-4

BRIGHT STAGEFUL OF PEPPY TURN-OF-CENTURY AMER SONGS AT
B' HAM THEATRE-CARR

Je 2 A-2-2

NY-Wins five '97 Tony Awards, and prize for best musical.

1999

S 3 C8-4

Det.-Mosaic Youth Theatre Choir to sing at opening of
Titanic at Fisher-Bates-Rudd

S 09 D 8-1

Review of musical "Titanic" at Fisher-Margolin

1985

MUSIC : SHOWS : TH WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

D 27, D-4-5

NY-Carol Hall's new musical too good for just churches-
Hayman

MUSICAL SHOWS : "TRANSATLANTIC RHYTHM"

1936

Form 1656

0 1: 1-2
0 1: 2-5 C M

PAY DISPUTE THREATENS OPENING OF ABOVE

SHOW GOES ON; INDICATE ONE NITE STAND IN LONDON, ENG.

0 3, 2-8

DOROTHY DARE TAKES RUTH ETTING'S PLACE & SHOW GOES ON 0 30, 4-8 BL ST

SHOW TO CLOSE 0 31; HUGH LOSSES REPORTED

~~BOOKS~~
~~MUSIC SHOWS~~

TRIAL BY JURY

1943

Form 1656

PRESENTED IN DET. JAN. 19, REFIED ~~MCLAUCHLIN~~

JA 20, 11-6

---1944---

AT CASS BY GILBERT & SULLIVAN OPERA CO. ~~MCLAUCHLIN.~~

D 28, 25-6

---1945---

PRESENTED AT CASS NOV 6-~~MCLAUCHLIN~~

N 7, 23-4 NITE

---1951---

GIVEN BY D'OLY CARTE CO AT CASS JA 5-~~MCLAUCHLIN~~

JA 6, 13-4

MUSIC: SHOWS: "TRICKS"

1972

WASH---REVIEW OF OBOVE'S PERFORMANCE AT ARENA STATE'S
KREEGER THEATER---SANDERS

MY26, D-11-1

N 26, H-1-5

N 28, D-11-1

REVIEW-HOOVER

TRICKS--REVIEW---JAY CARR

-1973-

JA 11, F-2-1

ON BROADWAY AT ALVIN THEATER-GAVER

JA 11, F-2-4

SAME-GLOVER.

1944

MUSIC - SHOWS - TROPICAL REVUE

N 20, 22-3
F 5, 16-7

J. CASS, N 19-McLAUCHLIN

--1945--

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER FEB. 4- BETRON

MUSIC: SHOWS: "TWO BY TWO"

1970

DANNY KAYE APPEARING FOR FIRST TIME ON BROADWAY IN 27 YRS--
GAVER

N 12, E-4-1

D27, H-1-1

STARRING DANNYKAYE REVIEWED BY CARB

MUSICAL SHOWS: TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA:

1971

D26, G-1-1

NY BY WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE AT NY THEATRE' - REVIEWED

BY CARR

---1972---

AP 24, B-5-4

NY-WON TONY AWARD AS SEASON'S BEST MUSICAL

, - ---1973---

F 14, D-16-1

AT THE FISHER THEATRE, OPENING--J. CARR

MR 15, E-6-5 D

OPENING AT FISHER THEATRE, DET. ACTOR, ANTHONY WELLINGTON PERKINS IN CHORUS-
MARCEWICZ

1952

MUSIC: SHOWS: TWO'S COMPANY

IS IN DETR IT WITH BETTY DAVIS IN LEAD-MCLAUCHLIN 0 20, 15-3
ABOVE'S PERFORMANCE IN DET. CANCELED FOR TONIGHT DUE TO ILLNESS OF 0 22, 1-7
BETTE DAVIS 0 25, 15-1
ABOVE EXTENDED ADDITION WEEK TO NOV. 8TH N 4, 14-3
GOES INTO 3RD & FINAL WEEK-MCLAUCHLIN
-----1953----- MR 11, 55-6
CLOSED PERMANENTLY

MUSIC - SHOWS - "T" - MISC.

1929

- "THIS YEAR OF GRACE"-REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN 1656 AP 29, 27-1
 ---1931--- N 23, 23-4
- "THREE LITTLE GIRLS"-AT CASS THEATRE, N 22-REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN -D 14, 14-3
- "THREE 'S AGROWD"-AT WILSON THEATRE, DEC 13-C. BECK
 ---1933--- MY 2, 13-1
- "TATTLE TALES"-AT CASS THEATRE, MY 1-REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1940--- MR 11, 23-3
- "THREE AFTER THREE"-AT CASS THEATER, DET. MR 10, REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN
 O 28, 23-2
- "TOO MANY GIRLS"-AT WILSON, DET.-REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1945--- JA 30, 20-4
- "TONS OF FUN"-AT WILSON-REVIEWED-BETRON J 18, 16-5
- "TEMPTATIONS OF 1945"-AT LAFAYETTE THEATER, JE 17-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1947--- F 12, 1-1
- "TOPLITZKY OF NOTRE DAME"-FORCED TO SHUT DOWN UNTIL NEW HOME CAN BE
 FOUND ---1948--- MR 10, 31-1
- "TWO HEARTS IN THREE-QUARTER TIME"-AT MASONIC, MR 9, REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1950--- S 13, 61-1
- "TEXAS LI 'L DARLING"-OPENS AT SHUBERT, DET., S 12
 ---1952--- AP 23, 64-5
- "TWO ON THE AISLE"-OPENS AT CASS AP 22-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1953--- MR 11, 54-5
- "TOP BANANA"-COME TO DET.-McLAUGHLIN

---1955--- JA 31, 23-1
 "THREE FORTONIGHT"-OPENS IN DET. JA 30, AT U-D--FINLAYSON
 ---1959--- O 23, B-6-1
 NYC-"TAKE ME ALONG"-OPENS WITH JACKIE GLEASON-GLOVER
 ---1964--- AP 30, B-9-1 MAIL
 NY-"TO BROADWAY WITH LOVE"-PREMIERED AT TEXAS PAVILIONS OF NY WORLD'S FAIR,
 AP 29-GLOVER ---1968--- O 15, B-8-1
 "THIS WAS BURLESQUE"-APPEARING AT FISHER THEATER
 ---1969--- JL 8, C-4-7
 RAX "A TRIP TO CHINATOWN"-REVIEWED-AS SHOWN HENRY FORD MUSEUM THEATRE, DEAR-
 BORN--J. CARR ---1970--- O 22, E-3-1
 NY-"TO BE OR NOT BE, WHAT KIND OF QUESTION IS THAT?"-JEWISH PAPER REVIEWED BY
 MARRY CAMPBELL ---1972--- MY 25, A-20-1
 "TALKIN' 'BOUT LOVE"-GIVEN TO RAISE FUNDS TO HELP RESTORE ORCHESTRAL HALL
 -APPEARING AT CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER JE 6, C-12-1
 "3-6-9"-OPENED AT VEST POCKET THEATER, REVIEWED, IS SLENDER, SUNNY-J. CARR
 ---1973--- MR 29, C-14-1
 "THOUGHTS"-AT THEATER DELYS, NY-GLOVER
 ---1976--- N 28, H-6-1
 NY-TUSCALOOSA'S CALLING ME BUT I'M NOT GOING REVIEWED-J. CARR
 ---1980--- AP 4, A-1-2
 TAKE CARE REVIEWED BY SUSAN SLOBOJAN

MUSICAL SHOWS : UNFAITHFULLY YOURS

1940

Form 1656

S 26, 43-8

O 9, 27-3

O 12-MCLAU-

O 14, 10-2

J.J.SHURBERT TO RETURN TO DET.TO TAKE CHARGE OF PRODUCTION OF ABOVE

PHIL VAN DYKE IN DET. TO DIRECT ABOVE AT WILSON STARTING
CHL IN

REVIEW ABOVE AT WILSON,DET.,OCT. 12-MCLAUCHLIN

1962

MUSIC - SHOWS - THE UNSINKABLE MOLLY BROWN

JL 18 C-7-4

OPENS AT FISHER THEATER-MOSSMAN

---1966---

"AG 31, C-13-1

AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE, REVIEW-McCLAIN

MUSIC - SHOWS - "U" - MISC.

1935

1656

My 28, 15-3

"Up To The Stars"-AT WILSON, MY 27-REVIEWED-McLAUGHLIN

---1946---

D 10, 9-5

"Up In Central Park"-AT CASSTHEATER, D 9-REVIEWED-BETRON

---1976---

N 8, B-4-1

"U.S.A." AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE CAMPUS PRESENTED-J. CARR

MUSIC - SHOWS - VAGABOND KING

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 14, 16-4

At Wilson Theater, Det, O 14, - rev. Weitschat

-----1935-----

AG 6, 11-4

AT NAVIN FIELD AG 5 - REVIEW - CECIL BETRON

---1944---

JA 26, 24-3

REVIEW BY RUSSELL McLAUCHLIN; CIVIC LIGHT OPERA ASSN.

---1947---

MR 11, 12-5

AT MASONIC MAR 10-REVIEW-BETRON

-----1955---

MY 9, 30-3

ABOVE IS PRESENTED BY MERCY COLLEGE MY 8TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

---*---1958---

JE 24, 24-4

PRESENTED BY MUSIC CIRCLE-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

MUSIC: SHOWS: VANISHING ISLAND

1956

TO BE SHOWN AT FORD AUDITORIUM O 19TH
PLAYS HERE AT FORD AUDITORIUM

O 14, A-5-4
O 20, 11-4

MUSICAL SHOWS - VANITIES

1928

Ja 16, 14-1

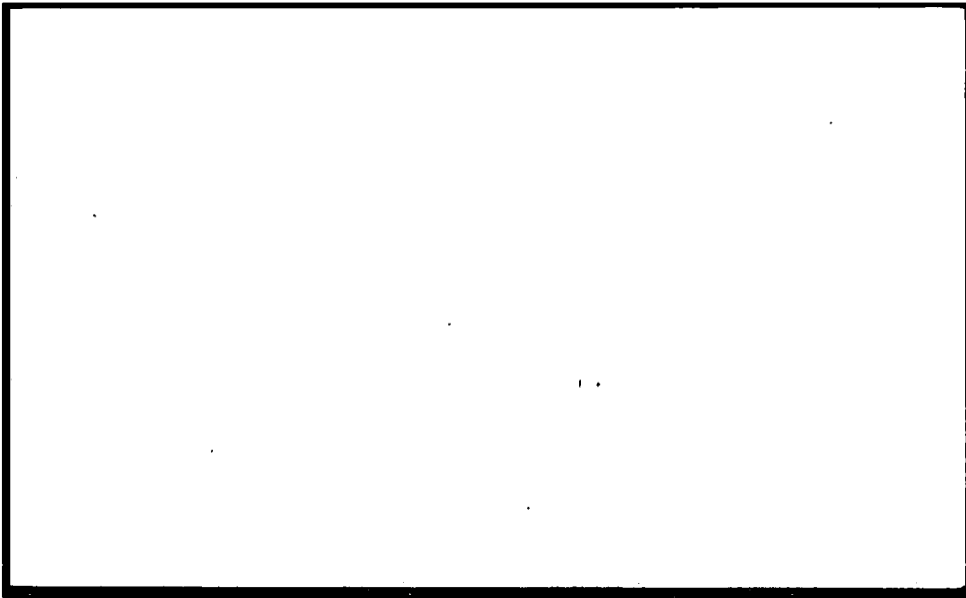
New Det. Ja.15; Moran and Mack appear

1930.

Jl 10, 1-2

Eight chorus girls taken from Carroll's show in N.Y,
and he may be charged with staging an indecent performance
1931 ~~1931~~ N 9,14-5

at Wilson, N 8-Review by McLaughlin



MUSIC : SHOWS : VAUDEVILLE

1986

Premiers at Attic Theatre-Hayman

N 24, F_1-2

N 26, C_5-1

Laurence Car back at Attic-Hayman

1972

MUSICAL : SHOWS : VIA GALACTICA

N 26, H-1-1

NY--REVIEW--JAY CARR

D 1, D-11-1

NY--PLAY PLUMMETS; LOSS OF \$850,000.

MUSIC: SHOWS: A VISION FOR TOMORROW

1991

S 29 C 1-2

16 Girl Scouts with stage fright paused backstage at DEt's Music Hall for a pryaer in memory of 15-yr-old Tammie Murra y - Ingersoll

MUSIC - SHOWS - "V" - MISC.

1936

1636
 "VARIETIES OF 1936"-PRESENTED BY GROSSE PTE. & INDIAN VILLAGE YOUNGSTERS,
 JA 3-4
 ---1937---
 "VIRGINIA"-REVIEWED-NOW ON BROADWAY ---1955---
 "THE VAMP"-NAME OF MUSICAL SHOW CHANGED FROM "DELILAH" XX
 ---1956---
 NYC-"A VERY SPECIAL BABY"-TO OPEN N-14, EVEN THOUGH STAR ZIO PINZA ILL
 ---1960---
 NYC-"VINTAGE 60"-CLOSES AFTER 8 PERFORMANCES; FLOP

JA 1, 6-4

S 12, 4-14-4

O 6, 51-2

AG 28, 28-5

S 20, C-10-6

1944

MUSIC : SHOWS : WACARAVAN:

0 4, 4-1

0 6, 6-1

0 7, 11-5

PRESENTED OCT 6, IN CASS TECH. SCHOOL
PIANIST WITH SHOW IS CORP. ROBT. STEVENSON OF DETROIT

DETROIT MARKS TWELFTH STATE IN WHICH SHOW HAS PLAYED

1965

MUSIC : SHOWS : WALKING HAPPY

NY-MARY MARTIN OUT AS STAR OF ABOVE AS DATE TO OPEN MOVED TO OCT. AT
WHICH TIME SHE WILL BE IN "HELLO DOLLY"

MR 30, R-7-6

—1966—

MY 24, R-3-1

PRODUCERS FEIER & MARTIN SIGNED GEORGE ROSE, & NORMAN WIDSON, 2 BRIT
ONS FOR ABOVE STARS

O 28, C-6-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE OPENED 4 WK. RUN AT FISHER THEATER-CARR

N 29, C-5-3

NY-NOW AT LUNT-FONTANNE THEATER-GAVER

MUSIC : SHOWS : WATERGATE, A MUSICAL

1982

AG 8, E-1-1

ATLANTA-GENE BARRY STARS IN TOMMY OLIVER'S & ED LAKSO'S SHOW.

MUSIC SHOWS • THE WEST SIDE STORY

1960

OPENS AT RIVIERA THEATER JA 11TH IN DETROIT-MOSSMAN

JA 12, B-5-4

BOB KOLE TAKES OVER ROLE OF TONY FOR BALANCE OF DET.RUN OF ABOVE-MOSSMAN
MAN

JA 14, D-6-1

OPENS AT NORTHELAND PLAYHOUSE, DET.-MOSSMAN

AG 31, C-13-3

REVIEW OF ABOVE AT NORTHELAND PLAYHOUSE-MOSSMAN

S 2, B-6-4

LONDON-TO CLOSE IN MAY AFTER 2½ YR. RUN

D 29, A-1-2

---1965---

JE 25, B-5-1

MOSCOW-"VESTSIDESKAYA ESTORYA"-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE VERSION OF ABOVE OPEN
ED JUNE 24 IN MOSCOW

---1967---

JL 5, C-10-1

REVIEW OF BY JAY CARR

---1975---

JL 30, A-3-4

TO REKSEN BE PRESENTED BY ST. CLAIR SHORES YOUNG PEOPLE'S THEATER

AG 1-3, IF CAST SURVIVES REHEARSAL-GOCZKOWSKI

-1985-

N 10, B 5-2

Opens Friday at Fisher Theater-Malitz

N 18, G-1-2

MOT's show wasn't ready when it opened-Malitz

-1990-

S 5 H-6-4

'West Side Story' at Fox Theater survives--barely.- Hayman

-1996-

N 14 H 5-1

Theater Review, at Det.Opera House thru 11/24-K.Jones

AG 28, 41-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE AG 27TH AT MUSIC CIRCLE-MOSSMAN
--1961--

D 10, E-1-4

17 WAYNE STATE UNIV. STUDENTS TO JOIN USO TROOP IN ABOVE PRESENTATION
TO AMERICAN TROOPS IN EUROPE-HARDEE

---1962--- JA 6, R-5-5

W.S.U. TO TAKE ABOVE SHOW TO EUROPE; OPENS JA 5TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

JA 28, ROTO 6

WAYNE STATE UNIV. PLAYERS READY SELF FOR EUROPEAN TOUR WITH USO-SULLIVAN

MUSIC : SHOWS : WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND

1996

Ag 22 A 2-3 no do

Andrew Lloyd Webber's newest musical

MUSIC : SHOWS : WHITE LINEN

1982

LANE-NEW PLAY AT BOARSHEAD THEATER-RIDLEY
JL 14, B-1-5

My 11 D 3-2

Received 11 Tony nominations
-1994-

Ja 11 D 1-2

Det News and WCSX-FM is sponsored an Who's tommy Pinball
Wizard Party & Tournament to win ticke to the musical

Who's tommy, Ja 15 C 1-1

25 yrs later, we're still trying to figure out the who,
what and why of rock's first opera-RJohnson

Ja 15 C 1-1

Tommy trivia

MUSIC: SHOWS: WICKED WAYS

1991

Ap 19 A 8-1

Wicked Ways is an anti-drug, gospel musical playing at
Det's Music Hall-Johnson

MUSIC: SHOWS: WILDCAT

1961

MY 30, A-17-6

NYC-TO CLOSE JE 5TH DUE TO ILLNESS OF STAR LUCILLE BALL; TO REOPEN AG 7

JE 8, A-6-4

PRODUCERS OF ABOVE SAYS SHOW WILL NOT REOPEN AG 7 DUE TO DEMANDS OF
MUSICIANS UNION

MUSIC : SHOWS : THE WILL ROGERS FOLLIES: A LIFE IN 1993

REVUE

My 29 C 1-1

50 yrs after his death, the musical will explore his curious life. - R Johnson -1994-

Mr 29 A 1-3

Lee Iacocca will co-star in the show as Wiley Post when it opens April 9 at the Will Rogers Theater.

MUSIC - SHOWS - WILLIAM SCHWENCK & ARTHUR WHO?

1979

F 22, B-11-1

THIS NEW MUSICAL PROVES DISAPPOINTMENT AT WINDSOR'S CLEARY AUD.
REVIEWED-J. CARR

1942

MUSIC : SHOWS : WINE, WOMEN AND SONG

Form 1656

D 3, 1-2 BSMO

D 17, 2-1 BSMO

JURY RULES SHOW INDECENT-PERFORMANCE BANNED

I.H.HERK SENTC.TO 6 MOS.FOR PRESENTING INDECENT PERFORMANCE OF ABOVE

D 29, 28-1

JUDGE ADMONISHES JURY WHICH CONVICTED HEADS OF SHOW

1944

MUSIC : SHOWS : WINGED VICTORY

TO OPEN TWO-WEEK ENGAGEMENT AT WILSON THEATER JAN. 15
 AT WILSON JA 15
 LIEUT. FRANK EGAN OF DETROIT WILL APPEAR IN WINGED VICTORY SHOW
 --1945--
 TICKETS ON SALE AT WILSON THEATER, TODAY
 TWO PURPOSES IN PRODUCTION-EDIT
 COMPETITORS AID IN PUBLICITY
 UNION TO WAIVE STANDBY FEE GIVING SHOW \$2,000
 SERGT. WM. LEBEDEFF OF DETROIT IN CAST
 EARNINGS HAVE PASSED \$1,750,000 MARK
 OPENED AT CASS THEATER JAN. 15-MCLAUCHLIN
 WILL ENTERTAIN AT ST. LUKES RD. BARRACKS, WINDSOR JAN. 26
 WILL CLOSE TOUR APR. 21

D 22, 9-3
 D 24, 3-11-8
 D 29, 10-5
 JA 2, 18-4
 JA 3, 14-1
 JA 4, 12-5
 JA 9, 20-4
 JA 10, 5-1
 JA 14, 1-9-6
 JA 16, 18-5
 JA 22, 16-2
 AP 3, 4-2

MUSIC : SHOWS : THE WIZ

1978

AP 5, A-1-5

AP 7, D-3-1

BACK AT FISHER, LOOKING GOOD-HOOVER
OPENING AT FISHER DREW SNAZZY CROWD-BREITMEYER

-1992

S 18 D 1-5

The Wiz will be at the Masonic Temple Theatre-Hayman

PRESENTED AT MASONIC APR 7-REVIEW-FINLAYSON
 CIVIC OPERA CO. PRESENTS ABOVE -1951-
 CLAUHLIN

Ap 8, 10-7

JA 23, 26-5

----1959-- M 12, 37-4

THEATER ARTS GRP PLANS TO PUT ON ABOVE

-1973-

D 13, F-12-1

AT THE THEATER, U-D, MARYGROVE COMBINED PERFORMING ARTS
 CENTER, SHOWS VERSION. ABRAHAM

1998

Ap 15 E 1-2

Det.-Review of presentation at Fox Theatre, where audience
 dressed like characters in the play-Henrickson

-1999-

Ap 7 E-1-6

More than 150 would-be Dorotheas tried out to replace
 Jessica Grove.-Long

MUSIC : SHOWS : WOMAN OF THE YEAR

1981

AP 7, B-6-5
NY-NEW LAUREL B_A CALL MUSICAL AT THE PALACE-CARR

-1983- D 23, D-1-1

OPENS TONIGHT AT MASONIC TEMPLE-HAYMAN D 26, B-1-1

DOESNT DISAPPOINT-HAYMAN

MUSIC: SHOWS: WONDERFUL TOWN

1955

JA 11, 17-1

ABOVE OPENS IN DET. STARRING CAROL CHANNING-LUBECK

---1962---

AG 17, R-4-2

FLORENCE HENDERSON & DON HUSMANN IN PRODUCTION OF ABOVE TO INTRODUCE
1963 OLDS MODELS-MOSSMAN

MUSIC SHOWS : WORKING

1978

F 5, G-3-1

CHICAGO-SERIES OF INTERVIEWS WITH WORKERS, SONGS-CARR

MUSIC - SHOWS - "W" - MISC.

1927

- 1656
 "WHITE LIGHTS"-AT CASSTHEATER, S 11-McLAUGHLIN S 12, 14-4
 "THE WHITE EAGLE"-REVIEWED-GEO. STARK --1929-- D 5, 29-1
 "WHITE LILACS"-REVIEWED-AT SHUBERT, DET., AP 7-WELTSCHAT AP 8, 19-3
 ---1930--- JA 14, 16-2
 "WOOPEE"-AT WILSON THEATER, DET. JA 13-REVIEWED-BECK
 ---1931--- N 7, 32-3
 "THE WONDERBAR"-REVIEWED-AT CASSTHEATRE, D 6,-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1944--- N 29, 26-5
 "WALTZ KING"-AT LAFAYETTE THEATRE N 28-McLAUGHLIN
 ---1960--- O 15, A-3-7
 "WHEELS OF FREEDOM"-5,000 STAND AT COBO HALL TO SEE IT AT NATL. AUTO SHOW-
 MOSSMAN ---1966--- MR 9, C-6-1
 NY-"WAIT A MINIM"-OPENED AT BROADWAY'S GOLDEN THEATER-GLOVER
 ---1972--- MR 26, H-1-5
 "WANTED"-REVIEWED, PERFORMANCE AT CHERRY LANE THEATR, NY-J. CARR
 -1976- S 7, A-13-2
 LA-BORADWAY HIT 'THE WIZ' TO BE FILMED BY UNIVERSAL PICTUR

1974

MUSIC : SHOWS : WORDS AND MUSIC

AP 19, C-5-1

NY--AT JOHN GOLDEN THEATER THIS WEEK.GAVER.

-----1975-----N18,C-7-1

REVIEW OF SAMMYCAHN SHOW AT MUSIC HALL.CARR

1982

MUSIC : SHOWS : WORKING

JE 8, B-1-5

SHOW ADAPTED FROM BOOY BY STUDS TERKEL OPENED AT ATTIC THEA
TRE-RIDLEY

1976

~~MUSIC: SHOWS: YANKEE INGENUITY~~

AP 26, B-5-1

MUSICAL AT MEADOWBROOK REVIEWED BY CARR.

MUSICAL SHOWS : THE YEOMEN OF THE GUARD

1937

Form 1656

MR 18, 21-1

RV-BY D'OYLE CARTE OPERA CO. IN DET. MR 17-McLAUCHLIN

---1943---

O 17, 4-11-7

CASS THEATER, MATINEE, OCT. 15, CAST & REVIEW.-McLAUCHLIN

---1952---

N 29, 15-1

U OF M GILBERT & SULLIVAN S.C. PRESENTS ABOVE AT RACKHAM N 28-McLAUCHLIN

MUSIC: SHOWS: "YOU'RE A GOOD MAN, CHARLIE BROWN"

1969

MY 1, E-11-1

REVIEW-JAY CARR

---1970-----JA 28, C-7-4

TO APPEAR AT VEST POCKET THEATRE BEB 24- MARCH 22.

F 25, C-9-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE AS SHOWN AT VEST POCKET--CARR

MUSICAL SHOWS:

"YOU NEVER KNOW"

1938

Form 1656

AP 25, 10-3

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER, DET., APR. 24; CAST & REVIEW-McLAUCHLIN

---1963---

D 28, 8-6-3

PRESENTED AT VANGUARD THEATER-GEBERT

MUSIC - SHOWS - YOUR ARM'S TOO SHORT TO BOX WITH GOD 1979

BLACK PASSION PLAY, MAKES BROADWAY DEBUT IN DET., JE 12 AT MUSIC HALL
REVIEWED, PRESENTED AT MUSIC HALL - J. CARR
BROKE BOX OFFICE SALES AT MUSIC HALL.

JE 9, A-23-5

JE 14, B-17-1

JE 27, B-12-2

AT MUSIC HALL - McFARLIN

-1981-

JE 30, D-4-1

-1983-

MR 11, D-1-2

PATTI LABELLE STARS IN MUSICAL AT FISHER THEATRE - McFARLIN

MR 16, B-1-1

REVIEW - CARR

-1996-

Ap 10 E 1-3

Preview of show coming to Masonic in June; starring Teddy Pendergrass & Stephanie Mills; Pendergrass in wheelchair - Gilbert

MUSIC ● SHOWS - "YOURS TRULY"

1927

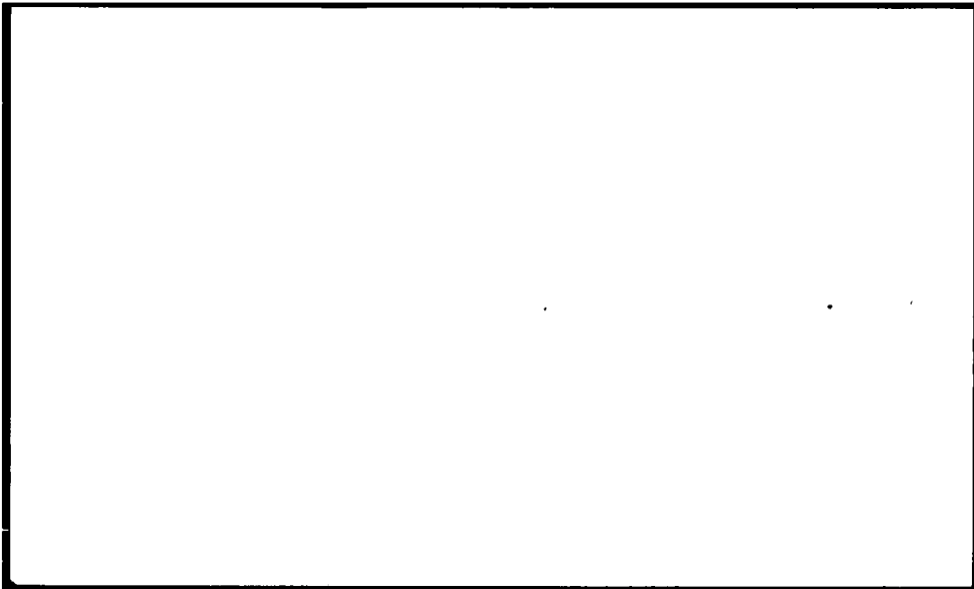
Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 2-13-4

N.Y.critics take kindly to Gene Buck's new
show, opened Ja 25

N 21, 26-4 Sp

Review by M.W.Mountjoy



MUSIC: SHOWS: "YOUR OWN THING"

1969

JL 30, C-14-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE AS SHOWN AT FISHER THEATER-CARR


MUSICAL - SHOWS: "ZIEGFELD'S FOLLIES"

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

D 5,11-4

NEW'S CRITICS CANNOT FIND WORDS TO DESCRIBE ABOVE; IS LIKE DELIRIUM



PLAYS - ZIEGFELD FOLLIES

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1, 14-4 so

At the Detroit

1915

Ja 19, 10-2

At the Detroit Opera House

1917

D 2, roto

Girls in this year's follies: Lulu Martelle,
Fanny Brice, Fairbanks Twins, Dorothy Leeds,
Allyn King, Geraldine Alexander

The Detroit News

The Detroit News

MUSICAL SHOWS - ZIEGFELD FOLLIES

1927

Mr. 3, 4-1

Ed: "When a man's away from home" Mr. Ziegfield thinks revues vulgar and says that the Follies will be a musical comedy next year.

1932

Ja 5, 15-5

Review - at Wilson Ja 4-McL

AG 17M1-6

TO BE CONTINUED DESPITE DEATH OF FLO ZIEGFELD

-----1934-----

JA 5, 16-1

REVIVED BY ZIEGFELD'S WIDOW, 1ST PERFORMANCE NOTABLE. JE 6, 16-6
SHUBERTS FACE SUIT OVER FOLLIES NAME

---1934---

N 26, 34-1

REVIEW OF NEW PLAY, ZIEGFELD FOLLIES

---1937---

LAP 12, 12-3

PRESENTED AT CASS THEATER, DET., APR. 11, REVIEW-MC AUCHLIN

-----1955---

AP 21, '41-4

NYC-LILIAN LORRAINE, ONE TIME CHORIS BEAUTY WITH ABOVE, DIES AT 63 YRS OF AGE, HERE IN BSCURITY

-----1956---

MY 11, 44-3

PHILA-ABOVE FACES CLOSE UP TO FINANCIAL TROUBLES

JE 10, 6-10-1

LACK OF GOOD SHOW FOR PRESENT DAY ZIEGFELD GIRL-

---1957---

F 27, 39-1

OPENS AT WINTER BARDEN MAR. 1-CRIST

MUSIC: SHOWS: ZORBA

1968

OPENED N 17 AT BROADWAYS IMPERIAL THEATER-

N 19, B-2-1

RV - JAY CARR

---1969---

MR 9, E-5-

RV AT FISHER -JAY CARR

---1970---

JA 14, D-10-1

---1983---

F 18, D-1-4

NEW YORK-ANTHONY QUINN & STAFF BUILDING PRODUCTION OF ZORBA
THAT WILL OPEN ON BROADWAY IN THE FALL. J. B. & C. RR

MUSICAL SHOW : ~~SET~~

1928

Ja 26, 4-1

Prize due to producer who rediscovered
clothes

Jl 19, 4-1

Edit. Rubbish gets laugh says George Grossmith

---1936---

Ag 23, 1-15-2

OPEN AIR SHOWS IN NY AT JONES BEACH ATTRACTS CROWDS

---1937¹---

MR 21 2-1-1

BACK STAGE AS A SHOW TROUPE ARRIVES AT 7 A.M.-R. WHITE

---1957---

MY 3, 38-3

NILS T. GRANDLUND & HIS CHORUS GIRLS FOR ABOVE-

---1964---

JE 19, B-6-4

JOHN FRANKLIN & MATT MICHAELS TRY NEW IDEAN IN HOW TO GET MUSICAL
COMEDY PRODUCED ON BROADWAY-FINLAYSON

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1967--

ARX28XQX1QX1

AG 11, F-1-1

NY-

--1976*-

SIDNEY C. KNIGHT, NOSTALGIA COLLECTOR, PRODUCES SHOW OF VAUDEVILLE ACTS-YOURIST

-1980-

F 17, C-1-1

FINANCING OF HIT PLAYS-GOOD

--1982--

D 24, C-4-1

NEW YORK-PRODUCER FRED BRISSON HAS NEW MUSICALS, DANCE A LITTLE CLOSER.

-1984-

F 12, E-1-2

NY-MANY YEARN FOR OLD TUNES-MALITZ

-1988-

Mr 10, B 1-1N

Rollin with Stevens and Stewart= offers comedy, black history and lots of fun-DeRamus

---1991---

D 19, C-1-3

Music shows best performances-NY see 'Cats; Toronto-'The Phantom of the Opera'; Mich.-Les Miserables' in 7 cities-Hayman

MUSIC - SURVEY

1956

JE 3, 8-1-1

SHOWS 1 IN 6 PLAYS SOME INSTRUMENT-CINLAYSON

Form 1656

JE 25,12-4

BENNY GOODMAN & HIS "SWING BAND" IN DET., SAYS SWING BAND'S NAME DOESN'T MEAN A THING
 ---1937---

MY 16,2-1-1

SWING MUSIC LEARNING TO TALK, SCHOLARS LEND EARS TO CATCH WORDS-SHOENFIEDD

AG 1,1-1-3

OFFICIAL NAZIS' LABOR PAPER ASSAILS SWING MUSIC
 ---1938---

JA 8,4-6

VINCENT LOPEZ IN DET., SAYS SWING MUSIC WILL LAST 6 MORE YRS-STARK

MR 9,1-3

TOMMY DORSEY'S PROGRAM CUT OFF RADIO STATION WJR BY LEO J. FITZPATRICK BECAUSE HE GAVE SWING TREATMENT TO SONG "COMING THROUGH THE RYE"-STARK

MR 10,2-6-MAIL

TOMMY DORSEY DEFENDS HIS "OOMPH" VERSION OF OLD SONGS- MR 20,1-8-6

RADIO STATION WJR, DET., HELD CONTEST BETW SWING SONGS & OLD FASHIONED SENTIMENT ON AIR MAR. 19, SWING LOSES-STARK

MR 21,5-1

RADIO LISTENERS VOTE 9 TO 1 AGAINST SWING

MY 28,2-2

CHICAGO;-NICHOLAS SZAKLENSKI WOUNDS ADELINE LESKANES FOR NOT TURNING OFF SWING MUSIC ON RADIO, THEN KILLS HIMSELF

JE 17,10-4

LEO J. FITZPATRICK & TOMMY DORSEY HAVE ANOTHER ARGUMENT OVER SWING MUSIC
 ---1939---

JA 27,8-3

PAUL WHITEMAN DOESN'T THINK SWING IS MUSIC

---1939---

JA 28, 1-3

SWING MUSIC FOR JITTERBUG SKATERS BARRED AT NEW ROCHELLE, NY

AP 9, 1-7-5-2*

56% OF MIDDLE-AGED PEOPLE LIKE SWING MUSIC, AIPD POLL - NY 7, ROTO-20

JL 25, 188

SOUTHERN PLANTATIONS ARE CRADLE OF SWING MUSIC

MR 11, 2-7

SWING MUSIC BANNED FR TOWN OF WASHBURN, WIS. FOR WEEK-END OF AG, 4 TO 6

---1941---

MINN. UNIV. PAYS "SWING" TRIBUTE TO DIMITRI MITROPOULOS

---1949---

AG 10, 4-5

BERLIN-COMMUNISTS IN SOVIET ZONE DECLARE WAR ON "SWING HEINI"

MUSIC: TAPS

1958

MR 14, 16-1

HOW TAPS MUSIC WAS BORN

Form 1656

MR 7,1-2-2-MICH

OAKLAND,CALIF. SCHOOL CHILDREN LEARN MUSIC BY COMPOSING IT
MY 23,2-8-5

TAKING MUSIC LESSONS BY PHONOGRAPH

--1966--

JA 16, ROTO 6

HAYA MERCIANO,4,PLAYS FIDDLE BY EAR BY SUZUKI MUSIC METHOD TAUGHT AT
HILLEL DAY SCHOOL IN OAK PARK-25 OTHER CHILDREN IN CLASS

--1974--

JL 18, D-6-1 E

SR.CRODULA,OP,OF CENTERLINE'S ST.CLEMENT'S, TEACHES NAT'L KEY-
BOARD ARTS PROGRAM-KIRBY

-1986-

O 22, D-1-4

Shinichi Suzuki teaches young children thru imitation & repetition. They learn to read music later-Parent

-1987=

S 29 B-3-1

Music teachers who give private lessons in their homes would be shielded from restrictive zoning laws under new legislation.

MUSIC : TECHNO

1993

Ap 30 C 1-3

Electronic dance music developed in '80 by Juan Atkins.

-1995-

Jl 2, C-1-5

From Midland to Macomb, techno clubs are all the rave-Freed
man

-1977-

My 29, F-1-2

Next big thing in music?-Long

1998

S 25 D 1-3

Det.-history of techno;invented by 3 Belleville teens: Juan
Atkins, Derrick May,Kevin Saunderson, in 1979-80;

S 30 S-3-1

Hamtramck's MOTOR Lounge is hot spot for dancers,under-
ground deejays-Gray

1999

F 25 B 1-2

Det.-Det. is birthplace of techno;Europe more interested
than U.S.; Carl Craig,owner Planet E.Records,1 of many
successful companies-Hunter

1999

F 25 B 1-4

Definition of techno music

N 09 E-1-6

DET.-Detroit's cityscape attracts fans of techno music-

Hunter

MUSIC : TEJANO

1995

Ap 11 D 1-1

Description of different types of Tejano music

Ap 11 D 1-3

Tejano singer, Selena slain;now her music is heard by
Anglos;it put national spotlight on Tejano music-Whitall

Form 1656

JL 16, 5-20-3

MUSIC WORKS WONDERS AS A TREATMENT AT ELOISE-A.M.SMITH

---1944---

O 26, 10-4

NY-LEON LEONARDI CURES HEADACHE WITH PIANO MUSIC

---1945---

S 2, 1-3-2 2*

NYDOCTORS, MUSICIANS STUDY VALUE OF MUSIC TO ILL PERSONS-

---1946---

F 24, 1-9-2

DOCTORS DEMONSTRATE APPLIED MUSIC AS TREATMENT FOR MENTALLY ILL AT WAY
NE COUNTY GENERAL HOSP.

MR 11, 15-2

"X", MAD PIANIST, PLAYS OVER NATL. RADIO HOOKUP-R.WHITE

---1948---

MR 7, 1-11-2 2*

PROF ROY UNDERWOOD, MSC, SAYS MUSIC AIDS DISEASE-

---1949---

JA 30, 1-13-4 3*

USE OF MUSIC IN CURING INSANITY MAY BECOME REQUIRED STUDY FOR PSYCHOL-
OGISTS & PSYCHIATRISTS, FRANK KELLEY SAYS

N 25, 50-2 NITE

CHI-PATIENTS EASED BY MUSIC REPTS AMER MEDICAL ASSN

-----1953-----

JA 28, 8-2

EDWARD C. ERVIN, TEACHER AT MORE SCHOOL, MAKES UP BAND WITH STUDENTS OF
INSTRUMENTS MADE OF JUNK IN HIS METHOD OF MUSIC THERAPY AGST CRIME-NOB

AP 15, 37-4

DR. ROY UNDERWOOD, M.S.C. DIR., CALLS MUSICAL MAGIC KEY TO UNLOCK TROUBLE

---1954---

JL 2, 34-2

DR. IRA ALTSHULER TELLS OF MUSICAL THERAPY FOR MENTAL PATIENTS

---1955---

AG 22, 8-1

MUSIC IS USED TO SOOTH PATIENT BEFORE SURGERY

O 6, 50-4

DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY COURSE ON MODERN COMPOSERS-MOSSMAN

O 9, B-4-4

MRS. JANET LINDECKER & HER WORK WITH DELINQUENT CHILDREN IN LUCAS COUNTY FAMILY COURT IN TOLEDO, OHIO-D'ARCY

O-10, 11-1

DR. IRA ALTSHULER COMMENT ON NAT'L ASSN FOR MUSIC THERAPY TRAINING BLIND CHILDREN TO PLAY PIANO-D'ARCY

-----1956-----

D 19, 4-3

E. LANSING-MUSIC DEPT. AT M.S.U. COMMENDED BY AMER. FED. OF MUSICIANS FOR INSTITUTING THE NATION'S FIRST DEGREE PROGRAM IN MUSIC THERAPY

---1957---

JA 13, 6-11-1

THERAPY HELPS AT THEODORE ROOSEVELT SCHOOL IN COMPTON, CALIF.-DEAF CHILDREN -C.D. RICE

O 26, 1-5

WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL MENTAL PATIENTS RESPOND TO ROCK N ROLL MUSIC

---1959---

-----1960-----

D 10, A-6-1 FIN 3

TUES. MUSICALS SEEKS VOLUNTEER

IONIA USE OF MUSIC AS THERAPY FOR MENTAL PATIENTS AT IONIA HOSPITAL FOR MENTALLY ILL

---1970---

/AG 24, D-1-1

DR. BERNARD MIKOL SPEAKS ON SUBJECT AT NATIONAL FEDERATION OF MUSIC CLUBS MEETING AT STATLER HILTON-MYERS

MUSIC : THERAPY

1979

AP 3, D-12-1

CHARLES WHITING CONDUCTS THERAPY CLASS AT CHILDREN'S PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL IN AA.

-1985-

0 1, A-1-5

Stroke patients use singing to try to regain speech-
Tessler

MUSIC: UNITED STATES: INQUIRY

1957

JE 24, 13-4

BIG BROSBY ASKS SENATE INQUIRY OF TRASH OFFERED IN POPULAR MUSIC

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 18, 10-8-6

Knows music better, & radio gets the credit.

-----1934-----

MR 23, 46-6 1 HOME

ARTHUR CREMIN RATES MUSIC SENSE OF AMERICANS LOW

-----1935-----

MR 8, 6-3

DANCE MUSIC IN US BECOMES BIG INDUSTRY

O 6, 5-18-6 1*

EDWIN CLAUDE MILLS, SAYS AMERICA IS A MERE LISTENER

0 29, 15-2

JOSE ITURBI FINDS US MUSIC BEST-McLAUGHLIN

---1942---

MR 14, 23-1 CITY

DR. IRA ALTSCHULER, DET. SAYS MUSIC AIDS DISORDERED MIND-SHOENFIELD

---1947---

F 9, 1-17-4

ARTUR RODZINSKI SAYS US STARVED FOR "GOOD" MUSIC

---1955---

F 18, 42-3

RHYTHM AND BLUES NUMBERS ARE SWEEPING THE COUNTRY-ZIMMERMAN

AG 17, 38-3

ARM KHATCHATURIAN, RUSSIAN COMPOSER, SUGGEST THAT RUSSIAN & U.S. MUSIC

MASTERS GET TOGETHER & SWAP IDEAS -----1956-----

S 18, 21-1

NYC-WRITERS OF SONGS SAY BROADCASTING NETWORKS PICK TUNES

-----1956----- S 19, 36-2
PRODUCER BILLY ROSE BLASTS BROADCASTERS FOR DIRTY MUSIC PLAYED ON AIR

-----1957----- J 28, B-7-6 2
MUSIC PERFORMANCE TRUST FUNDS GIVES MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN FREE
MUSIC

-----1959----- MR 20, 54-2
BILL INTRO TO CREATE FUND TO PROMOTE LIVE MUSIC & DRAMA IN U.S.

AP 9, 61-7
DR. SAMUEL MARTI OF MEXICAN NAT'L INST. OF ANTHROPOLOGY, HERE FOR MUS-
C OF INDIANS AT SPORTSMAN'S HOLIDAY SHOW IN DETROIT-MOSSMAN

-----1960----- MR 25, A-3-3
IGOR MARKEVITCH CONDUCTS LAMOUREUX ORCH. OF PARIS IN CONCERT MR 24TH-
REVIEW-MOSSMAN

-1974- MR 6, A-1-2
NATIONAL SURVEY BY EDUCATION COMMSN OF STATES SHOWS US A
NATION OF MUSICAL DUDS. BULLARD

Form 1656

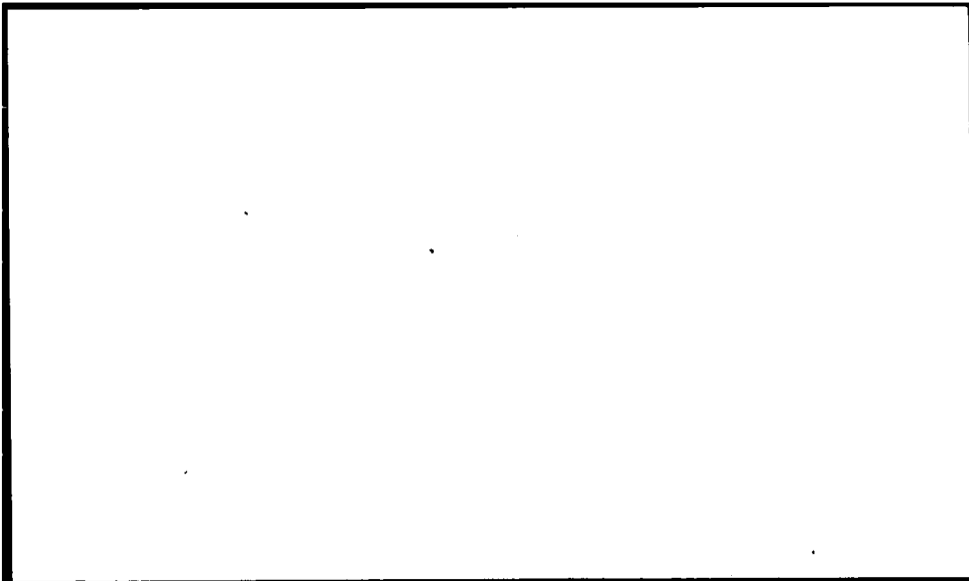
The Detroit News D 25, 30-2

Edwin Gardner, street cleaner, sweeps to fame
as composer

1930.

Ap 14, 10-4

"elsh defends puritanism of music against at-
tacks of Leigh Hunt, composer



MUSIC: & WAR

1939

Form 1656

0 8,1-8-2

EUGENE ORMANDY MAKES PLEA TO KEEP MUSIC & WAR SEPARATE

MUSIC: WEDDING

8

1977

F4, D-1-1

DISCUSSION OF NEW TYPES OF WEDDING MUSIC.-BREITMEYER.

MUSIC - WEEK

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 18, 45-3

Gov. Green issues proclamation calling for observance of national music week, My 4-10

My 5, 32-5

Proclamation asking for observance of, issued by Brucker

DETROIT SCHOOLS PLANNING SPECIAL PROGRAMS ON CONNEXION WITH ABOVE

COMSTOCK PROCLAMATION FOR WEEK OF MY 7-14

My 6, 12-6

GOV COMSTOCK'S PROCLAMATION SETS MY 6-12

Ap 24, 9-8

GOV. FITZGERALD PROCLAIMS MAY 3 TO 9 AS MUSIC WEEK IN MICH

Ap 23, 12-6

Ap 23, 12-7

MICH. UNITS OF FEDERAL MUSIC PROJECT TO PARTICIPATE IN NATL. MUSIC WEEK

MAY 2 TO 8

Ap 30, 22-5 CITY

GOV MURPHY'S PROCLAMATION ASKS OBSERVANCE MY 1-8

---1939---

AP 20, 46-6

GOV DICKINSON PROCLAIMS ABOVE FROM MAY 7 TO 13
1ST REHEARSEL HELD IN DET.FOR NATL.MUSIC WEEK

AP 23, 5-24-6

NATL.MUSIA WEEK, A WEEK URGED FOR BETTER MUSIC-EDIT

MY 9, 22-2

---1940---

AP 10 9-4

GOV.DICKINSON,MICH.,PROCLAIMS MAY 5 TO 11 AS NATL.MUSIC WEEK

AP 30, 9-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES,DET.,RECOGNIZES MAY 5-11 AS NATL.MUSIC WEEK

---1941---

MY 1, 4-3

MAY 4 TO 11 PROCLAIMED NATL.MUSIC WEEK IN MICH.BY GOV.VAN WAGONER

---1942---

AP 16, 9-6

GOV.VAN WAGONER PROCLAIMS MAY 3-10 NATL & INTERAMERICAN MUSIC WEEK
IN MICH.

AP 26, 1-10-6 2*

CONCERT BY 19 MICH.ORCHESTRAS TO BE HELD MAY 3,AT ANN ARBOR

---1943---

AP 14, 6-7

GOV.KELLY SETS MAY 2-9 AS NATL & INTERAMER.MUSIC WEEK

AP 17, 5-2

DETROIT'S MUSIC WEEK TO BE TWO WEEKS

---1945---

MY 8, 11-3

GOV.KELLY PROCLAIMS THIS WEEK

---1946---

MY 3, 13-1

GOV KELLY PROCLAIMS WEEK MAY 5 AS "MUSIC WEEK"

MY 5, 4-6-1

NATL.CONG.OF FELLOWSHIP OF AMER.COMPOSERS TO MARK WEEK IN DET.

---1948---

MY 1, 17-8

MUSIC WEEK TO BE OBSERVED IN DET.NY 2-8

---1949---

AP 21, 30-1 MAIL

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS MAY 1-7 AS WORLD-COOPERATION & NATL MUSIC WEEK

MUSIC : WEEK

1950

AP 18, 9-4 NITE

GOV. WILLIAMS SETS MAY 7-14 AS ABOVE IN MICH.

--1951--

MY 5, 2-4

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS NEXT WEEK AS MUSIC WEEK

MY 10, 18-4

PRES. TRUMAN PLAYS SELECTIONS ON HIS NEW PIANO AS CONTRIBUTION TO NATL MUSIC WEEK

O 20, 7-1

MAYOR ORVILLE L. HUBBARD PROCLAIMS MUSIC WEEK IN DEARBORN

--1965--

MR 3, E-21-7 Z 1

DOWNRIVER MUSIC WEEK BEGINS MR7-ENDS MR15-TO SELL MEMBERSHIPS IN '65-
'66 CONCERT SERIES SPONSORED BY DOWNRIVER CONCERT ASSOC.

--1972--

MY 5, B-2-1 N

SPECIAL EVENTS PLANNED THROUGHOUT OAKLAND CO BEGINNING
MY 7 IN CELEBRATION OF NATL MUSIC WEEK

MUSIC : YOUTH INTERNATIONAL

1967

~~S 7, E-2-1 Z2~~
TRENTON-TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL BAND DIRECTOR, NATHAN C. JUDSON,
WAS APPT. NEW BAND DIRECTOR OF ABOVE

MUSIC

1927

1656

Mr 13, 1-6-2

NEW MUSIC ARRIVED-JULIAN CARRILLO, MEXICAN COMPOSER, WRITING NEW MUSIC IN 8TH & 16TH TONES-EDIT. -

AP 10, 2-8-1

FRED S. CONVERSE COMPOSES SYMPHONY "FLIVVER 10,000,000" WHICH BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA HAS ACCEPTED FOR PERFORMANCE-POWERS

My 1, 2-4-1

N.E. HIS SCHOOL TYPEWRITING CLASSES HAVE MUSIC; HELPS CLASS; MUSIC FOR SWIMMING POOL ALSO-SLUTZ

My 1, 1-12-1

WAGNER'S "DAS RHEINGOLD" SOLD IN NY AUCTION, TO DR. A. S. W. ROSENBAUGH, DEALER, FOR \$15,400

JL 11, 1-4 MAIL

HENRY FORD INVITED TO HEAR FLIVVER SONG, "FLIVVER TEN MILLION" NY

Ag 25, 17-7

LINDBERGH SYMPHONY COMPOSED BY JOHN PHILLIP DUNN TO BE PLAY IN NY PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

N 10, 2-2

EFFECT ON INSANE PERSONS OBSERVED IN CONCERT GIVEN UNDER DIRECTION OF DR. ALEX S. HERSCHFELD, CHI. ALIENIST

N 10, 4-2

GREAT CHANGE IN FAVOR OF CLASSICAL MUSIC SEEN AS EFFECT OF RADIO -

---1928---

JA 19, 1-5

ORGAN TO BE PLAYED DURING EXAM AT RUTGERS TO DETERMINE EFFECT ON TIRED NERVES

AP 29, 12-6-6

DET. SCHOOLS? SPRING FESTIVAL FOR MY 7-9

JE 18, 4-2

SUITS MUSIC TO THE CLOTHES-EDIT.

S 16, 10-7-2

DET. SEASON 1928 PROGRAM

---1928---

0 12, 4-2

MOTION PICTURE THEATRE OWNERS OF MICH. MEETING KALAMAZOO, DENOUNGE TAX ON MUSIC-EDIT.

N 23, 24-1

JOHN BELLAMY TAYLOR DEMONSTRATES TO DET. EDISON SENDING MUSIC-OVER BEAM OF LIGHT

---1929---

JA 31, 1-4 MAIL

MOTHERS OF CENTRAL COUNCIL OF EVANSTON SCHOOL CLUBS DIVIDED OVER CHILDREN'S NEEDS

MR 24, 1-5-6 1*

CAPT. WM. J. STANNARD, US ARMY BAND TO PRESENT COLLECTION OF LATIN-AMERICAN MUSIC AT SEVILLE, SPAIN EXPOSITION

MY 5, 1-6-2

COMPTON MACKENZIE, BRITISH NOVELIST, SAYS SYMPHONIES SHOULD HAVE NAMES, TO MAKE THEM POPULAR-EDIT.

MY 9, 47-5 MICH

EDW. CASTOR, II, OF WIS. PSYCHOLOGIST, CHARTS PHYSICAL CHANGES IN PERSONS AFFECTED BY MUSIC

MY 21, 4-2

COWS MILK & MELODY-EDIT.

D 27, 2-4 AFTN.

PETER W. DYKEMA FAVORS WIDE USE OF RADIO, TALKIES & PHONOGRAPHS; SEES TREND TO GOOD MUSIC

AG 10, 2-7-1

---1930---

MUSICIANS BATTLING AGST CANNED MUSIC-BECK

---1931---

MR I, 1-11-3 1*

BALTIMORE SCHOOLS INSTRUCT PUPILS UNDER APPRECIATIVE BASIS

MR 20, 1-3

NY-NEW-RADIO VACUUM TUBE TO MAKE CHURCH CHIMES AUDIBLE 10 MILES AWAY

JL 6, 2-8

DECLARED TO BE AID TO INDUSTRY

MUSIC: MISCELLANEOUS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 2-5

NY-Prof. Harold M. Williams tells how to learn if child has ear for music. Ag 16, 1-7-3

Collection of all extant music for Catholic church services being compiled at Vatican Ag 23, 1-2-8

Prof. Rosseter C. Cole says modern music is gaining in favor D 4, 24-2

where the musical artist resembles the prophet-local artists are not hailed as they should be-edit

1932 ~~XXXX~~

Ja 29, 2-8

Dr. Alex S. Hershfield predicts a 'standardized musical pharmacopeia' to ~~replace~~ drive out 'blues' AP 10, 1-11-7 2*

MUSIC IN FACTORIES BOOSTS SOVIET OUTPUT

AP 16, 10-6

BEFORE DETROIT PASTORS' UNION, DR. F. J. YORK STRESSES NEED FOR BETTER MUSIC IN CHURCHES

---1933---

MICH JA 22, 1-8-8

10 ITALIAN COMPOSERS SIGN MANIFESTO DEPLORING PRESENT TRENDS IN

---1933---

O 2,22-4 CITY

HENRY MALHERBE SAYS MUSIC HOLDS HOPE FOR THE WORLD

---1934---

AG 5,1-4-7 1*

MEDLEYS RULED OUT OF REICH CONCERTS

S 4,8-2

SIR HENRY WOOD, RECEIVED INDIFFERENTLY, PUBLISHES WORKS UNDER NAME OF 'PAUL KLENOVSKY' & RECEIVES ACCLAIM; ADMITS HOAX

S 21, 32-8-RXTRA

DR. FREDERICK G. SHINN, LONDON, SAYS MUSIC OF TODAY IS RUN BY MACHINE

N 21, 3-1

GEOFFREY O'HARA PREPARES FOR SYMPHONY IN DETROIT

=1935= F 20, 1-7

FRIN ONT-FLMR GROVES BED ACTS AS RADIO RECEIVING SET

MR 3,1-6-2

A FAIR COMPROMISE-BBC BANS ANNOUNCING MUSIC AS 'HOT'-EDIT-AP

AP 11,52/4

FANNIE R. BUCHANAN SAYS YOU COULD ELIMINATE ALL MUSIC WRITTEN BY WOMEN & HARDLY MISS IT

MY 2 19,5-20-2 1

MUSIC NOW TAKES ITS PLACE IN COLLEGE COURSE AT BENNINGTON COLLEGE

JE 21,22-2

CUSTOMER NAMED SMITH SHOTS ADE PUCKETT IN NECK BECAUSE HIS 52 PHONO-GRAPH MACHINE PLAYED "RAMONA", ADRIAN, MICH.

N 17,1-4-4 MICH

PARIS-CONDUCTOR ALBERT WOLFF DIES 'RADIO-PANORAMIQUE' A BURLESQUE OF RADIO

MR 9,9-4

---1936---

DR. CHAS J. LAMP SAYS LIPS, NOT TEETH, MAKE MUSIC

MY 19,9-3

EDWIN FRANKO GOLDMAN SAYS MUSIC COSTS TOO MUCH, PRICES MUST COME DOWN

JE 9,35-1

HOS. N. WEBER SAYS AMERICAN MUSIC RATES AT TOP OF WORLD

S 28, 3-1

DET. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC STUDENTS PREFER

CLASSICAL MUSIC

Form 1656

MR 18, 1-2

LEOPOLD STOKOWSKI SAYS MOVIE-GOERS WILL SWITCH TO CLASSICAL MUSIC

AP 4, 1-10-2-2*

REV. W. A. FOWLER INVENTS DEVICE TO WRITE MUSIC NOTES

---1938---

F 20, 6-15-3

WHAT MAKES MUSIC LOVING-I. S. WILE

N 28, 13-6

JUNGLE TUNE STREAMLINED FOR SYMPHONY PERFORMANCE IN PITTSBURGH

D 24, 17-3

MEADE LEWIS GETS APPLAUSE AT NY WITH "HONKY TONK TRAIN BLUES"

---1939---

AG 30, 9-3

DR. DOMENICO ANNESSA-MARCELLI OF DET. AWARDED 1ST PRIZE BY ACADEMY DOM-
US NOSTRA, AT VENICE, ITALY, IN COMPETITION FOR AN ORIGINAL HYMN FOR THE
ITALIAN EMPIRE

---1942---

MR 2, 24-2

JOHN CAGE MAKES PERCUSSION MUSIC ON BEER BOTTLERS, ETC.

O 25, 1-7-6 3*

DR. HAROLD CURRIS-MEYER REPORTS WORKING TO MUSIC INCREASES WAR PRODUCTION-HENRY

---"1943---

N 29, 26-2

REFUGEE ARTISTS PRESENT DANUBE MELODIES AT DET. INST. OF ARTS

---1945---

P 22, 1-6-3

WIFE SENDS SHEET MUSIC TO HIM IN PACIFIC WHERE HE DIRECTS CHOIR IN
NAVY UNIT

JL 3, 8-7

CROWLEY'S TO SHOW MUSIC IN COLOR

O 18, 19-1

FRANCE GOING TO DEMAND STABILIZATION OF NOTE 'A'

---1947---

N 28, 9-1

FRED WARING CALLS MALE VOICE BEST MUSICAL INSTRUMENT

---1948---

Mr 13, 1-1-5

MEMPHIS, TENN.-C.E. PROBST MAKES MUSIC BY RUBBING HIS WHISKERS

My 11, 27-3

SANDUSKY, MICH.-DR. D.A. SHIMMIN PLAYS ORGAN FOR HOSPITAL PATIENTS

S 15, 16-6

100-HOUR PIANO SOLO BANNED IN VIENNA

---1950---

F 17, 14-6

ISC STUDENTS VOTE AGAINST BE-BOP ---1951---

JA 2, 1-7

NATL CITIZENS COMM VS FORCED LISTENING ASKS CONG. TO LET A MAN HAVE SILENCE- ---1952---

IO 31, 4-2

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. ORDERS DISC JOCKEYS TO STOP PLAYING TUNE "SUGAR BUSH"; PROGRAMS & SONG CAUSES FACTORY WORKERS TO CLAP HANDS

---1955---

F 24, 31-1

DR. ELMER ENGSTROM DEFENSE NEW ELECTRONIC DEVICE, SYNTHESIZER, AS A NEW MUSICAL INSTRUMENT

O 7, 42-2

DR. IRA ALTSHULER TELLS OF GAINS IN TREATMENT OF MENTAL PATIENTS THRU USE OF MUSIC-D'ARCY

---1956---

JE 24, 1-6-1

INTERNAL REV. SERV. STUDIES IDEA OF PIPING SOOTHING RECORDED MUSIC TO ITS WORKERS-BALL

S 20, 44-7

HOLLYWOOD-MOVIE MUSIC JAMS JUKE BOXES-SCOTT

---1957---

F 7, 1-1

MADISON, WIS-U OF WIS. STUDENTS IN 48-HOUR MUSIC MARATHON

JACK SCHAFER, TEACHER, ROYAL OAK, MICH., & HIS SONG HIT "WONDERING" - FINL
YSON MY 3, 38-6

-----1958----- AG 8, 8-1

KURTZ MYERS WRITES BOOK ON MUSIC

N 30, D-12-6

NEW DELHI-RESEARCH OF DR. T. C. N. SINGH SHOWS MUSIC HAS EFFECT ON GROWTH
OF CROPS

D 14, 6-10-1

MUSIC FOR CHRISTMAS-MARY MARTIN

-----1959----- JL 6, 3-4

NYC-RCA DEVELOPS DEVICE KNOWN AS "ELECTRONIC SYNTHESIZER, WHICH MAKES
UNUSUAL MUSIC

-----1961-----

MR 12, A-14-1

SELMA, ALA.-BOYS SEE WHAT MUSIC WILL DO TO BATCH CORN SEEDLINGS

S 20, D-6-1

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.-GEORGE E. SMITH INTRODUCES MUSIC TO CORN; MAKES IT GROW
FASTER & BETTER

-----1964-----

JL 10, B-9-1 MAIL

CHIC.-IF YOU STRIKE NOTE A ABOVE MIDDLE C ON TINED PIANO, STRIKE WILL
VIBRATE 440 TIMES A SECOND

-----1967-----

S 14, E-3-1 Z 3

GILBERT VAN POPERIN OF ROYAL OAK PROTESTS SOUND OF MUSIC-
EVERWHERE-BRADFORD

-----1970-----

N22, B-11-1

SOVIETS SAY MUSIC IN WEST IS PRIMITIVE.

--1971--

JL 23, D-4-5

PATRICIA SCHILLER SAYS YOUNG GIRLS OFTEN SEXUALLY AROUSED
BY POP & ROCK-AND-ROLL MUSIC--ADAMS

-1972-

O 15, B-18-1

MAX NEUHAUS, CREATOR OF WATER WHISTLE, PLAYS IN MSU SWIMMING
POOL.

-1973-

JE 10, H-12-1

CENTURY CITY, CALIF--ALFRED MAYER, MUSICIAN, INTRO'S SYNTHESIZER
AND MODULATOR TO TEACHING OF MUSIC. SEILER

-1974-

MR 7, A-19-4

U OF CALIF PROF RICHARD L CROCKER USES LYRE OF ANCIENT
SUMERIAN DESIGN TO PLAY 1400BC MUSIC SCORE FOUND IN SYRIA.
PIX

AP 14, A-22-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET CONSERVATIVE MUSICAL ESTABLISHMENT SEEKS
BARRIER TO KEEP WESTERN ROCK MUSIC OUT OF USSR.

-1977-

O 7, G-1-3

PURE TONES ARE SWEET MUSIC TO PLANTS EARS -HICKS

---1979----

JL 5, E-6-6

MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO., LIVONIA, OPERATORS, LISTEN TO DISCO
MUSIC, HELPS QUICK WORK PACE--LEINOFF

MUSIC : MISC

1981

MR 1, ROTO37
NEW WAVE PART OF DET SEENE-BROWN & HELLER

AP 19, F-1-1

MUZAK SYSTEM REDUCES STRESS, BOREDOM & FATIGUE. JE 21, J-1-
NASHVILLE-MUSIC IS WHAT HAS MADE CITY A BOOM TOWN-BOAL

-1982- JL 29, A-1-1AM MO

TOKYO-JAPANESE FISHERIES LURING FISH TO PIANO MUSIC
N 7, G-1-1

INDEPENDENT RECORD LABELS MAKING ROOM FOR WHAT'S NEW IN ROCK
-HELLER

MUSIC -1983- F 21, A-1-5
STORES PLAY IT SLOW TO SPEED UP PROFITS-DUAIN

JE 13, B-6-60

LANS-AGGRESSIVE, MENTALLY DISTURBED PRISONERS GET MUSIC LESS
ONS.

O 26, F-1-3

FUNKY RAP MUSIC-CRITTENDON

-1984-

S 7, F-1-2

CLASSICAL MUSIC IN DET, GUNTER HERBIG COMES TO DSO-MALITZ

S 7, F-1-2

BRUCE SPRINGSTEEN, MICHAEL JACKSON'S VISITS TO DET-McFARLIN
-1985- F 18, A-1-6

STANFORD, CALIF-COMPUTER HEARS MUSIC & PRODUCES WRITTEN SCORE.

F 27, A-1-5

NEW YORK- Quite a few musicians say they get same thrill from programming as they get from writing music.

Ag 29, A-1-6

Songs of the 60s found in ads.

S 8, Mag 32

Pop music is a reflection of our life & times-McFarlin

O 1, B-1-4

NY-New Music Seminar promotes music experts-McFarlin

O 2, E-1-4

Seductions greatest hits-Whitall

N 2, A-1-1

DC-Albums to carry parental advisory labels

-1986-

Ap 27, F-1-1

Opera & B'way houses may be singing their swan song-malitz

Ag 21, D_1-1

Music makes birth easier

Ag 28, D-1-1

Easy-listening music helped chronic headache victims.

-1987-

Mr 8, B-7-1

Our listening habits are manipulated-Malitz

Mr 11, A-1-3

Long-lost musical scores by Gershwin, Rodgers, Kern discovered in Secaucus, N.J. warehouse-Malitz

Ap 27 B-5-1 W

East Lansing-Scientists may someday detect drugs or illness in people by listening to their urine.

-1987-

Jl 9 C-1-2

Now it's 'safe sex' that sells records.

-1988-

Jl 11 A-3-1

Underwater speakers flood Florida ocean floor with melodies

N 29 A 1-1

Researchers at MSU devised a system that uses a computer to set to music the hundreds of chemical compounds found in urine samples

-1989-

Ja 8 Mag 16

Brenda McDonald leads series of "Musical Rainbows" music & movement classes.--Lahmann

Je23 D 1-2

Queen Ida's snappy zydeco sound is popping-Grant

-1990

Jl 31 C 1-2

The next time you buy a live concert, you may just get a lot of lip service- Lip Sync-Whitall

O 12 C 1-2

Zydeco bands' bayou beat has become the new life of the party-Dulzo

Jl 9 D 1-1

Fans are taking note of Third World rhythms. Show at Chene Park-Det

Ja 24 C-1-2

So far, war songs are heavy on metal, light on protest.--

Whitall

Ja 30 D 1-1

So your kids have no musical taste at all - did you? -

Whitall.

Ja 30 D 1-4

List of 10 acts with squeal appeal; past and present. -

Whitall

F 13 C 1-3

Det has its own history of garage bands, acts that helped form national movements, Iggy Pop & The Stooges, MC-5 came straight from the garage-Martelle

F 13 C 1-4

Garage bands have gone through several incarnations over the yrs. have always been marked by simplicity, roughness & a sense of rebellion-Martelle

F 17 C-5-1 N

Black, Hispanic youths have much more in common than they realize; one of more obvious links is music.--Hernandez

-1991-

F 25 E 2-1

Loud music's damage on ears is true

Ap 4 C 1-2

Hipper than hip hop; bands are mixing funky fusion. - Whit-
all

Ap 25 A 1-1

Catonsville, MD - Joe Chilcoat plays O Sole Mio to keep
teenagers from hanging out in front of his store.

Je 14 D 1-5

Annual Frog Island Festival in Ypsilanti-Dawsey

Je 17 F 3-1

Top-grossing concerts of 1990

Jl 23, A-3-2

Chart of decibels given, in ear damage warning

Ag 5 B 1-2

Professor Jerry Strouse says that teenage girls who watch a
lot of music videos are more likely to be sexually per-
missive students who perform poorly in school and come from
unhappy homes. - DeSmet

MUSIC

1991

Ag 8 B 5-1 WW

Grand Rapids - Professor Donna Brink Fox believes the earlier children are exposed to music the better.

N 1, A-8-1

KeyWest, Fla-Zachary Brown, chgd with violating noise ordinance played reggae music too loudly on downtown corner

---1992---

My 19, A-7-1

US Sup.Ct. turns down music industry plea to get more money for tunes you hear while shopping or watching cable TV

Je 12 F 1-3

Picking music at a wedding- songs to omit at a wedding reception-Whitall

Je 12 F 1-4

Things to note when you go shopping for the musicians for a wedding-Whitall

Je 19 A 3-1

Boston-Rap fans rampage when police halted a free rap concert because the crowd was large and unruly

---1992---

Jl 2, C-1-3

Patriotic music for parades of true-blue American music--
Malitz N 18 H 16-1

Talking with David Was.

-1993-

Ja 15 C 9-5

Det's Fox Theatre has joined Pine Knob and The Palace of
Auburn Hills as most successful U.S. concert facilities.

Jl 30 D 1-3

'80s tunes are back. - Yoo

Jl 30 D 1-4

Music buffs yearn for the '80s. - Yoo

S 10 E 6-2

Off springs of Croce, Nelson & Bono want to make it in the
music world. - Whitall

S 13 B 3-2 NE

Music students tend to do well in school. - R Jones

O 28 E 10-1E

U-M composer Michael Daugherty classical compositions are
filled with images from pop world-Malitz

N 24 C 1-2

CBS soapfans can learn the songs of their favorite soaps with the just published songbook/CD. - Weinstein

-1994-

Ja 11 A 2-5

Madrid-The Best of Gregorian Chants compact disc has earned one platinum and 2 gold discs

My 25, A-12-1

Music played wiht aerobics may cause ear troubles-

S 21 C 1-5

Study shows that surgeons perform better while listening to music, like Dr Richard Whyte & Dr Robert Higgins. -

Marchetti

-1995-

Mr 10 D 8-1

Music is the universal language for all skinheads. - Yoo

Mr 13 C 1-4

Moshing being done at concerts-headbanging, pogoing & slam slam dancing, injuries, deaths increasing as result-Stevens

-1995-

Mr 15 C 1-2

British bands are finding their way to our nightclubs.

Oasis, Portishead launched tours-Whitall Mr 23 C 1-1

Growing library of music releases on "enhanced audio CDs"
and CD-ROM-Whitall D 23 C-1-2

Lenny Kravitz, Joan Osborne, others sing about God &
religion in their music-Ransom

-1996-

Mr 25 B 3-1

Therapists talk about the healing power of music

-1997-

Ap 10 D 7-1

Music thanatologist, Therese Schroeder-Sheker uses music
to comfort dying; giving seminar, St. Hugo, Bloomfield Hills-
Pipp My 15 A 1-1

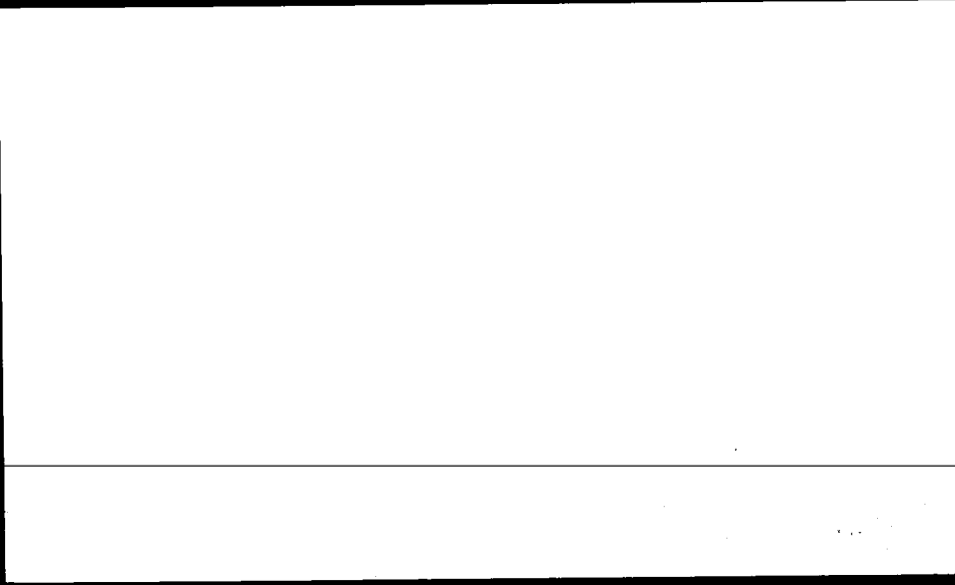
Many high schools using "oldies" music for their proms-
Garrett J1 3 A-7-1

London-Studies show up to a quarter of young Germans have
damaged their hearing by loud music.

S 03 C 7-1

V-6 Practice Room simulates different acoustic environments, at Cornerstone College, G. Rapids, made by Wenger Corp-
L. Jackson -1998- Ap 20 C-1-2

Beverly Hills- Business owners upset with fee for background music.-Heinlein



MUSIC AND RECORDING SUPERSTORES: MUSIC MEGASTORE
CHAIN

1998

J1 30 B 3-2

Nashville, Tenn. Report on this chain; they encourage
customers to touch the merchandise

F 16, 18-5

LARRY FINLEY WINS \$55,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS ABOVE

--1954--

JA 3, 1-1-2

JACK WEBB REPORTED SOLD DRAGNET TO ABOVE FOR \$5,000,000-HEFFERNAN

-----1958----- Ap 10, 3-2

NYC-JUSTICE DEPT'S ANTI-TRUST DIV. IS INVESTIGATING ABOVE

D 18, 69-2

HOLLYWOOD-SALE OF UNIVERSAL-INTERNAT'L FILM STUDIOS PROPERTY TO ABOVE
IS ANNOUNCED

-----1962----- F 8, A-6-4

NYC-SUED FOR \$3,431,000 BY JIFFY SEW CORP FOR JACK PAAR'S DEROGATORY
REMARKS ABOUT THEIR PRODUCT ON TV SHOW

MY 21, 8-8-1

NY-CONTINUES PLANS TO ACQUIRE DECCA RECORDS INC.



MUSICA, ARTHUR - MC KESSON & ROBBINS, INC. (ALIAS GEORGE VERNARD)

1 9 3 8

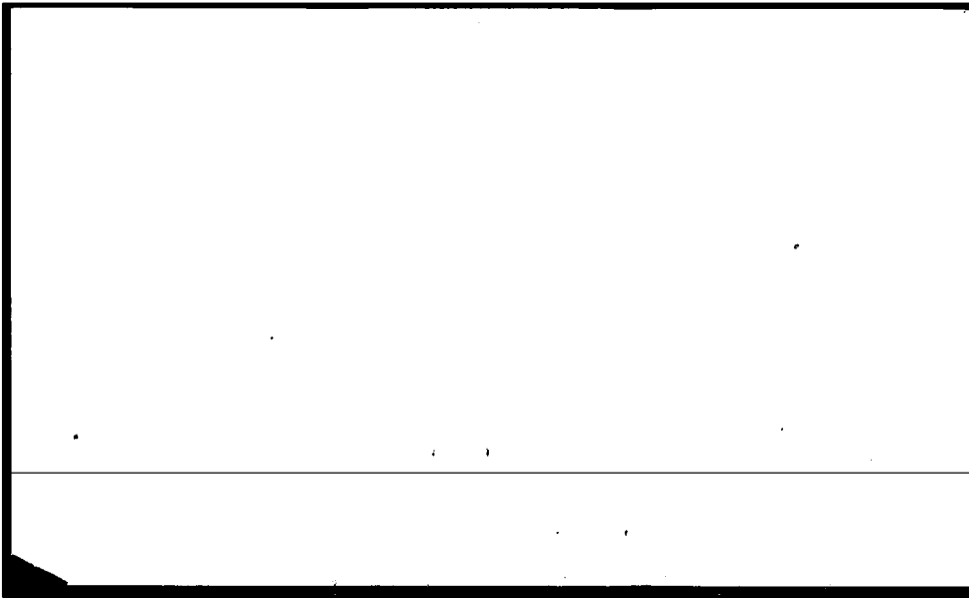
Form 1656

D 16, 1-8

FINGERPRINTS REVEAL ABOVE AS BEING ABOVE & NOT GEORGE VERNARD: INDICTED BY US IN CONNEXION WITH \$18,000,000 SHORTAGE OF MCKESSON & ROBBINS, INC.

D 25, 1-1-6

TO BE RE-ARRESTED IF RELEASED ON BOND



MUSICA, GEORGE - (ALIAS GEORGE DIETRICH)
MC KESSON & ROBBINS, INC.

1938

Form 1656

FINGERPRINTS REVEAL ABOVE AS ABOVE & NOT GEORGE DIETRICH: INDICTED IN
CONNEXION WITH \$18,000,000 SHORTAGE IN MCKESSON & ROBBINS, INC.

BIRTH RECORD FILED AUG. 7, 1935 UNDER NAME OF DIETRICH
GLAD OF EXPOSE: SORRY BROTHER COMMITTED SUICIDE
WIFE THOUGHT ABOVE WAS EVERYTHING HE POSED TO BE

RELEASE ON BAIL SOUGHT
TO BE RE-ARRESTED IF RELEASED ON BOND

RELEASED FR JAIL ON \$10,000 BAIL
PLEADS GUILTY TO MAIL FRAUD CHARGES

D 16, 1-8

D 16, 2-5

D 17, 1-7

D 18, 1-4-8

D 24, 4-8

D 25, 1-1-6

JA 15, 1-2-3

AG 15, 9-2-CH

---1939---

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Form 1656

WIFE'S \$100,000 BROKERAGE ACCOUNT TIED UP BY QUIZ OF MCKESSON & ROBB-
INS, INC. DRUG FIRM D 11, 1-3-6 3*
ARRESTED FOR VIOL. OF SECURITIES & EXCHANGE ACT D 13, 1-1 B S
ARRESTED BY FED. & STATE INVESTIGATORS D 15, 1-1
INDICTED BY US IN CONNECTION WITH \$18,000,000 SHORTAGE D 15, 1-7 B S
CONNECTED WITH BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS OF CUNNINGHAM DRUG STORES, INC. D 16, 38-3
IN DET. IN 1935 D 16, 2-5
BIRTH CERTIFICATE FILED ON AUG. 7, 1935 D 16, 1-8
SHOT & KILLED HIMSELF AT HOME IN FAIRFIELD, CONN., DEC. 16 D 16, 1-8
FINGERPRINTS IDENTIFY ABOVE AS PHILIP MUSICA & NOT F. DONALD COSTER
RECORD AS PHILIP MUSICA & AS COSTER D 16, 1-5
REMAINS SILENT ON CHARGES D 16, 1-6
WHO'S WHO TOOK ABOVE FOR GRANTED D 16, 2-2 B S
SHOOTS & KILLS SELF DEC. 16 D 16, 1-7 B S
LIFE SKETCH D 17, 2-6
GEORGE, MUSICA, BROTHER, IN JAIL IS SORRY ABOVE KILLED SELF D 17, 1-7
3 BROTHERS OF ABOVE HELD UNDER \$100,000 BOND EACH D 17, 6-2
FANTASTIC F. DONALD COSTER-EDIT D 18, 1-1-8
GREGORY NOOMAN SAYS ABOVE EXPORTED WAR MATERIALS ON LARGE SCALE D 18, 1-2-2
SCRAP OF PAPER & BILL OF LADING LED TO UNMASKING

---1938---

H E McDONALD TELLS HOW ABOVE MADE FIRM PROSPER
INVESTIGATORS BELIEVE WORD "CHOW" SUPPLIED CODE FOR SMUGGLING COMMUNICATIONS

D 18, 1-2-4

D 18, 1-4-6

D 18, 1-4-1

ABOVE STORY FANTASTIC: LED FAMILY TO SEVERAL FORTUNES - EPSTEIN -

D 18, 1-4-8

D 19, 2-5

WIDOW NEAR COLLAPSE

D 19, 1-8

ALSO WORKED IN ALCOHOL & ARMS RACKETS

D 19, 1-8

BROTHER SAYS ABOVE PAID OFF PLENTY TO KEEP PAST RECORD QUIET

D 19, 1-8 B S

FREDERIC WINGERSKY TELLS HOW ABOVE ORDERED 100,000 GUNS -
2 MOVIE STUDIOS TO PRODUCE PICTURES ON ABOVE'S LIFE

D 20, 18-2

D 20, 1-4

US TO TRY TO SALVAGE PART OF LOOT

D 20, 2-7-MAIL

WIDOW FILES APPLICATION TO ADMIT WILL TO PROBATE

D 20, 1-1-ELST

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, CHINESE GENERAL, LINKED WITH ABOVE'S ARMS DEAL

D 21, 22-1

FINGERPRINTS CATCH THE SWINDLER - EDIT

D 21, 1-2

BENJAMIN SIMON, OLD FRIEND OF ABOVE'S, ARRESTED

D 21, 1-3 B S

INVESTIGATE ABOVE'S CONNECTION IN UNSOLVED MURDERS OF JOSEPH & ARNEY COHEN

D 22, 1-3

TEXT OF SUICIDE NOTE LEFT BY ABOVE

D 22, 1-4

IN SUICIDE NOTE DENIES ANY FRAUDULENT INTENTIONS

D 22, 1-4 BS

NOTE BLAMES WALL ST

D 23, 14-1

EDIT - HORRIBLE EXAMPLE OF WARPED PERSONALITY

U 23, 1-2

8 FOUND WHO GAINED BY KNOWING OF MUSICA'S PAST

Form 1656

IS BARRED LAWYER REPORTED HEAD OF BLACKMAIL RING
 EDIT-HIS THEFTS ARE GONE

BROTHERS REMAIN IN JAIL IN DEFAULT OF BAIL

US HUNTS BLACKMAILERS WHO VICTIMIZED P. MUSICA

RICHARD MITMAN GIVEN 1 YR ON VAGRANCY CHARGE

WALTER H CRAGG, JOSEPH & MARY BRANDINO JAILED IN EXTORTION

\$20,000 SWINDLE FR A J. VITALE BARED

NAMES OF YACHT COMPANIONS CHECKED BY US

---1939---

GRAND JURY SWORN IN TO STUDY ABOVE'S CASE

MAN ACTING AS SON OF ABOVE REVEALED IN SWINDLE

AMBROSE V. MCCALL SAYS ABOVE EXPOSED HIMSELF

USED NAME OF "MUELLER" TO NEGOTIATE ARMS DEAL

3 BROTHERS PLEAD GUILTY TO VIOLATING SECURITIES ACT OF 1934

ABOVE'S PERSONAL BOOKS FOUND

HUGE ABOVE PAYOFF BARED: PAID \$150,000 TO BLACKMAILERS

2 BROTHERS REARRESTED ON GRAND LARCENY CHARGES

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. CHEESEBOROUGH SUMMONED IN INQUIRY

AIDS IN ALCOHOL CHARGES NAMED

BLACKMAIL ANGLE BEING PROBED

FAIRFIELD FREE HEART CLINIC, CREATED BY ABOVE, TO BE ABANDONED, NO FUNDS

D 23, 1-1 BS

D 24, 6-2

D 26, 25-5

D 27, 1-2 BSMD

D 27, 20-1 B S

D 23, 4-4

D 29, 4-1-BLST

D 30, 4-6-BLST

JA 3, 14-5-BLST

JA 5, 20-1-BLST

JA 8, 4-12-5

JA 10, 24-8

JA 10, 1-4-BLST

JA 11, 12-4

JA 12, 3-1

JA 12, 9-4-NITE

JA 20, 16-3

F 6, 2-1

F 23, 51-1

MR 13, 1-1-BLST

---1939---

JOS. BRANDINO & SISTER, MARY, INDICTED FOR BLACKMAILING ABOVE

MR 15, 23-2

MR 17, 14-2

ABOVE'S ACTIVITIES CAUSED MCKESSON & ROBBINS, INC. TO PAY GOVT. A MILLION
N IN TAXES ON INCOME WHICH NEVER EXISTED

AP 2, 1-1-1

AP 5, 8-4 B S

AP 19, 1-1 B S

GROWING OUT OF

MY 9, 1-1-BLST

MY 11, 1-3-BLS

O 26, 43-5

N 27, 16-6

MR 7, 35-5

MR 9, 5-6

MR 15, 45-4

MR 16, 21-1

MR 23, 17-7

AP 17, 33-4 WSC

MY 17, 4-3 NITE

JNO H MCGLOOM

MY 22, 4-1

O 24, 2-1 NITE

---1940---

ABOVE'S MILLIONS SOUGHT

5 MEN ON TRIAL FOR PART IN SWINDLE: LISTED

PAINTED AS A GENIUS & A SMALL TIMER BY AIDS

POLITICAL SLUSH FUND SET UP BY ABOVE REVEALED

MAIL FRAUD TRIAL OF 5 MEN RECESSED

BENJAMIN SIMON DESCRIBES ABOVE'S FRAUDULENT DEALS

JOHN O JENKINS PLEADS GUILTY TO ALL COUNTS OF MAIL FRAUD & CONSPIRACY

JURY CONSIDERS FATE OF HORACE MERVIN, ROWLEY PHILLIPS

7 AIDS OF ABOVE GIVEN 1 TO 3 YRS. TERMS

BENJ SIMON FACES 2 YRS FOR AIDING ABOVE

MUSICA, ROBERT (ALIAS DIETRICH) : MCKESSON & ROBBINS, INC 1938

Form 1656

D 24, 4-8
D 25, 1-1-6

RELEASE ON BAIL SOUGHT
TO BE RE-ARRESTED IF RELEASED ON BOND

--1939--

S 19, 2-8-BLS

PLEADS GUILTY TO MAIL FRAUD, CONSPIRACY & VIOLATION OF SECURITIES &
EXCHANGE ACT



MUSIC GO ROUND : RESALE RETAILER

1997

S 12 B 1-3

Opens in Novi Town Center; sells used musical instruments-
Preddy

MUSICH, ARNALDO : ARGENTINE

1976

S 19, E-4-2

BUENOS AIRES-AMB TO WASHINGTON RESIGNED



MUZIK, CASIMER - DETROIT

1933

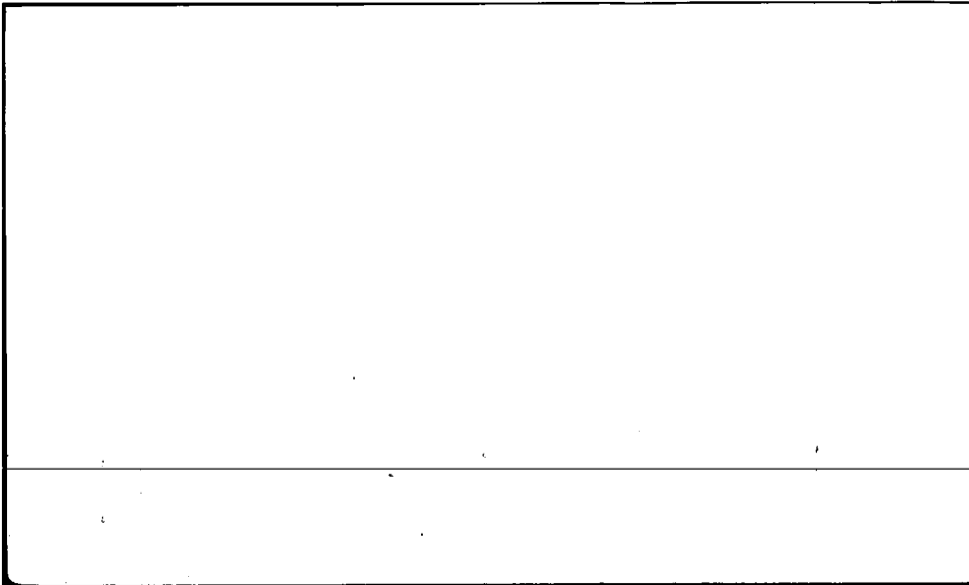
Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD AS SUSPECT IN SLAYING OF MRS. SOPHIA WOJTAŁ
RELEASED

AP 18, 2-3

AP 20, 8-1



Form 1656

TELLS OF FLIGHT IN HUGE CLIPPER TRANSPORT PLANE ACROSS THE PACIFIC

AP 18, 42-4

JE 14, 48-3

TELLS OF MASTERY OF OCEANS THRU SCIENTIFIC PREPARATIONS & FORESIGHT

JE 14, 48-3

JE 17, 28-1

TELLS OF FLIGHT FROM HAWAII TO MIDWAY ISLANDS IN CLIPPER

JE 17, 28-1

D 7, 21-2

SAYS BARRIER OF PACIFIC IS GONE NOW

D 7, 21-2

---1937---

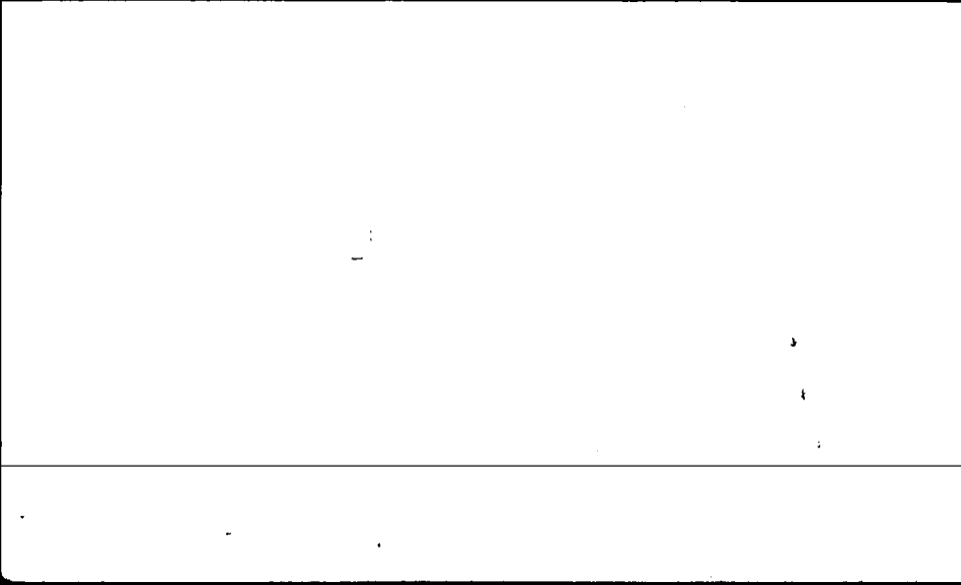
MR 26, 12-1

NOW AWAITING TAKEOFF FR SAMOA HARBOR, ON SURVEY FLIGHT

---1938---

JA 12, 1-8

FEARED KILLED AS CLIPPER DISAPPEARS AT SEA



MUSICK, JACK : PRESIDENT OF HIRMAN WALKER INCORPORATED

1962

SEES GOOD BUSINESS IN LIQUOR SALES-FINDS NO SALES DECLINE OF LIQUOR
DURING NY & JE STOCK MARKET DROP ---1965--- MY 12, B-13-1
NAMED "DISTILLERY EXECUTIVE MAN OF THE YEAR" BY EDGAR AWARD COMMIT-
TEE --1969-- JE 4, C-15-2
TO BE HONORED BY THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL OF GREATER NEW
YORK FOR MERRITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENTS-

-1973-

AP 19, B-13-5

GENERAL CHMN OF 1973 UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND CAMPAIGN IN
MICH. AP 27, A-11-1

NEGRO COLLEGE FUND SEEKS \$800,000

--1974--

D 28, B-4-8 MO

FIRED D27 AS CORNELLU.COACH ---1975---AP16,C-1-1

TO BE GIVEN TESTIMINIAL DINNER IN CHICAGO- TO RETIRE
FR.HIRMAN WALKER INC.

MUSICK, JACK
(JOHN) - FOOTBALL

1966

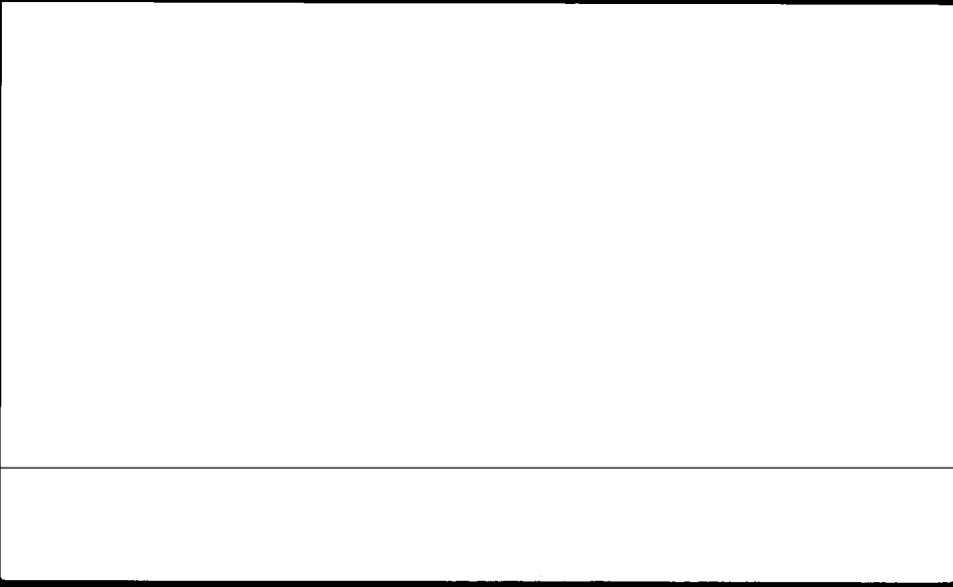
ITHACA-NAMED HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT CORNELL UNIV

JA 26, A-1-8 6*

--1974--

D 28, B-4-8 MO

49, FIRED D27 AS CORNELL U. HEAD COACH



MUSICH, RANDELL T. : SHOOTING CHARGE

1985

JA 3, B-1-1E

31, OF ROSEVILLE CHGD IN ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING OF ROSEVILLE
WOMAN THE DAY BEFORE NEW YR'S EVE

1975

MUSICK, SHIRLEY: VOLUNTEER

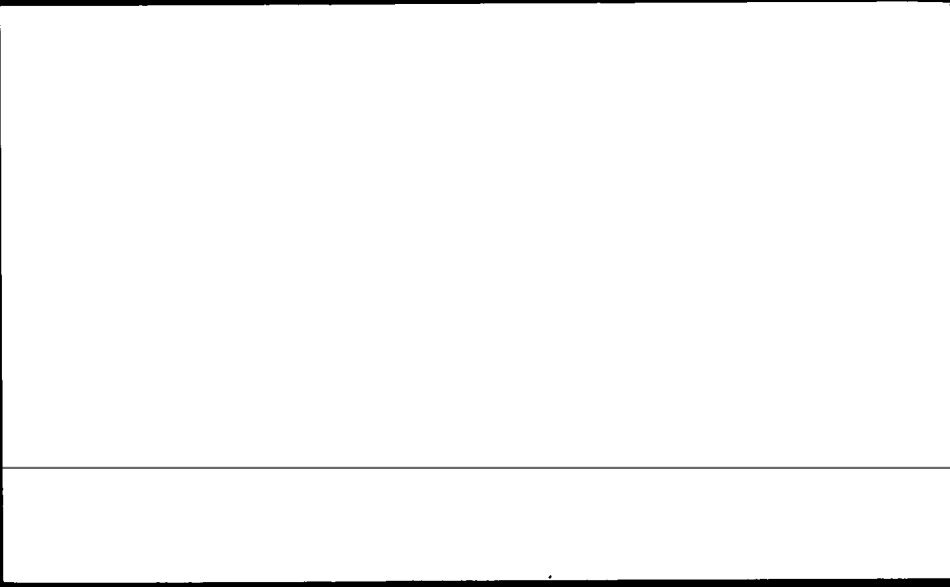
D 7, C-24-1 W

LEGISLATIVE CHMN OF AMER ASSN OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN KEEPS
TABS ON LEGISLATION-GREENBURY

-1976-

JA 25, S D-10-5 D

SAME



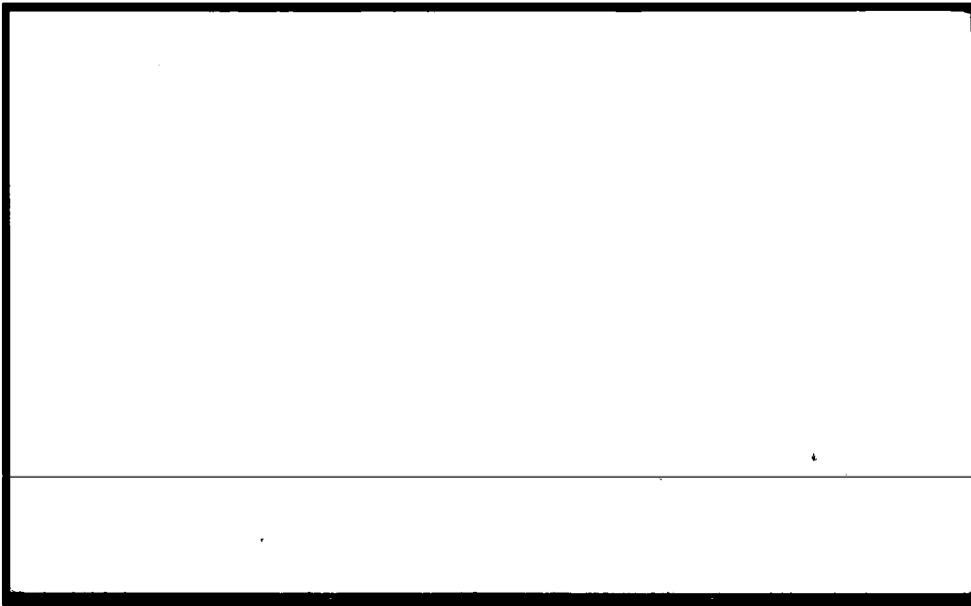
MUZICK, WILLIAM T. - DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

Ag 28,6-2

CITY SAYS ABOVE HAS HIS FENCE ON CITY PROPERTY, IN COURT -0 4,4-6
JUDGE MAHER ORDERS FENCE MOVED BACK 9 FEET D 23,7-1
& MRS ISABELLE PLATZ AT IT AGAIN OVER FENCE & GARAGE



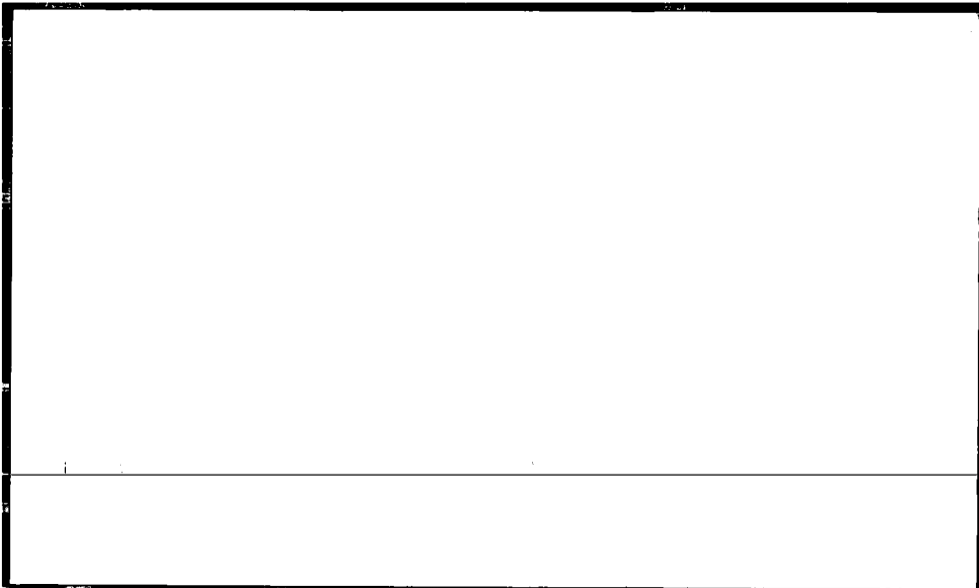
1935

MUSICIANS - AUSTRALIA

Form 1656

F 23, 20-7

CANBERRA-JUDGE DETHRIDGE REFUSES APPLICATION OF ENTREPRENEURS FOR RED-
UCTION IN SALARY OF GRAND OPERA MUSICIANS



1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 14, 32-3 Nite

Can govt bars U. S. musicians fr playing in Ontario

Ja 21, 14-2

Orval G. Adams, immigration inspector in Windsor, declared Ja 21 that U. S. by barring musicians is voiding pact of reciprocal agreement, which has been in force several yrs.

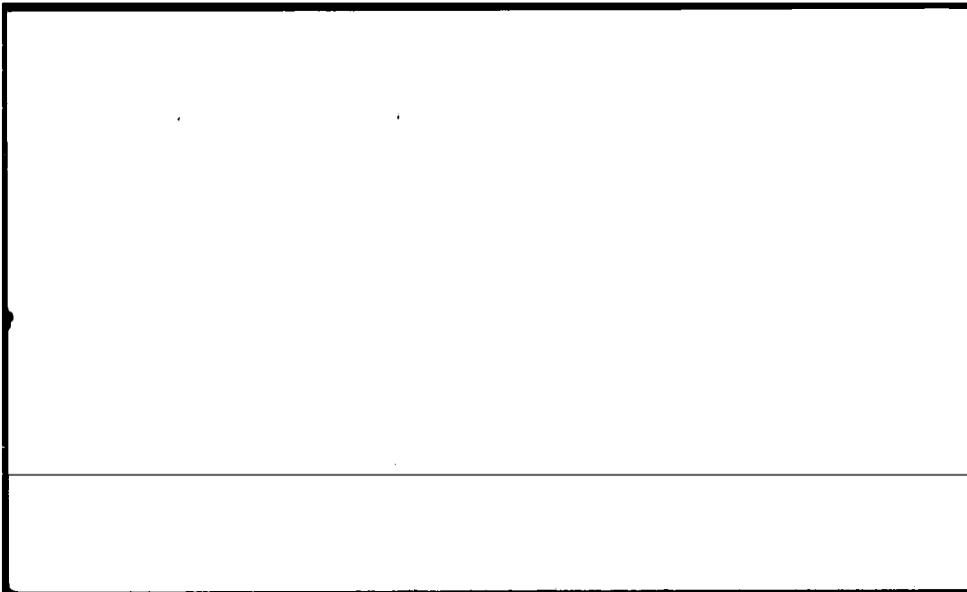
Ja 24, 18-8

Emil Gowatch, Royal Oak, arrested in Windsor for playing in orchestra in violation of contract labor law

---1960---

Mr 23, C-15-4

HALIFAX, N.S.-SUSAN SMALL, 17, BLIND, USES BRAILLE TO BECOME STAR PIANIST



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 3, 36-3

Bill Taylor crippled in right hand triumphs by learning to play with his left-H. Zuidema.

---1934---

Mr 9, 22-2

DETROIT BOHEMIANS STARTED THE MUSICAL RENASCENCE IN DETROIT-EDITORIAL

-----1955-----

Ag 6, 5-4

DETROIT MUSICIANS & HOW THEY ARE TAKING PART IN NATIONAL MUSIC FESTIVAL

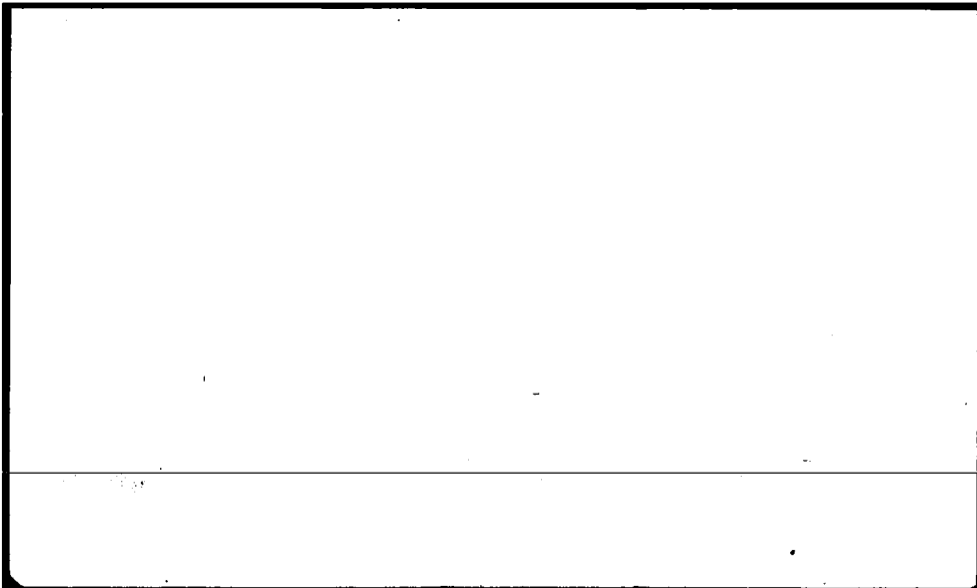
S 11, B-10-1

AMER.FED. OF MUSICIANS DENIES SHORTAGE OF STRING MUSICIANS IN DET.-

FINLAYSON

S 23, 41-3

DETROITER, DAVID ZAUDER & HIS BUGLE PLAINING FOR BOSTON POPS ORCH.-MOSSMAN



OLDSTERS & THEIR BAND AT U OF M. EXTENSION SERVICE IN DET. - GILMARTIN
MR 25, ROTO 7

REPORT ON MUSICAL FAMILY OF J. S. STACEY OF DETROIT - HAKANSON
MY 23, 43-1

DETROITER, WM. J. CHEADLE, 17, & HIS STUDIES OF PIANO AT JULLIARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC IN NEW YORK CITY - HUMPHREY
O 14, E-2-1

GREGOR PIATIGORSKY, CELLIST, CAUSES STIR BY WEARING ARM IN SLING - MOSSMAN
N 26, 3-6

GORDON STAPLES, VIOLINIST & ALBERT TITPON TO PERFORM WITH DET. SYMPH. ORCHESTRA - MOSSMAN
----1957---- F 8, 26-1

HARPISTS MR. & MRS. JULIUS OD IRIKU & THEIR HARPS IN THEIR DET. HOME - SULLIVAN
----1959---- N 1, ROTO 8

TEEN TEDESCO, DET., 17, TOP PIANIST - TEEN OF THE WEEK
AP 19, E-8-5

CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. JOSEPH DUSTIN, BOWS ON NATL MUSIC SCENE WITH NEW JAZZ BANJO RECORD ALBUM - SCHACHERN
--1961-- JL 15, B-6-1

MRS. WARREN M. (JOANN) SHWAYDER HAS OWN FAMILY BAND - SMITH
F 21, C-1-5

MARK OWENS, 23, CAREER AS CONCERT PIANIST ENDED WHEN INJURED HAND IN FOOTBALL GAME NOW GRADUATES FROM U OF M MEDICAL SCHOOL
AP 13, A-9-1

---1963---

My 19, E-1-1

LARRY WOLFE, 14, DRUMMER, PARENTS WILL TELL YOU THEIRS IS A NOISY HOUSEHOLD, BEAT-BEAT-BEAT OF THE TOM-TOM-CARLTON

JL 8, A-16-6

C. WILLIAM PICKEN FAMILY, FERNDALE HAS QUIT AS QUARTET OF MUSICIANS-NOW 6 DAUGHTERS IN MUSIC COURSES-3 ARE IN TRIO THAT PLAY MEMORIAL CONCERTS-CARLTON

---1964---

JE 10, A-3-1

JAZZ MUSICIAN JOE WILLIAMS PLANS IN FALL TO START TEACHING HISTORY AFTER 7 YRS PARTTIME STUDY-TO GET B.A. DEGREE MAGNA CUM LAUDE FROM U OF D JE 11

---1965---

Mr 14, R-10-1

MR. & MRS. GEORGE JOSEPH & 11 TALENTED CHILDREN APPEARED AT HUNDREDS OF BENEFITS IN DET & CALIF-JIM CRELLIN

---1966---

JA 9, Roto 41

JACK BROKENSHA IS ONE OF DETROIT'S BUSIEST MUSICIANS-HIRSCH

---1967---

JA 8, Roto 44

DET. BAR PIANO PLAYERS HAVE SECURE JOBS AS SHOWN SINCE BARS FIRST EMPLOYED THEM-AL WHYTE, RAY LOWELL & ERNIE SWAN AMONG THEM-AUMENTE

N 2, H-11-1

MUSICIANS MOONLIGHTING WITH OTHER JOBS TO MAKE ENOUGH MONEY-McCLATH.

---1972---

F14, A-12-3

FRED KANDT OLDEST MUSICIAN IN DET.

---1971---

AG 10, B-1-1 D

HEAD MUSICIANS TO HEAD SESSIONS ON MUSIC KNEBS OF WORSHIP IN U-D BEGINNING FRI.

MUSICIANS : DETROIT

1974

MATTHEW ZYDEK, ORGANIST AT STFRANCES CABRINI CHURCH IN ALLE
PARK, CONTINUES MUSIC TRADITION FROM NATIVE POLAND. CARLTON

F 8, E-4-1 D

-1975--

MR 5, B-4-1 D

CHAS. WINGEST FAMILY NOMINATED FOR AMER. MUSIC CONFERENCE'S
5TH ANNUAL 'AMATEUR MUSICAL FAMILY OF YEAR. M. GREENE

STO, A-1-1

PIANO MINSTREAL, AMIS ULYSSES WILSON AGE 72, DIES..
-LOCHBILER.

-1977-

JA 16, K-1-1

YOUNG MUSICIANS ASK AREA RESTAURANTS TO HIRE THEM IN
STEAD OF MUZAK-HOOVER

MY14, A-1-2

BLACK MUSICIAN, SAMUEL ALEXANDER RATLIFF AGE 99, TO BE
HONORED BY MANY. McALEENAN.

D 2, A-1-2

AREA TALENT TRIES OUT FOR OPRYLAND SCOUTS-HOOVER

-1982-

JE 18, D-1-1

DETROIT NATIVE, BOB HURST WON \$1000 AWARD FOR JAXX BASS-
BULZO

-1990-- Aq6 D-1-6

Larry Santos singer, musician profiled. Hoover
-1998- Ja 14 S 6-1

B.B. Queen plays at Det. BoMacs Lounge; guitarist; hopes to
make the nat'l scene-Jackson D 9 S-3-4

New album "Hope for the Holidays: A Celebration of Holiday
Music Performed By Detroit Jazz Greats"-Bates-Rudd

1936

MUSICIANS: FEDERAL EMPLOYES: CALIFORNIA

Form 1656

N 783-6

PASADENA-EDITH PHILLIPS, SOPRANO, WALKS OUT ON SHOW AFTER BARITONE TOOK
ILL
---1937--- S 4,3-1

LOS A.-MUSICIANS ON WPA JOB HALT WORK ON CONCERT

---1938---

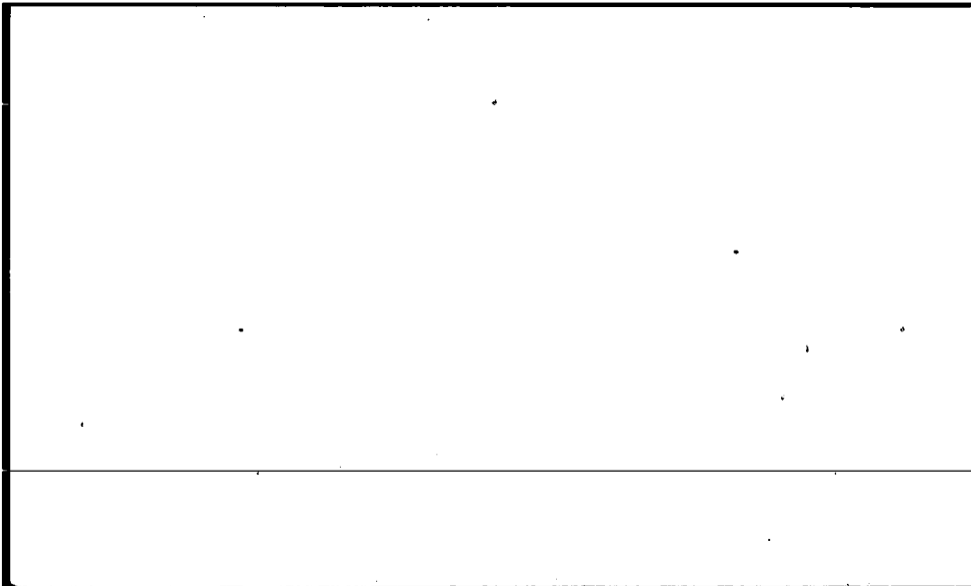
D 15, 4-4

ALFRED HERTZ RESIGNS AS SUPERVISOR OF FED MUSIC PROJECT

---1940---

JA 28,1-18-6

KARL WECKER APPT. DIRECTOR OF WPA MUSIC PROJECT IN SOUTHERN CALIF.



1936

MUSICIANS: FEDERAL EMPLOYEES: DETROIT

Form 1656

O 21, 29-4

MICH. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA MADE DEBUT IN DET. OCT. 20, CONDUCTED BY RUDOLPH GANZ - McLAUCHLIN

---1937---

JE 27, 1-22-3
JL 1, 50-3

LIST OF CONCERTS TO BE GIVEN WEEK JE 27
MUSICIANS PICKET FED BLDG WITH MUSIC

---1938---

JL 4, 9-4

151 MUSICIANS TO BE ADDED TO WPA ROLLS IN DET.

S 4, 1-9-1

DIST. NO. 4 OF FEDERAL MUSIC PROJECT TO GIVE PROGRAM AT MICH. STATE FAIR-
ON SEPT. 6

---1939---

F 8, 2-3

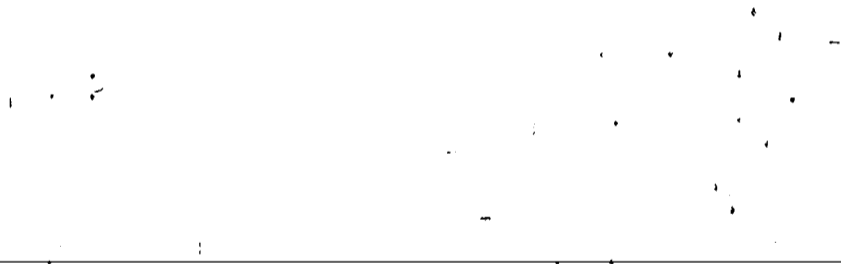
VALTER POOLE APPT FULL TIME CONDUCTOR OF DET. FED. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

F 23, 39-5

HERBERT STRAUB NAMED DISTRICT SUPERVISOR

MR 6, 8-1

FEDERAL CONCERTS PLAYED TO 111,752 PERSONS DURING 1ST 2 MONTHS OF 1936



Form 1656

AG 18, 4-9-7

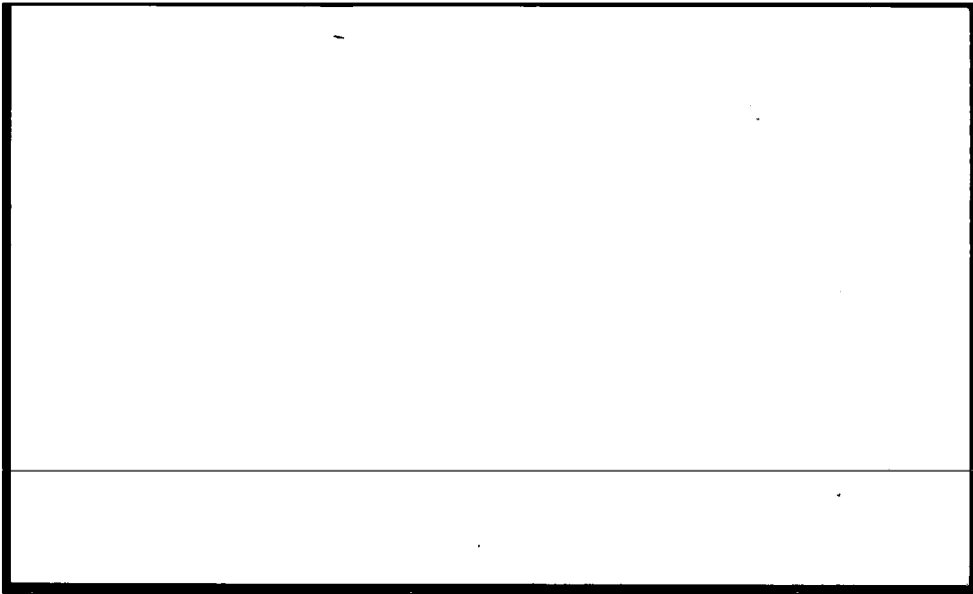
MASSSED UNITS TO GIVE CONCERT AT GROSSE POINTE HIGH AG 21 -AG 20, 3-4
CONCERT TO TAKE PLACE AG 28 INSTEAD OF AG 21 AG GROSSE POINTE HIGH
AG 29, 37-5

GIVE FINAL SUMMER CONCERT AT GROSSE POINTE HIGH AG 28

---1941---

JE 20, 15-7

JUDGE ARTHUR J. TUTTLE HITS AT METHODS USED BY WPA IN SUBMITTING TIME
RECORDS ON FLINT MUSIC PROJECT



MUSICIANS - FEDERAL EMPLOYEES

.1933

Form 1656
PLANS TO AID THEM THRU CWA BEING FORMULATED

The Detroit News
1934

D 28, 4-8 CS

CWA REPORTED READY TO AID MICH MUSICIANS

F 13, 6-1

F 28, 29-4 CS

HERMAN W SCHMEMAN PLANS 2 CWA BANDS & 2 ORCHESTRAS

MR 2, 14-1 C M

JOHN F BALLENGER APPROVES SCHMEMAN'S PLANS

MR 7, 9-5 C S

WAYNE CWA Bd APPROVES EMPLOYMENT OF 200 MUSICIANS TO GIVE 30 FREE
PUBLIC CONCERTS A WEEK UNTIL AP30

MR 10, 3-2

CWA 'STRIKES UP THE BAND' WITH 200 IDLE MUSICIANS IN DETROIT

MR 11, 1-11-7

200 DETROIT MUSICIANS TO LAUNCH 7 WEEKS OF PLAYING

MR 12

CWA BANDS GIVE 5 CONCERTS IN DETROIT TONITE

MR 12, 9-4

MR 13, 4-4

FIRST 5 CWA CONCERTS HERE DRAW ENTHUSIASTIC CROWDS

MR 18, 1-10-8

CWA DAILY BAND CONCERTS BEGIN

MR 24, 3-5

MR 25, 1-9-2

LARGE AUDIENCE HEARS CONCERT

MR 31, 7-6

CWA CONCERTS TO BE ABANDONED AFTER

MR 31, 4-5

90 PIECE BAND TO GIVE FINAL CONCERT TODAY AT ART INST

AP 2, 14-1

LARGE CORDIAL AUDIENCE ATTENDS CONCERT

MY 9, 6-5 BBN

ART INST CONCERT MR 31 ENDS PROGRAM FOR

PLAN BAND CONCERTS IN DETROIT PARKS TO AID MUSICIANS

-OVER-

---1934---
STATE EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION DISAPPROVES COUNTY PROJECT TO
GIVE 200 MUSICIANS JOBS DURING JUNE

MY 17,31-2

---1935---
BENDETSON NETZORG NAMED SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC PROJECTS OF WPA IN
EASTERN MICHIGAN DISTRICT
IDLE MUSICIANS PLAY AGAIN; TUNING UP FOR WPA PROJECT
US PLANS TO DEVELOP UNREWARDED MUSICIANS
NY-WPA MUSICIANS THREATEN STRIKE

O 29,8-4

N 8,21-2 R

N 17,1-15-5

D 2,4-5

---1936---
WPA ORCHESTRA OF KURT SCHWEISSER IN 1ST CONCERT.
KARL WECKER APPT. HEAD OF FEDERAL MUSIC PROJECTS IN MICH
DANVERS, MASS-WPA ORCHESTRA ROUTED BY GREEN APPLE BARRAGE
GO. RAPIDS-WPA BAND PLAYS AT STATE GOP CONV.

F 5,26-3

JE 30,15-4

AG 7,1-2

O 1,1-1

---1938---
MORE THAN 500,000 LISTEN TO WPA BANDS & ORCHESTRAS IN 1937
DR. NIKOLAI SOKOLOFF PRAISES WPA ORCHESTRAS FOR HELPING AMERICA FIND
AN EAR FOR MUSIC

JA 13,7-1

MY 10,13-4

JE 25,5-23-3-1

---1939---
NIKOLAI SOKOLOFF CITES VALUE OF FEDERAL MUSIC PROJECTS

AG 16,2-7

DR. EARL V. MOORE APPT. SPECIAL CONSULTANT FOR WPA MUSIC PROGRAM

N 2,7-1

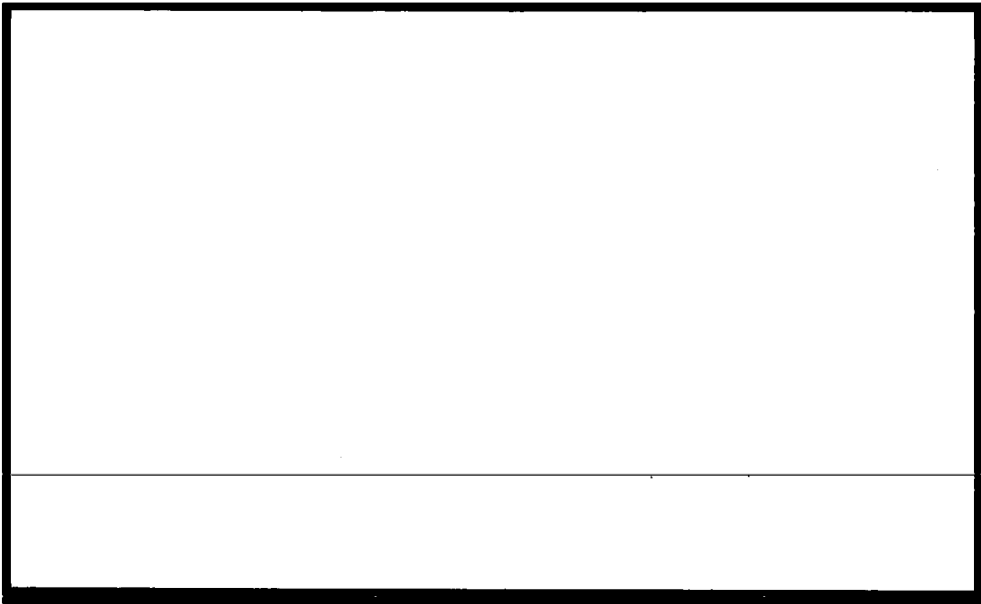
KARL WECKER SAYS MUSIC PROJECT WILL BE EXTENDED THRUOUT MICH.

MUSICIANS - FRANCE

1958

PARIS-SIDNEY BECHET, EX HARLEM PANT PRESSER, NO. 1 AMER. JAZZMAN IN EUROPE-KAPLAN

JA 17, 31-1



MUSICIANS - GERMANY

1934

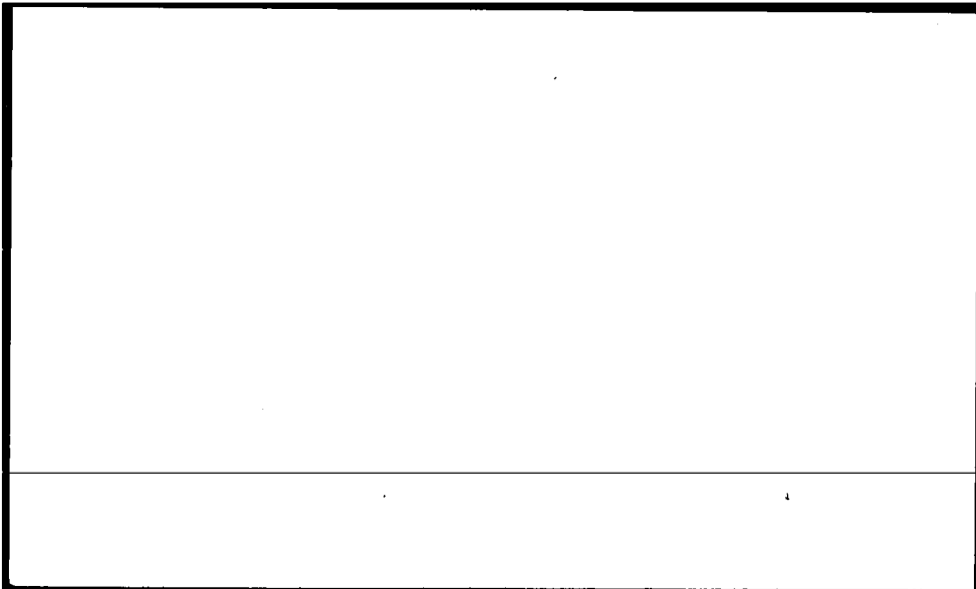
Form 1656

D 8,6-2

HITLER DRIVES AWAY MUSICIANS;EDIT

-----1958----- S 14, A-23-3

BERLIN-BERLIN JAZZ BANDS FLEE RED MUTINY OF TRUMPETS



Form 1656

MR 29, 2-6 BLSTR

LABOR MINISTRY ISSUES STATEMENT SAYING GRANTING OF LABOR PERMITS
'FREELY' TO AMERICAN BANDS HAS BEEN DISCONTINUED BECAUSE OF ATTITUDE
OF US DEPT OF LABOR REGARDING BRITISH MUSICIANS

---1957---

MR 21, 3-4

LONDON-5 SHABBY STREET MUSICIANS WHO HELD UP AUTOS WITH MUSIC IN LUC
WHEN RECORDING OFFICIALS HEAR THEM & SIGNS THEM UP

---1961---

MY 14, ROTO 14

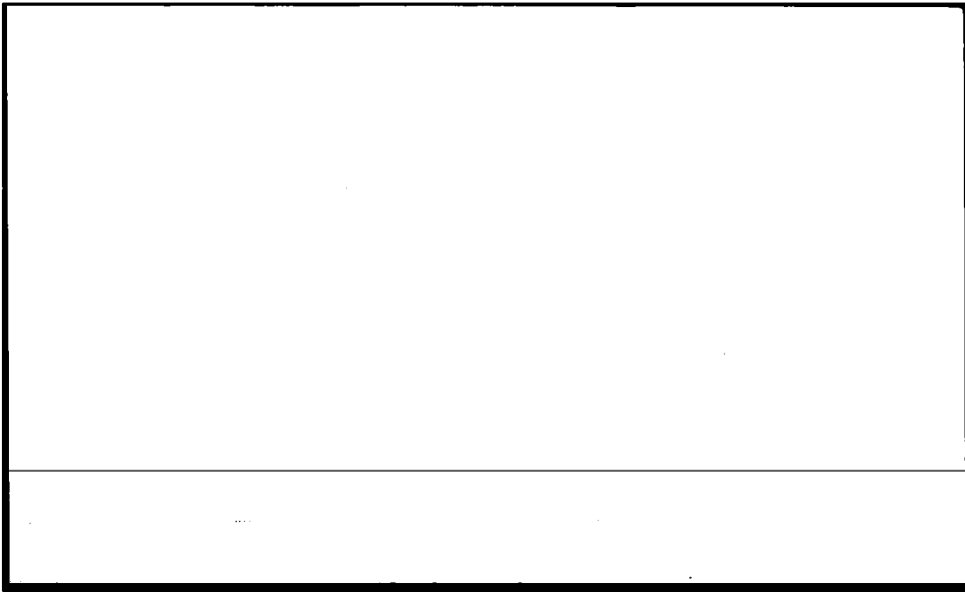
STAFFORDSHIRE, ENG-VAGRANT, HAROLD THOMPSON, 59, JOBLESS VIOLINIST, PLAYS
TUN ON BORROWED FIDDLE

1964

MUSICIANS: JAPAN

MR 18, C-18-3

10 JAPANESE CHILDREN, VIOLINISTS, PERFORMED IN COMMUNITY ARTS AUDITORIUM MR 17, WHERE WORKS BY BACH, VIVALDI & HANDEL WERE SKILLFULLY PERFORMED - GEBERT



MUSICIANS - MICH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 27, 6-5-2

Stanley Marsh, boy violinist of Mart, Mich., to be helped by villagers in musical career

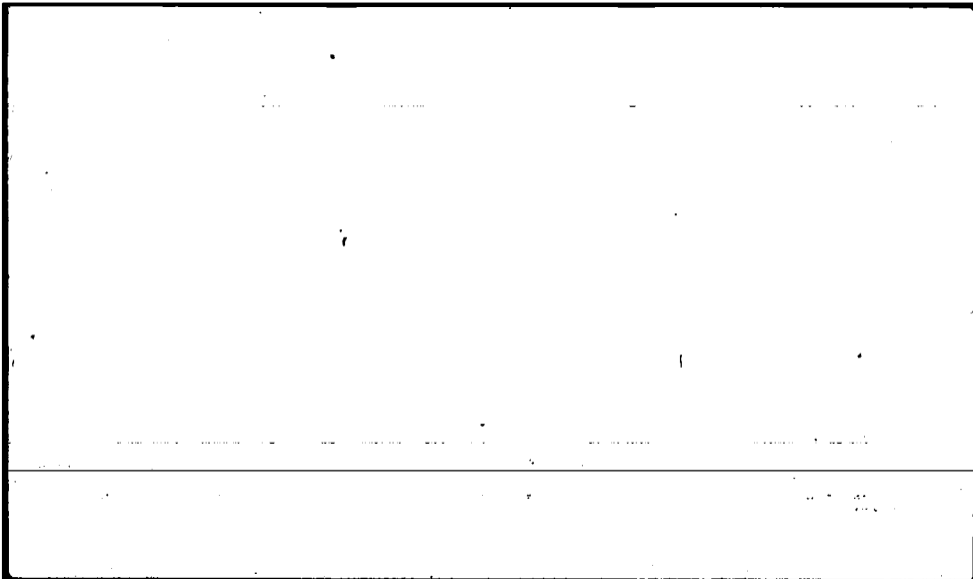
---1948---

MR 21, 1-13-3

FAMED MUSICIAN, JAMES FIELDS, IS JANITOR BY DAY AN TAYLOR TWP. SCHOOL-
R. WHITE

-----1957----- S 24, 19-2

DREYER SISTERS OF ORCHAD LAKE, MICH. & THEIR SINGING-YAROCK



- JACKSON-MUSICIAN SOUGHT: PLAYS ORGAN AT ST PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH - AG 24, 7-5
 ---1956--- MR 4, 8-6-2 2*
- LUDINGTON MRS GEORGE C McKERTY PLAYS PIANO FOR HALF CENTURY MR 6, 11-1 1H
- SAGINAW-ALL SEVEN IN FAMILY JOHN HEDRICH ARE MUSICIANS- MR 9, 39-1
- MR. MRS. WARNEY RUHL, PIANIST, & THEIR HOME LIFE-ROSE MR 18, ROTO 39
- MIO-BOYD SENTER & HIS CONVERTED SCHOOL BUS IN WHICH AS EX-MUSICIAN HE MAKES ROUNDS OF SCHOOLS REPAIRING INSTRUMENTS FOR MUSICIANS S 2, A-10-4
- SAUGATUCK-ORGANIST HENRY H HUNGERFORD IS ALSO A TRAFFIC OFFICER- S 16, ROTO 5
- SALINE-AUSTIN FAMILY HERE & THEIR MUSICAL BACKGROUND-SULLIVAN O 24, 54-5
- STANLEY QUARTET OF U OF M. PERFORMS IN DET.-REVIEW-MOSSMAN
 ---1958--- MY 31, 14-1
- THOS. KRASKA, HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT, HIS PLAYING OF ORGAN IN GUARDIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH IN DEARBORN, MICH.

---1959--- Ap 12, E-1-3

2-PAINO TEA OF NELSON & NEAL TO PERFORM AP 18TH AT REDFORD TWP
TOWN HALL-CARLTON

---1962---

S 25, D-1-1

ROBERT SHEPPER CHOIR DIRECTOR AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ROYAL OAK
SENT TO PARIS THIS SUMMER TO STUDY WITH MARCEL DURRE

---1963---

F 10, E-19-3

FLINT-COLEMAN BUUMFIELD MAKING TEST-RUN AS NATION'S FIRST COMMUNITY
ARTIST-IN-RESIDENCE

---1965---

MR 7, ROTO 17

VINCENT J. PIZZIMENTI, ASSISTANT TO SUPT. GROSSE ILE SCHOOLS DURING WEEK
IS DRUMMER AT DOWNRIVER SUPPERCLUB ON SAT. NIGHTS

Ag 18, F-7-3 Z 1

MASTERTONES, GROUP OF 4 GUITARISTS & DRUMMER AGE 10 BECOME TEEN SENSATION
IN SOUTHGATE-ST. RICKLAND

S 24, A-19-8

ROBT. JAMESON, DEARBORN, TO PERFORM HIS FIRST CONCERTO IN C MINOR FOR
PIANO & ORCHESTRA WITH ARMENIAN PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OCT. 4
IN SOVIET UNION

---1966---

JL 17, A-1-2

MIDLAND-FR TOM VAUGHN IS ALSO JAZZ PIANIST-GREGORIK

C

---1967---

MR 23, TEMPO 24

PSYCHEDELIC SOUND-M CLAIN

MUSICIANS: MICHIGAN

1971

FAIRGROVE-JOE BROYLES, SECOND BEST OLD-TIME FIDDLER IN
THREE STATES----RUMMEL

---1972-----~~XXXX~~

024, A-3-3 ST.

U OF M GROUP, GAMELAN, PLAYS JAVANESE CLASSICAL MUSIC
ON TUNED GONGS.-ABRAHAM

N 12, F-19-1 N

RO STUDENT, VIOLINIST, MARIANNE TOTH FROM KIMBALL HIGH,
IS VERY GOOD.-MYERS

D 25, B-21-3 E

MRS ELLA ARNOLD, ROMEO, 80, PLAYS PIANO FOR FRIENDS, CALLION
IN PEACH FEST PARADE FOR PAST 3 YEARS, AND AGAIN FOR '72
SANTA PARADE OTZMAN

-1973-

MR 2, D-5-3 W

DOTTIE RUPP, SOUTHGATE, HEAD OF SPIRIT BANK. CROSSON

-1974-

MY 12, F-12-1 N

MRS JANET LEE, BLOOMFIELD HILLS MOTHER OF 5, IS ACTIVE
MEMBER IN UNITED METHODIST MUSICIANS AND MICHIGAN FEDERATION
OF MUSIC CLUBS. MYERS

-1976-

O 27, H-6-4 D

HAROLD & JOYCE LEON OF GROSSE PTE FARMS HAVE 4 MUSICAL
CHILDREN-CLYNE

---1976----

N 11, B-4-1 N

ALICE COOPER, STEVE WONDER, DIANA ROSS & BOB SEEGER ALL POPULAR
MUSICIANS GOT START IN MICH.--GREENBERG

-1977-

MY 13, B-1-1 W

WALTER EVICH, VIOLA PLAYER WITH DETROIT SYMPHONY, BECOMES
ENGINEER FOR DIVERSION

-1979-

MY 2, F-1-5

JACKIE BELCHER IS ONE OF 50 MILLION AMER WHO PLAY INSTRU-
MENTS AN INCREASE FROM 31.5 MILLION IN '70.--FLOREN

0 25, B-5-4

SUSAN SYNNESTVEDT, 16, WHO HAS PLAYED IN DSO CONCERTS IS
A VIOLIN VIRTUOSO--HOOVER

-1988-

Ag 17, D-3-1

Mich artists listed in Rolling Stone mag's Top 100 singles
from 'modern rock era'.

-1990-

0 4 B-3-2 WW

Musician Lyman Perry of Allen Park once played stringed
instruments with symphony orchestras for a living; now
just for the joy of it, he plays hammered dulcimer; 16
dulcimer societies in Mich.--McClellan

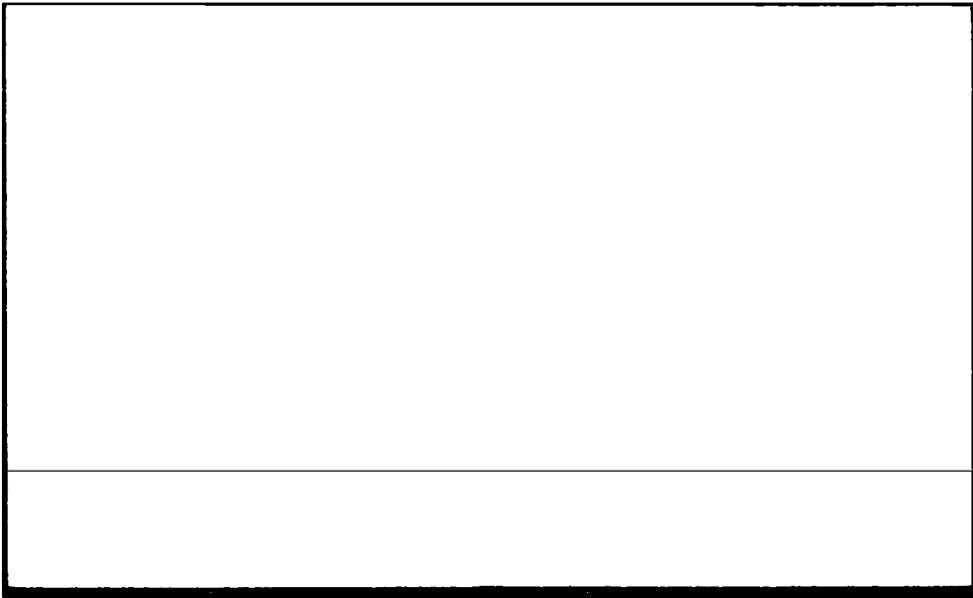
Ap 14 A 2-1

21 musicians got together to cut a tape to raise money for the fight against child abuse. - Martindale

-1994-

F 20 C 3-2D

Nadim Dlaikan, came from Lebanon 1969; one of only a few to master musical instrument, the nye (bamboo flute)-Gauch



MUSICIANS - NEW YORK

1957

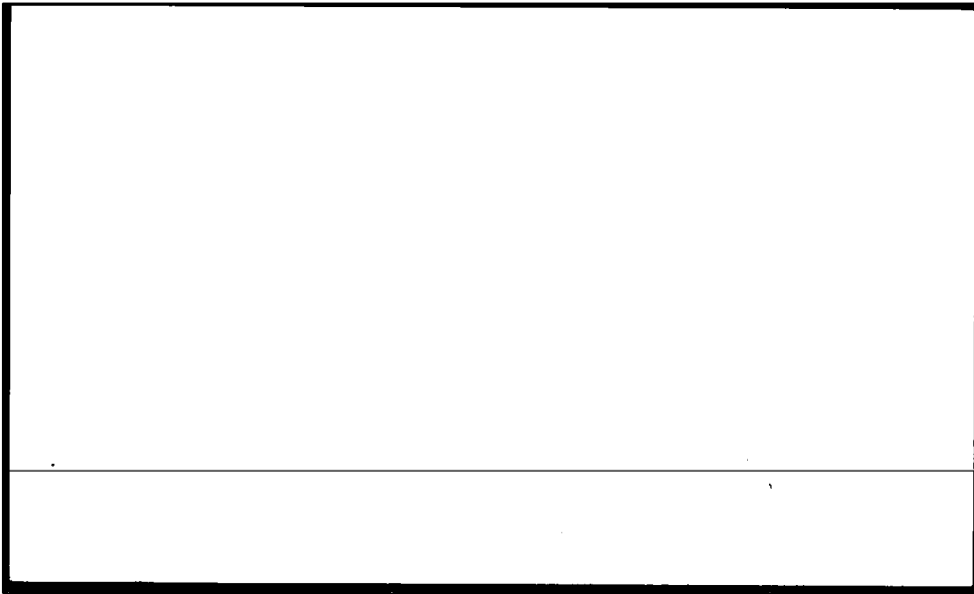
DR. BRUNO WALTER ENDS CAREER OF 63 YEARS-80 YRS OLD-MOCSANYI
F 27, 3-7
JL 16, 3-2

COUNT BASIE BEATS JINX-STAYS ON TOP--BOYLE

-1981-

O 16, A-14-1 AM

NY-MILLIONNAIRE STEWART FASON ADMITS HOAX IN DISCOVERY OF
VIOLINIST KELLY McDERMOTT19



1973

MUSICIANS : RUSSIA

MR 11, B-2-1

SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CRITICIZED MUSICAL ENTERTAINERS THERE
FOR NEW IDEOLOGICAL AND ARTISTIC PERFORMANCES.

-1976-

O 2, A-4-1

MUSICIANS TRAINED IN RUSSIA ARE EXCELLENT BUT LACK FREEDOM
OF APPROACH-EDIT



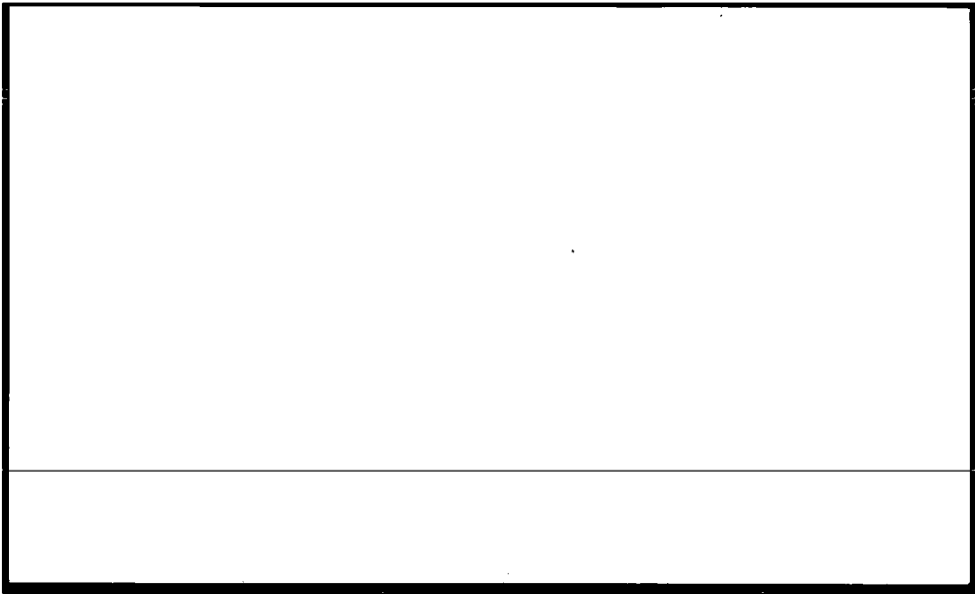
MUSICIANS: SERIES: BY JOHN FINLAYSON

1957

1-BEGINNERS IN MUSIC

2- BEGINNE S LIKE SAXOPHONE

F 28, 28-3
R 1, 33-4

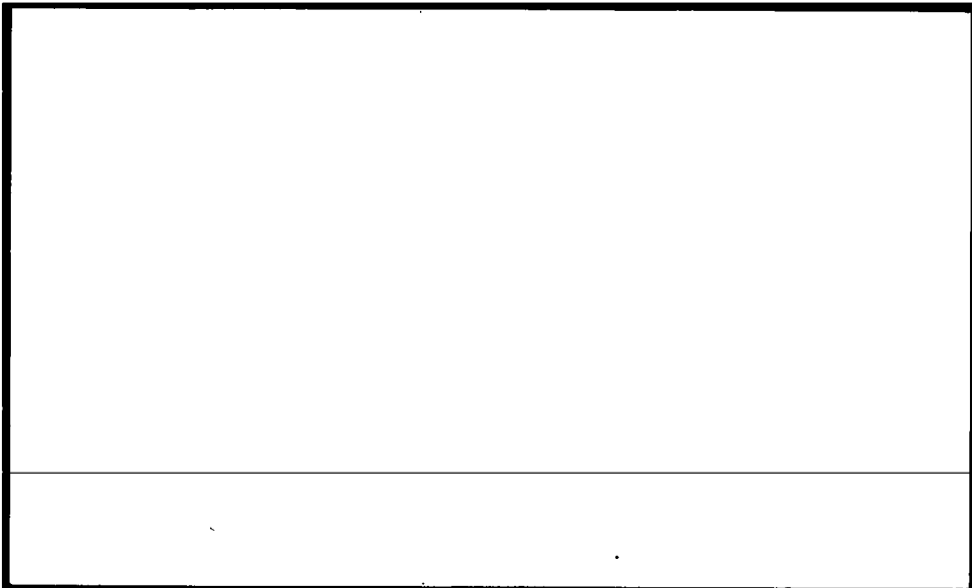


MUSICIANS: SPAIN

1956

O 11, 74-1

PARIS-PABLO CASALS, FAMED SPANISH CELLIST, BREAKS PLEDGE NOT TO PLAY
OUTSIDE HIS HOME VILLAGE IN SPAIN UNTIL FRANCO REGIME IS KICKED OUT
OF SPAIN, & PLAYS HERE



MUSICIANS - STREET - DETROIT

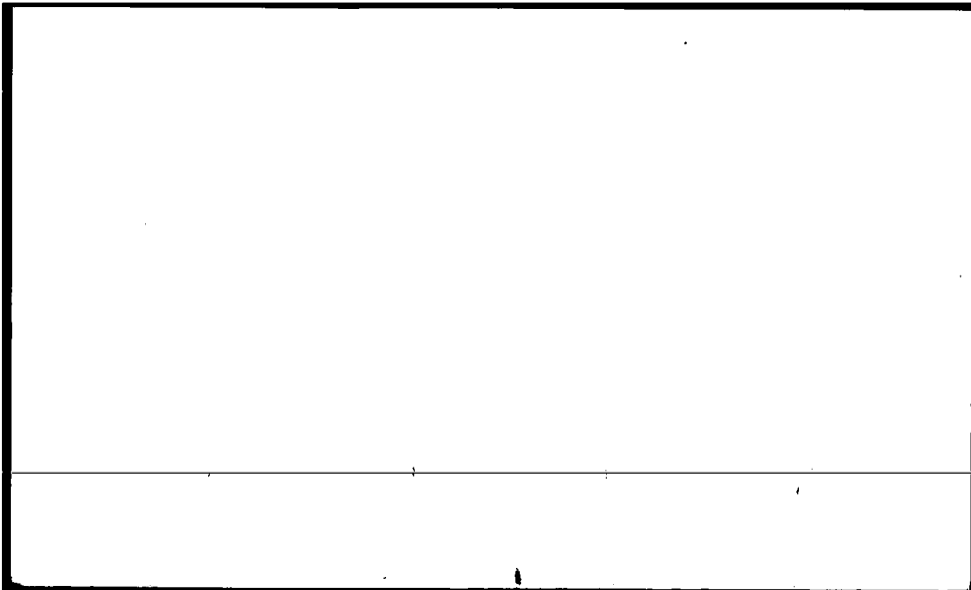
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 4,7-1

JAS E McCARTY, SUPT OF POLICE, OPPOSES GRANTING IGNACE ZIELINSKI PERM-
MISSION TO PLAY BAGPIPE ON STREET



MUSICIANS

1927

Form 1656

STARVING MUSICIAN NO LONGER EXTANT; CHICAGO SYMP. OPCH. PLAYERS THINK \$80 FOR 28 HOUR WEEK FAR TOO LOW ---1928--- J 16, 2-5
 CROWDED OUT BY RADIO, MOVIE TONE & OTHER MECHANICAL DEVICES ---1930--- D 15, 3-4
 HAYDEN
 My 27, 1-2 1H
 JACQUES GORDON, CHICAGO SYMPHONY, PLAYS VIOLIN ON MICH. AVE; GETS \$5.51
 --- J 6, 1-6-2
 THE GERMAN STREET BAND & PERIPATETIC MUSICIANS HAVE GONE WITH THE DAY
 THAT ARE NO MORE ---1931--- My 30, 15-7
 NY PRISONER THANKS STATE FOR MUSICAL EDUCATION; DELIBERATELY COMMITTED
 CRIME SO HE COULD RE-JOIN PRISON BAN O 11, 2-5-2
 FRED MILLER, BELLEVILLE, MICH. PLAYED 12 MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AT A TIME
 ---1932--- Ap 23, 15-2
 DET. - JOAN DIANA FREEMAN, F, GIVES PIANO RECITAL Ap 22ND
 O 29, 17-3
 DR. SAMUEL RENSHAW PROVES FOOT-TAPPING IS HINDRANCE D 11, 1-1-4
 WILSON SETTERS, LAST MINSTREL OF KENTUCKY MOUNTAINS, LEAVES HOME TO PLAY VIOLIN IN ENGLAND ---1933--- My 28, 4-13-5
 NAT'L FED. OF MUSIC CLUBS OPPOSES BARRIER TO FOREIGN MUSICIANS
 ---1934--- Ag 18, 6-3
 S 23, 1-3-8 1*
 MUSICIANS GREET THE NEW DEAL
 LONDON - DR. PERCY DUCK TELLS OF CHILD PRODIGY, BUT REFUSES TO REVEAL
 HER NAME

----1934---- N 10, 4-6

PAUL WITTGENSTEIN, ONE ARMED PIANO PLAYER, GETS GREAT OVERATION IN BOSTON

----1935----

JA 20, 1-8-6

WM. BENNISH, CELLO PLAYER, SELLS PAPERS IN DET.

AG 6, 2-5-6 LSTR

HOUSE COMM. OK'S BILL TO RESTRICT FOR 10 YRS ENTRY INTO U.S. OF ALIEN MUSICIANS, ORCHESTRA CONDUCTORS & OPERATIC & CONCERT SINGERS

----1937---- O 23, 9-6

JERRY PEACOCK, DET. USES HIS TEETH AS XYLOPHONE-SIMMONS

----1939---- D 8, 15-1

NATL. ARTISTS FOUNDATION, FORMED BY GROUP OF EDUCATORS, TO AID YOUNG MUSICIANS

----1951----

MD 15, 1-4

DENVER-YVETTE SCHADE, 20, DEAD, THRILLS OTHERS WITH PIANO MUSIC

----1952---- O 15, 43-4

JAS. PETRILLO TALKS TO PRES. IKE D 14TH ON AID FOR MUSICIANS

D 15, 38-1

GERMAN PIANIST WILHELM KEMPF STOPS PLAYING DUE TO IRRITATION OF Coughers IN HIS LONDON, ENGLAND AUDIANCE

----1956----

N 11, A-2-3

CHAPEL HILL, N.C.-GERHARD WUENSCH WINS DR. EDW. BENJAMIN AWARD FOR 1956

----1957----

JL 1, 3-4

CHICAGO-JAZZ FANS GATHER TO HEAR MUSICIANS PLAY TO GET MONEY TO AID

LEE COLLINS, 55, TRUMPETER WHO IS ILL

----1958----

JL 16, 3-5

KENNE-MICHAEL ITALE JR, 15, & HIS TALENTS WITH VIOLIN & HELP FROM 2

WOMEN BENEFACTORS

----1961----

JL 31, A-4-1

INTERLOCHEN-DR. JOS. MADDY, DIR. OF NAT'L MUSIC CAMP, SAYS BEST WAY TO CUT IS PLAY STRING BASE

MUSICIANS

1928

Je 22, 57-3

**Foto Women's Band, Tecumseh, Mich
-----1930-----**

Jl 6, 10-4-7

**Antonia Brico only woman to conduct Berlin Phil-
harmonic Orchestra; makes Amer. debut, Ag 26**

---1934---

D 13, 15-1

**RAYA GARBOUSOVE, RUSSIA, TO BE SOLOIST WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA -
DEC. 13**

---1938---

MY 19, 2-7

**800 MEMBERS OF AMER FED OF MUSICIANS DEMAND RIGHT TO PLAY TROMBONE &
BASSOON- FOR PAY**

---1946---

MY 2, 32-2

PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA HAS 5 WOMEN MEMBERS

-----1957-----

D 11, 53-4

**MRS. MARTIN BAKKEN, OF ROYAL OAK & HER PLAYING OF BASS FIDDLE IN DET.
WOMEN'S SYMPH. ORCH-YAROCK**

The Detroit News

-1973-

WOMEN BEAT BAND'S 2D STRING ONUS.
ALWAYS FIRST STRINGERS.SLATER

JA 17, F-2-1
JA 17, F-2-3

MUSICIANS

1958

STORY OF AZALIA HACHLEY MEMORIAL COLLECTION OF NEGRO MUSIC, DANCE
& DRAMA-J COOK

MR 7, 34-1

N 18, 31-1

NYC-MRS.SOPHIA YARNALL JACOBS CHGS NEW YORK ORCHESTRAS WITH BEING BI-
ASED

N 19, 27-4

NYC-CHAS.ABRAMS TO STUDY BIAS AGST NEGRO MUSICIANS

---1959---

MR 3, 33-1

NEGRO CONCERT GIVEN MR 2ND IN DET.-MOSSMAN

---1960---

JA 14, B-9-1 IH

JAZZ PIANIST DAVE BRUBECK BYPASSES SOUTH ON MUSICAL TOUR, AFTER REFUS-
ING TO DROP BASS NEGROE PLAYER FROM GROUP

--- 966 ---

D 18, E-5-1

COMMENT ON DET SYMPHONY AND NEGROE MUSICIANS-CARR

---1970-----JA 18, X8*3*- H+1-3

NO REGULAR BLACK MUSICIANS ON THE DET. SYMPHONY PAYROLL.
CAMPBELL.

S 16, C-8-2 100T

PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA HIRED ITS FIRST 2 NEGROES.

-1979-

MR 9, D-10-1

DC-SEARCH IS ON FOR BEST NEW BLACK COMPOSERS, KENNEDY CENTER
NATL BLACK COMMISSION ANNOUNCED NEW PROJECT

MUSICIANS: MISC.

1962

ROME, ITALY--PARLIAMENT EXTENDS COPYRIGHTS ON GIUSEPPE VERDI'S MUSIC
--1970-- JA 4, 2-10-7 FIN 3
AP 21, B-3-3

ROCK STAR SINGERS ARE QUITTING USING DOPE AND GLORIFYING
USE OF NARCOTICS IN SONGS-- CAIN.

--1971-- F 25, E-1-2 Z2
DEARBORN--FRANCIS R HARLOW, WIFE ELEANOR, TEEN SONS RICHARD
& JIM MAKE UP CHAMBER MUSIC GROUP--ANKENT

--1973-- MR 1, E-9-3
MACKINAW ISLAND, MICH--RICHARD AND FRANCES HADDEN, PIANISTS
HOLD CONCERTS EVERYWHERE, PLAY 15 FOOT PIANO, LONGEST IN
WORLD. TREBILCOCK.

D 13, B-12-1
ATLANTA--LEANDRO ACONCHA, 7, PIANIST, WANTS TO BE A TRUCK
DRIVER.

--1974-- O 10, C-1-1
NY--SYMPH. OF NEW WORLD & URBAN LEAGUE'S SURVEY SHOWS 1 IN 100 SYMPH
MUSICIANS BELONGS TO MINORITY GROUP

---1976--- JL 9, E-6-5
NOVI--HELEN SIKKILA, PLAYS MUSIC ON CARPENTER SAW

-1978-

D 11, A-3-6-AM

BERRIENSPRINGS-FAMILY OF 3 BROS. & SISTER FORM THE TAYLOR
STRING QUARTET. HAVE PLAYED FOR MANY-THURTELL

---1979---

Ag 20, B-4-3

ASPIRING MUSICIANS CAN MAKE CARNEGIE HALL DEBUT IN NYC WITH
HELP OF ROBT. PALMER FOR JUST \$560-POWERS

CANTO N MC-ELIZABETH CHATHERS-CHAW IS 5TH GENERATION
FIDDLER

-1983-

My1, M-1-2

DOCTORS USE SPORTS MEDICINE TECHNIQUES TO REPAIR HANDS,
CAREERS OF MUSICIANS-MCCANN

--1984--

AP 20, A-1-2

FIND SUDDEN WEALTH CAN DRAMATICALLY CHANGE THEIR EATING
HABITS.

--1985---- F24, H-1-2

successful musicians must have style.

F 27, A-1-5

Quite a few they get same thrill from programming that they
get writing music.

Ap 21, L-1-2

Ap14, D-1-2

Area prodigies listed-Maltiz

Difficulties on way to the top-Hindes

1986

MUSICIANS

Ja 9, A_1-1

Hollywood-robotic synthesizers sound sour note for live musicians-Jalon

Jl 20, B_4-1

Tom Cornfield a right-wing rock&roller-McAleenan

-1987-

Mr 10, A-11-2-1D0

Prague-Imprisoned chairman of banned union said his prosecution involves human rights, not cultural dispute

-1987-

S 12 C-1-2

London-Pop music's big shooters setting their sights on human rights.

-1992

F 13 C 1-4

Rock Stars and models are a couple these days.

My 27, B-4-4 E

Ironwood-Ken Wiele's career as music educator inspired, gift of music in family

-1993-

S 1 B 4-1 DR

Raleigh, NC - 2 blind, pen pal, musicians, meet for the first time, Clarence David Grimes, of Dunn, NC and Chauncey Warde of Saginaw, MI.

O 13 A-5-1

to become virtuoso on violin you must start by age 12.

-1996-

S 19 H 1-1

Story of Caroline Coade, viola player; 1st season with Det. Symphony; preview of DSO opening tonight-Freed

1999

Mr 16 C 1-6

Congress gets bill that would protect music groups' names; details-Whitall

MUSICK - MUSICH

MUSICKI, LAZA:

KILLER:

1944

GIVEN 3 TO 15 YRS . FOR KILLING ADAM ANGLE IN CARD GAME

Form 1656

JL 5, 22-6

Ja 23 C-3-4

Local musical instrument dealer opens 3rd location in Plymouth-sells/buys used instruments & offers lessons-Predy

1989

MUSICO, CHARLES: KIDNEY DISEASE

N 23 A 1-3

Mother Susan prays for son's survival-He needs kidney transplant to live-Greenwood

1978

MUSICO, JOSEPH A. - MURDER ATTEMPT

O 13, A-3-3

LA-SURRENDERED TO POLICE IN MURDER ATTEMPT IN RATTESNAKE
ATTACK ON ATTY. PAUL MORANTZ

O 14, A-13-1

LA-CHARGED IN SNAKE PLOT

-1980-

O 22, D-7-1

LA-GETS YR IN PRISON

[REDACTED]: MUSIC STRINGS AND THINGS

1972

ABOVE TO HAVE GRAND OPENING TOMMORROW---

MR 31, B-6 N

ILKA

--1980--

JL 22, C-22-3

MUSIC EMPORIUM IN BIRMINGHAM POPULAR AMONG MUSICIANS.

MUSICO, JOSEPH : SYNANON

1980

JL 16, A-5-1

LA-& CHARLES DEDERICH PLEAD NO CONTEST IN SNAKE DEATH PLOT
ATTEMPT ON PAUL MORANTZ-ELAIS

J1 5 E 1-2

Radio programmer tunes in market- Service targets songs,
commercials at specific audience-Markiewicz

Ja 27 E 1-4

They put together 3 commercials for Chrysler, to be shown
on SuperBowl TV show, Mario Resto, employee-Markiewicz

MUSIK - MUSICH

MUSIL, FRANTISEK : HOCKEY

1986

Jl 19, D-7-1

Bloomington Minn-leaves Czechoslovakia to play for North
Stars

1948

MUSILLI, AL : UNITED AUTO WORKERS

ELECTED PRES. OF LOCAL 400 UAW-CIO, FORD HIGHLAND PK

MR 20, 17-8

---1950---

MR 5, 1-7-7

RE-ELECTED TO 3RD TERM UAW LOCAL 400

---1952---

JE 6, 17-1

ELECTED PRES. LOCAL 400 FOR 5TH TIME

JE 22, 1-23-5

SLATE ELECTED IN RUNOFF ELECTION LOCAL 400

-----1953-----

JE 9, 21-3

ELECTED TO 6TH TERM AS PRESIDENT OF LOCAL 400 OF UAW-CIO

-1979-

AG 14, 8-6-4

OBITUARY-AGE 68, DIED AG 11-LOCHBILER

MUSILLI, KATHY : HEART TRANSPLANT

1993

Ag 1 C 3-2 N

Was HFH's youngest transplant patient in '87, now at 24
she teaches elementary school in Roseville. - DeSimone

1963

MUSIOL, WERNER: ROYAL OAK: ATTEMPTED MURDER CHARGE

O 30, A-10-7

PUT ON 2 YR PROBATION FOR TRYING TO RUN DOWN PREGNANT WIFE WITH HIS
AUTO

MUSIQUE, JOHN: SUSPECT, DETROIT

1942

PLEADS GUILTY WITH COMPANION TO FOOD BUTTER THEFT. -D 12, 2-7
SENTC.TO 1-4 YRS.

MUSKE, FLORIAN : DENTIST

1986

Mr 25, A-1-6

Caps Red Wings hockey players teeth, proud of Gordie Howe's
teeth-Willing

1944

MUSKE, DR. PAUL H. : MEDICAL CORPS:

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Form 1656

JA 21, 5-1

---1945---

JE 23, 13-4

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

---1970---

D 4, A-12-2

NAMED TO WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

(RE APPOINTED)

-1992

S 28 D 11-1

82, Died of heart failure Sept 26 - Wowk

MUSKEGON CHEMICAL CO.

1983

S29, E-1-1STATE

**PLEADED NO CONTEST TO CRIMINAL POLLUTION CHARGES & AGREED
TO CLEANUP PLAN.**

MUSKEGON CITY COACH LINES INC.

1956

N 2, 16-6

MUSKEGON-TAKES UP OPERATIONS OF CITY BUS LINE WHICH IT TOOK OVER FROM
PEOPLES TRANSPORT CORP.

-----1957----- N 30, 15-5 MAIL

MUSKEGON-BUS SUBSIDY HAS COST CITY \$20,000

-----1958----- Ap 12, 12-5

SUBSIDIES PAID BY MUSKEGON AREA GOVERNMENTAL UNITS TO ABOVE TOTALED
\$16,581 in 1957

--1964--

Ap 30, A-15-5

MUSKEGON-CITY BUS DRIVERS CALLED OFF THREATENED STRIKE AS AGREED TO
TERMS OF NEW 1 YR CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

MUSKEGON FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN OF MUSKEGON

1987

My 23, C-1-2

Mich s&l ranked at bottom of survey of financial health of
federally-insured savings institutions.-Vlasic

Form 1656

PURCHASE 10 YEAR NATURAL SUPPLY-PLANS FOR LAYING 55 MILE PIPELINE
ANNOUNCED **JA 13, 2-7**
RATE SCHEDULE ACCEPTED TENTATIVELY **JE 28, 4-6 MK&BB**
STATE APPROVES MUSKEGON PIPE LINE **JL 13, 31-8 ISC**

---1937---

JL 1, 49-5

ASKS PERMISSION TO TAKE OVER AMER MICH PIPE LINE CO.

---1938---

F 15, 24-6

DROPS REQUEST FOR MERGER WITH MICH. PIPELINE CO.

MUSKEGON MOTOR SPECIALTIES CO.

1929

Form 1656
Finance statement for ^{The Detroit News} quarter ending Sept.
O 15, 51-2 Walls.
-----1930-----

Je 4, 34-6
Merger with Jackson Motor Shaft Co. carries, Je 3

REPORT FOR 1935

---1936---

F 26, 27-1

---1941---

AP 18, 18-7

AP 26, 7-5

EMPLOYS VOTE TO STRIKE 308-5

SPECIAL STE COMBIN TO MEDIATE WAGE DISPUTE

---1942---

S 17, 51-3

S 18, 43-5 BSMD

S 22, 4-2

S 23, 1-5

506 MEN QUIT, PLANT CLOSED

FEDERAL CONCILIATOR INTERVENES

NEGOTIATIONS UNDER WAY ON 5TH DAY

NEARLY ALL MASS-QUITTING EMPLOYEES RETURN TO JOBS-NIEBER

---1943---

My 22, 2-1

My 23, 1-2-1

300 WORKERS STRIKE IN FUSS OVER WHICH GATE TO USE

STRIKERS SAY GATE IS SYMBOL OF BREAKDOWN OF COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

---1943---

GATE STRIKE ENDED MY 24

STRIKE VOTE CLOSES WAR PLANT

KACJSON CRANCKSHAFT DIVISION CONTINUES WALKOUT

WLB CALLS HEARING IN WAR PLANT ATRIKE

MY 24, 4-2
D 18, 17-2
D 21, 4-8
D 24, 2-3

---1944---

UNION MEETING HALTS OUTPUT FOR TWO HOURS

HIGH PRODUCTION RATE OF ONE WORKERS CAUSES WORK STOPPAGE
JAS. AUSTIN DISMISSED FROM UAW-CIO BY EXECUTIVE BD. OF LOCAL 87

F 22, 4-3
F 23, 16-6
F 26, 1-5
N 10, 2-4 FINAL
N 14, 8-2

600 STRIKE AT JAXON PLANT

TRIKE ENDED

--1945--

MR 1, 2-3
MR 5, 9-3

550 STRIKE

LVE-DAY STRIKE ENDS

EMPLOYES JACKSON CRANKSHAFT DIV OF ABOVE RETURN TO WORK AFTER 2-DAY STRIKE
TO CLOSE CAMSHAFT DIV. AT MUSKEGON & TRANSFER OPERATIONS TO JACKSON

S-27, 7-4

O 20, 22-2
MR 8, 52-4

SOLD BY HOUDAILLE-ERSHEY CORP TO FRED L FLANDERS

NAMED IN CIVIL ANTI TRUST SUIT

--1955--

JE 23, 13-5

FRED L FLANDERS HAS BOUGHT ABOVE CO.

--1956--

MR 26, 2-5
JA 18, 3-3

JACKSON-STRIKE AT ABOVE PLANT HERE CALLED TODAY

MUSKEGON PISTON RING CO

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 30, 47-8

Net profits for first 6 months, 1929, are, \$190,463

---1936---

MR 6, 46-2-WSC

PLANS MERGER WITH SPARTA FOUNDRY CO.

MR 24, 41-6 WSC

APPROVE MERGER WITH SPARTA FOUNDRY CO

----1941----

MY 29, 2-8

BUYS \$50,000 DEFENSE BONDS.

S 18, 22-2

MISUNDERSTANDING PROPAGATES STRIKE

O 27, 9-4

EMPLOYEES VOTE TO ACCEPT TERMS END 5½-WEEK STRIKE

---1942---

S 5, 4-5

6-HR STRIKE OF 400 MEMBERS UAW-AFL

--1944--

U 24, 16-2

UNION RELENTS WHEN OTIS CHAPMAN, VETERAN, BALKS AT PAYING FINE FOR
UNION DUES DELINQUENCY

N 21, 23-1 NITE

TO WITHDRAW STOCK FROM UET. STOCK EXCHANGE

---1951---

Ag 28, 32-6

MERGE THOMPSON PRODUCTS AT ABOVE NEARS TODAY

O 24, 53-1 BS2

PURCHASE OF ABOVE BY THOMPSON PRODUCTS INC .IS OPPOSED

~~1951~~
APPROVES MERGER WITH THOMPSON PRODUCTS INC

O 31, 52-5 BS2

~~1952~~
MUSKEGON- MERGER WITH THOMPSON PRODUCTS INC. ABANDONED

AP 3, 60-5

~~1953~~
HAROLD G. VAUGHAN TO PRES.

S 11, 36-7 5*
S 19, 22-5

UNION GETS COURT ORDER ALLOWING STRIKE ; HEARING

S 22

~~1959~~

JL 16, 46-4

WALTER CLOUSER RETIRED JULY 1 AS V-PRES OF ABOVE

~~1963~~

O 24, D-15-5

DIRECTORS REJECTED OFFER BY GULF & WESTERN INDUSTRIES TO TAKE OVER ABOVE-URGED STOCKHOLDERS TO DO SAME

D 6, C-11-4

GULF & WESTERN INDUSTRIES INC., IN EFFORT TO TAKE OVER ABOVE, OFFER TO BUY AT LEAST 50,000 SHARES FOR \$24 A SHARE

D 8, D-15-3

GULF & WESTERN INDUSTRIES INC., TRYING TO TAKE OVER ABOVE; ASKS CIR. CT. TO ORDER ABOVE TO MAKE AVAILABLE ITS LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS

D 12, D-9-8

RECEIVED TEMPORARY CT ORDER RESTRAINING TAKEOVER BY GULF & WESTERN INDUSTRIES INC.

D 31, A-10-8

GO RAPIDS-KENT CO CIRCUIT JUDGE FRED SEARL DENIED PETITION THAT ABOVE OPEN ITS STOCKHOLDERS LIST FOR INSPECTION BY GULF-WESTERN INC

~~1964~~

JA 3, R-12-4

GO RAPIDS-PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION ISSUED HALTING ATTEMPT BY GULF & WESTERN INC. TO ACQUIRE MORE STOCK IN ABOVE

1964

MUSKEGON PISTON RING CO.

GD.RAPIDS-ORDERED TO SHOW CAUSE WHY IT AND ITS PRES.GILBERT W.LUNDEEN SHOULD NOT BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT JA 7, B-9-2

GD.RAPIDS-CONTEMPT PETITION AGST ABOVE DENIED BY CIRCUIT COURT JA 17, D-6-6

GD RAPIDS-GULF & WESTERN INC OF HOUSTON FILED CT PETITION HERE SEEKING TO ENJOIN ABOVE FROM ANY FURTHER ISSUANCE OF ITS STOCK F 7, D-11-3

GULF & WESTERN INDUSTRIES INC SOLD ITS 180,040 SHARES OF ABOVE STOCK TO A.P. PARTS CO. OF TOLEDO --1965-- JE 30, C-8-1

DIRECTORS PROPOSED A 2 FOR 1 STOCK SPLIT MR 9, C-14-3

REPORTED THAT SALES & PROFITS SET RECORDS IN 1964 FOR 2ND CONSECUTIVE YEAR MR 11, C-11-6

& AP PARTS CORP. OF TOLEDO DIRECTORS OK MERGER--1966-- MR 26, C-7-1

GD.RAPIDS-ERNEST R. OLSEN & NATIONAL PISTON RING CO. FILED SUIT TO BLOCK ABOVE MERGER WITH A.P. PARTS CO. OF TOLEDO MR 6, B-10-2

GD RAPIDS-MERGER WITH A.P. PARTS CO, COURT DISMISSED PETITION AGST IT MR 15, B-8-5

MUSKEGON-TO MERGE WITH AP PARTS CORP. MR 29, C-7-1

PILOT & 4 EXECUTIVES OF ABOVE KILLED IN TWIN ENGINE BEECH-CRAFT QUEENNAIRE PLANE CRASH NEAR GRAND RAPIDS AG 22, A-6-4

--1074--

JL 23, B-2-6 D

RESUMES PRODUCTION FOLLOWING APPROVAL OF 3-YR CONTRACT

- Form 1656
 DR DANIEL A MCGINTY CATCHES 39 LBS ONE AT HEAD OF BELLE ISLE. JE 23, 33-2
 -----1935-----
 FRANK CHELLIS GETS 31 LB MUSKIE IN BURT LAKE JE 2, 4-8-5
JE 18, 1-2
 JOHN MILLEN LANDS 18 POUNDER, BUT HENRY MORRIS BEATS HIM WITH ONE
 WEIGHING 18 LBS 4 OUNCES -COUSINS JE 22, 1-5 CITY
 MICHAEL HOLAPI LANDS 27 LB MUSKY NR BELLE ISLE AS 18, 4-14-5
 20 LB MUSKY AT LAKE OF THE WOODS HOOKS ~~NR~~ HIS MAN O 13, 4-8-7
 MT. CLEMENS- GEO T SCHINDLER & ARTHUR FORTH CATCH 30 POUNDER WITHOUT
 FISHING EQUIPMENT O 16, 7-1
 ROBERT D GOULD GETS 35 LB MUSKY IN BLACK LAKE, NR UNWAY S 13, 4-8-8
 -----1936-----
 G.E. NEINUTH'S 58 LB MUSKIE IS RECORD; DET OITERS CATCH 56 LBER F 7, 4-8-1
 -----1937-----
 JOHN JOHNS SPEARS 46 POUND MUSKIE IN HAMLIN LAKE NR LUDINGTON, MICH. JE 7, 6-2
 JOE HESS CATCHES 49-INCH FISH IN LAKE ST. CLAIR JE 11, 10-6
 DONALD DEAN GETS 30-INCH FISH AT BELLE ISLE JE 21, 5-1
 CLAUDE HART CAUGHT 42-INCH FISH IN ANCHOR BAY JE 20

---1938---

JA 10, 7-1

SEASON OF BIG MUSKELLUNGE CONTINUES AT ANCHOR BAY
4 FOOTER CAUGHT IN DET RIVER

AP 30, 4-2

GEO: SULLIVAN LANDS 31½ LB. MUSKIE

MY 29, 1-2-2

FEW MUSKIES TAKEN SO FAR THIS YEAR-BERESFORD

JE 19, 4-7-7

WISCONSIN PLANTED 17,437,112 UO TO JE 10

JA 10, 4-7-8

---1939---

F 5, 4-7-6

CALVIN STREETER SPEARS 11TH LUNKER IN 6 YRS-KIMBALL

MR 5, 4-7-2

PERCY HAVER WINS PRIZE FOR HIS 56 LB, 7 OUNCE MUSKELLUNGE

MY 29, 2-7

JNO NOWOSIELSKI WITH HIS 52-IN MUSKELLUNGE

MY 31, 10-5

VICTOR ROMAIN CAUGHT A 38-INCH MUSKELLUNGE IN LAKE

ST. CLAIR MAY 30

JULIA A DRUDGE, 7, CATCHES MUSKY 48 INCHES LONG

JA 19, 5-5

---1940---

JA 19, 28-8

ST. CLEMENS-KANE BAETENS CATCHES 47½ LB. "MUSKIE"

JE 20, 6-5

PERCY HAVER DISPLAYED 2 BIG MUSKIES AT "FISHERMAN'S

PROGRAM" AT WIL

AUDITORIUM JE 10

JE 21, 14-6

PERCY HAVER CATCHES 5 WITH TOTAL WEIGHT OF 150 LBS.

AG 25, 4-7-3

PERCY HAVER GETS 62 LB MUSKIE

---1942---

AG 2, 4-4-2

MRS. HELEN KREUGER, SWIMMING IN L. ST. CLAIR, BITTEN

---1944---

MY 16, 18-4

JOE WESTON GETS 47-POUNDER IN L. ST. CLAIR.

JE 19, 14-4

RUSSELL TISCH MAKES 51½ POUND CATCH

1944

XXXXX MUSKELLUNGE:

Form 1656

S 7, 1-5

DEAD FISH HOLDS SWAN CAPTIVE FOR SEVERAL HOURS

---1946---

Ag 26, 1-1

INTERNATL FALLS, MINN.-NICK POPOVICH PULLS OUT MUSKE FOR SELF-DEFENSE

---1947---

MY 21, 2-5 FINAL

LAC DU FLAMBEAU, WIS.-JOE HANSER CATCHES 58-INCH, 64 LB. MUSKIE

JL 18, 1-6

CHAS BROWN, 15, LANDS 13 LB MUSKELLUNGE FR BELLE ISLE LAGOON

---1948---

JE 15, 4-7

ARTHUR SMITH CAMBELL LANDED BY 39 LB MUSKELLUNGE NR PECHE ISLAND

---1949---

JE 19, 4-6-8

HARLEY RICE SAYS 110 LB MUSKIE NEVER EXISTED

---1950---

MY 28, 4-5-1

MUSKIE DERBY BEING DEVELOPED ON LAKE ST. LAIR-KIMBALL

---1951---

AP 28, 11-5

45-LB. MUSKIE CAUGHT DET R. AT OWEN PARK BY ED KUBELUS-KIMBALL

---1957---

AP 7, ROTO 16

MICH. EMBARKS ON MUSKELLUNGE-REARING EXPERIMENT-JARVIS

JE 20, 7-1 1H

TRAVERSE CITY-M.P. CULVER GETS ORDER TO STOP DUMPING OF ABOVE INTO BASS LAKE

---1958---

JA 7, 26-1

CLAYTON, NY-RECORD MUSKIE CAUGHT HERE WEIGHT 69 PDS 15 UNCES

-----1960----- Ap 3, C-5-3
STATE TO USE HYPODERMIC NEEDLES & HORMONES TO ESTABLISH TWO "MUSKIE FACTORIES" BELOW STRAITS-KIMBALL

-----1961----- S 2, ROTO 6
DET. NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER AL DENEAU & HIS SHOT OF HOOKING OF MUSKIE-SAHS

O 1, D-9-3
LEONARD HARTMAN CATCHES 67 POUND, 15 OUNCE MUSKIE IN ST. LAWRENCE RIVER

-----1962----- JE 17, D-5-1
MUSKIE SEASON NEARING PEAK-CROWE

-----1963----- JE 18, C-1-1
MICH. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION & ONTARIO DEPT. OF LANDS & FORESTS LAUNCH MUSKY TAGGING & CREEL CENSUS PROGRAM-SAHS

-----1964----- MY 31, D-6-3
KALAMAZOO-1/2 MILLION SMALL MUSKELLUNGE AT WOLF LAKE FISH HATCHERY IN DANGER OF DEATH BECAUSE OF SPRAYING BY AERIAL INSECTICIDE

JE 7, D-5-5
KALAMAZOO-BELIVE 18,000 MUSKIES FINGERLINGS HAVE BEEN LOST, IN 2 OF 7 PONDS ACCIDENTALLY SPRAYED BY INSECTICIDE AT WOLF LAKE HATCHERY

D 13, D-8-3
LANSING-ONTARIO HAS CHANGED 1965 MUSKELLUNGE REGULATIONS TO MORE CLOSELY CONFORM TO THOSE IN MICH.-

-----1965----- JA 24, D-6-6
SPEARING FOR ABOVE THRU ICE ENDS JAN. 31 ON LAKE ST. CLAIR & ST. CLAIR & DETROIT RIVERS

F 21, D-6-1
GORDON CHARLES, S. DAKOTA, REPORTS HAVING CAUGHT ABOVE WITH HOOK & LINE THRU ICE-CROWE

MY 9, D-6-6
GENERAL PIKE & MUSKELLUNGE SEASON ON INLAND WATERS OPENS MY 21

1965

MUSKELLUNGE

JE 13, C-8-6

1965 SEASON ON ABOVE OPENS ON LAKE ST. CLAIR, ST. CLAIR & DET. RIVERS-

JIM CRELLIN

AG 13, C-4-2

IRON RIVER-CONSERVATION DEPT STAFF IP INSTRUCTED TO ~~RE~~ FIND OUT HOW & WHY 1,500 FINGERLING ABOVE CAME TO BE PLANTED IN TROUT LAKE NR HERE-, CROWE

---1966---

JE 19, D-6-3

KALAMAZOO-SEVERE COLD SNAP FEW WEEKS AGO WIPE OUT 250,000 TINY MUSKIE AT CONSERVATION DEPT. WOLF LAKE HATCHERY-100,000 MUSKIE EGGS COLLECTED ALONG WITH 165,000 FROM WISCONSIN TO TAKE THEIR PLACE

---1976---AG 2, B-1-2 STATE

MICH. LAKES TO GET TIGER MUSKIES, FR. HATCHERY IN HONOR MICH. TO MAKE EXCITING GAME FISH.

---1979---

JL 26, D-8-3

IMPROVING ON LAKE ST. CLAIR DURING FISHING SEASON-CROWE

AG 5, D-12-3

BOB FRITZ CATCHES 28 LB. MUSKIE, HAD 45 MINUTE FIGHT ON LAKE ST. CLAIR

-1991-

My 27 A 1-1

Muskellunge, flourishes well in Lake St. Clair. They're big, ugly. They have rebounded bec of stricter fishing regulations, conservation measures and cleaner water-Schabath

Je 9 C 3-6E

Thomas Repp of Mt.Clemens won the 1st muskie fishing derby of the yr with a fish weighing 35lbs, 50 inches

O 27, C-3-6 E

St.ClairShores-Michelle Giurlanda, E.Det., won last muskie fishing tournament of year, catch weighed 26 lbs.

N 11 B 4-2

East Detroit - Mike O'Hara, 30, of East Detroit set a record for the largest muskellunge ever caught by a member of the MOMC. 37 lbs, 13 oz. -1994-

S 13 B 1-3 E

Frank Beels, of Clinton Twp, lands a 38 lb 10¼ oz fish from Lake St Clair. - Schabath

1994

MUSKELLUNGE

O 27 B 3-6 E

Warren - Jim Baughtery of Warren caught a 38 lbs 14½ oz muskie from Lake St Clair.

1979

MUSKEY, CLARENCE : TOOL & DIE BUSINESS

S 13, B-1-4

GRASSLAKE-COUPLE RAISE THEIR PEAFOWL STRICTLY FOR SHOW

MUSKIE, EDMUND S : AFGHANISTAN

1980

My 15, A-3-1

VIENNA-MUSKIE WARY OF AFGHAN PEACE PLAN

My 16, A-1-6

VIENNA-ACCUSED RUSSIA OF VIOLATING 'TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY' IN AFGHANISTAN & THREATENING WORLD SECURITY. JE 24, A-3-5

WARNS AGAINST UNDUE OPTIMISM IN RUSSIA'S PARTIAL PULLOUT FROM AFGHANISTAN. JE 25, A-6-1

URGES NATO MINISTERS TO KEEP PRESSURING SOVIET UNION FOR FULL WITHDRAWAL FROM AFGHANISTAN. JE 26, C-6-1

ANKARA-ALLIES AGREE ON DEMAND FOR PULLOUT, ATTENDED CONF JE 27, A-5-1

ANKARA-SEES THE RUSSIANS IN AFGHANISTAN FOR ANOTHER 2 OR 3 YRS.

MUSKIE, EDMUND : AFL-CIO

F 25, B-4-23 1969

MIAMI-TALKED TO EXEC.COUNCIL BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: & SPIRO T AGNEW

1968

N 7, B-5-1

PLEDGES SUPPORT OF AGNEW

--- 1969 --- N23, A-20-1

SAYS AGNEW DOING DISSERVICE TO COUNTRY IN HIS ALLEGATIONS
ON NEWS MEDIA.

--1970-- 028, A-24-8

NEW YORK- SAYS VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW "STRIDENT" CAMPAIGN
AGAINST "RADICAL LIBERALS" IS BECOMING LESS EFFECTIVE.

1978

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. - AGRICULTURE

AP 11, A-3-4

WASH-SAYS THAT SEN. FARM BILL UNDERMINES HIS FAITH IN CONG. TO
ACT RESPONSIBLY ON TAX & SPENDING LEGISLATION

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: ARMY

04, A-14-5

BOULDER, COLO-ADVOCATED LOTTERY FOR 19-YR-OLDS TO REPLACE DRAFT FOR
ARMY

MUSKIE: EDMUND: ASSAULT

1971

N8, A-8-1RACE

ALHAMBRA CALIF- HIT WITH EGGS BY MEX.-AMER. DEMONSTRATORS.

1976

~~MUSKIE, EDMUND: AUTOS~~

~~MY27, D-2-1~~

STILL FIRM IN DEMANDING

STIFF

EMISSION RULES FOR
0 7, D-2-3

AUTOS.-PETERSON

DC-SAYS TECHNOLOGY EXISTS FOR CARS TO MEET EXHAUST EMISSION
STANDARDS--SHOULD KNOW BETTER-PETERSON

09, A-1-1

EDMUND MUSKIE ASKS 78' EMISSION TEST HALT, IRVIN

---1977---

JE 3, B-6-1

SEN. MUSKIE'S BILL-TOUGH EMISSION CONTROLS CALLED DANGEROUS
TOUS-EDIT

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & BIRTHDAY

1972

OREGON, WIS---ABOVE CELEBRATES 58TH BIRTHDAY

MR29, A-13-5

1977

MUSKIE: EDMUND S. : BUDGET F10, A-4-1

IN FAVOR OF US GOVT. PICKING UP TAB ON FUEL BILLS
OF POORER FAMILIES, IN HARD HIT WEATHER AREAS.

MUSKIE, EDMUND : & BUSINESS

1976

JA 22, A-1-3

**DC-SAYS U.S MUST CREATE JOBS ON TV SPEECH IN ANSWER TO
PRES FORD SPEECH**

MUSKIE, EDMUND: &CAMBODIA

1971

~~JA 24, A-5-1-100T~~

CHARGES U.S WITH MILITARY STEP UP IN CAMBODIA.

JA 25, A-11-1

CRITICIZED STEP UP IN AM. MILT ACTION IN CAMBODIA.

MUSKIE, EDMUND : & CARTER

1980

MY 11, A-9-4

0 7, A-2-6

DC-ALREADY 2 GAFFES

MEMPHIS, TENN-TO REMAIN AS SECY OF STATE AS LONG AS CARTER
WISHES.

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: & COURTS

1969

N22, A-2-3

HAIL VOTE OF SENATE AGAINST CONFIRMATION OF JUDGE CLEMENT
AYNSWORTH FO U.S. SENATE

"

1969

MUSKIE, EDWARD E.: DEMOCRATS

AP 25, D-4-1

WASH-CALLED FOR MIDTERM DEM.NATL.ISSUES CONV.TO ADOPT PARTY PLATFORM
IN SUMMER OF 1970

--1972---

MY 7, B-15-1

EFFORTS IN TWO MONTHS BETWEEN NOW & DEM NATL CONV TO ~~WASH~~¹
FOCUS ON TRYING TO HELP UNIFY PARTY FOR SO PRES NIXON
TO BE DEFEATED

N 16, A-8-1

WASH--JOINS DEM LEADERS SUGGESTING JEAN WESTWOOD STEP ASIDE
AS PARTY CHMN.

N 17, A-15-4

WASH--JOINED ABOVE. -1976-

MY 20, A-6-3

DC--URGES DEMS TO AVOID WASTE, TRAP THAT CAUGHT DEMS IN 1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND: IN DETROIT

1968

S 22, A-17-1

DUED IN DET S 25&26

---1969---N23, A-20-1

SPEAKING AT MERCY COLLEGE ATTACKS VICE PRES. SPIRO
AGNEW FOR HIS CRITICISMS OF NEWS MEDIA.

---1971---MY 11, A-17-1

TO COME TO DET. FOR FUND RASING AFFAIRS. MY24, A-11-2
PRES. NIXON'S ECONOMIC STRATEGY DRAWS FIRE FROM ABOVE---
PISOR

MY24, A-11-1 RACE

SPEAKING AT ECONOMIC CLUB ABOVE ESTIMATES HE WILL NEED
\$10 MILLION TO BATTLE OTHER CONTENDERS IN PRESIDENTIAL
PRIMARIES EARLY NEXT YEAR---PISOR MY25, A-3-1
PARTY FUND-RAISERS FETE AUSTIN, AND ABOVE---PISOR

COMMENTS ON VIETNAM REPORT AT ST. MARY'S SEMINARY.
JF 24, A-13-8

-----1971-----

D2, C-5-8

ABOVE FORCED TO POSTPONE PLANNED DINNER IN DETROIT AREA
TOMORROW BECAUSE OF PRESS OF SENATE BUSINESS

---1972---

Ap16, A-4-2

ABOVE IN ADDRESS TO MIDWEST CONFERENCE AT THE SHERATON-
CADILLAC HOTEL, SAYS THE STRESS ON BUSSING DISTURBS HIM

Ap16, A-1-1

ABOVE IN DETROIT TO SPEAK TO THE MICHIGAN DEMOCRATS
ANNUAL JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DINNER---PISOR

S 22, A-1-4

APPAUDS AND GIVES STANDING OVATION AT MCGOVERN SPEECH
BEFORE UNION LEADERS HERE.

O 27, A-18-1

MUSKIE GIVES UP CHASE FOR NATIONAL OFFICE--WENDLAND

-1976-

F 21, A-3-3

ATTACKS FORD PUBLIC WORKS VETO-HALLAS (AT SPEECH AT COBO
HALL BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET)

1969

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: DISARMAMENT

0 23, B-9-1

WASH-VICE PRES. AGNEW SLAPS PLAN OF ABOVE TO HALT TESTING
OF NEW MULTIPLE-WARHEAD STRATEGIC MISSILES FOR 6 MONTHS-

----1971----

MY21, A-15-4 RACE

NEW YORK-ABOVE SAYS ARMS TALK IS "A MOST URGENT PRIORITY"

-1980-

S 8, A-3-5

DC-SAYS US READY FOR TALKS ON LIMITING MEDIUM-RANGE NUCLEAR
WEAPONS.

S 24, A-3-1

DC-& GROMYKO MEET ON CONTROLLING NUCLEAR WEAPONS THAT COULD
DEVASTATE CITIES OF EUR.

1971

MUSKIE, EDMUND: AND DRUGS

JL 7, A-8-1

U.S. URGED TO UNIFY ANTI DRUG FIGHT-

1975

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: EDITORIALS. 327, A-4-4

EDMUND MUSKIE BACKS PRES FORD ON FISCAL RESTRAINT.-EDIT
-1976- JA 23, B-6-1

HIS DEMOCRATIC REBUTTAL SPEECH ON TV AS ELUSIVE AS SMOKE-
EDIT

1969

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: ELECTIONS

JA 3, B-2-1

WASH-SPONSORING PROTEST AT REFORMING ELECTORAL COLLEGE SYSTEM, FAVORS
DIRECT ELECTION OF PRESIDENTS BY POPULAR VOTE-JOYCE

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: FINANCES

1971

JE10,C-5-4

WASH- HOUSE PANEL COOL TO EVEN HIS FEDERAL REVENUE
SHARING PLAN-

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: POLITICIAN: FOREIGN POLICY

1969

SAID IN SPEECH AT COLLEGE PARK, MD. THAT THOSE WHO QUESTION
NATIONAL PRIORITIES ARE NOT GUILTY OF DISLOYALTY TO U.S.-
JE 8, B-11-1
--1971-- JA 26, A-14-1

MUSKIE AND FOREIGN POLICY- HE'S OFF TO POOR START-EDIT
-1980- MY 21, A-3-1

DC-IN 1ST FORMAL NEWS CONFERENCE, SAYS HE'LL TAKE ROLE IN EX
PLAINING COUNTRY'S STANCE TO AMERICANS-EGAN 0 6, A-3-4

DC-REPORTS SAY MUSKIE FRUSTRATED WITH HIS SECY OF STATE JOB
BECAUSE OF BRZEZINSKI'S INFLUENCE WITH CARTER

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : ANDREI GROMYKO

1980

MY 17, A-5-1

**VIENNA-MUSKIE MET WITH GROMYKO, BUT LITTLE PROGRESS TOWARD
EASING TENSIONS BETWEEN 2 NATIONS.**

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: PHILIP A. HART

07, A-12-1 EXTRAMO

WASH-SUPPORTS HART FOR NOMINATION OF US CHIEF JUSTICE

1977

MUSKIE, EDMUND - HEALTH

N 13, A-6-6

WASH-UNDERWENT BACK SURGERY

1971

MUSKIE, EDMUND: HOUSING:

JE 15, A-3-3

AT MAYORS CONF. URGES MORE U.S. AID FOR CITIES. HALLAS

MUSKIE, EDMUND: AND IMMIGRATION

1971

AP 6, A-1-1

PROPOSED BILLA IMED AT PREVENTING CANADIANS AND MEXICANS
FR. HOLDING U.S. JOBS UNEMPLOYED AMERICANS COULD FILL
CRAIG AND DOUGLAS.

AP7, B-10-1

HIS PLAN TO BAR FOREIGN WORKERS A FOOLISH IDEA-EDIT

MUSKIE, EDMUND S : IRAN

1980

BRUSSELS-MUSKIE URGES ALLIES TO PUSH IRAN SANCTIONS
BRUSSELS-SAYS HE IS OPPOSED TO FORCE IN IRAN

SENT LETTER URGING RELEASE OF HOSTAGES
DC-IRAN'S P.M. RESPONDED TO MUSKIE'S LETTER.
DC-SAYS NO CONFLICT WITH CARTER ON IRAN-EGAN

USING THE HOSTAGES-EDIT
NY-OFFERED RESPECT BUT NO APOLOGY TO IRAN.
DC-CALLED ~~XX~~ TO DC FOR TALKS ON IMPLICATIONS OF SPREADING
WARFARE BTWN IRAN & IRAQ.
ANY ACTION ON RELEASE OF HOSTAGES HALTED BECAUSE OF WARFARE
WITH IRAQ

-1980-

O 20, A-1-4

DC-US PLANES WILL NOT BE WITHDRAWN FROM PERSIAN GULF AREA
AS REQUESTED BY IRAN.

O 21, A-1-5

CONCERNED THAT IRAN BEING THREATENED BY IRAQI INVASION.

DC-SAYS U.S. ACCEPTED IRAN HOSTAGE DEAL 'IN PRINCIPLE'

N 21, A-1-6

D 1, A-15-1

SAYS GOVT WILL AGREE TO SPIRIT OF DEMANDS

D 17, A-3-6

DC-U.S. CAUTIOUS ON IRAN'S REPLY

D 18, A-7-1 2007

DC-HOPES 532 HOSTAGES FREE BY YULE

D 22, A-1-6

DC-CALLS IRAN'S LATEST ERMS FOR RELEASE UNREASONABLE.

D 25, A-3-1

DC- SAYS PROSPECTS FOR RETURN OF HOSTAGES SOON ARE DISCOUR-
AGING.-RYAN

-1981-

F 18, A-3-3

DC-REAGAN WILL IMPLEMENT FULLY IRANIAN HOSTAGE AGREEMENT.
PACT WILL NOT ENCOURAGE TERRORISM

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & JEWS

1972

MIAMI-ABOVE RECOMMENDED THAT THE US HELP ^{JAG, A-8-4 HOME} PAY THE ESTIMATED
\$35,000 A FAMILY COST OF SOVIET JEWS WHO ARE ALLOWED TO
RELOCATE IN ISRAEL

1971

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

AP15, A-3-1

WASH- ACCUSED FBI OF SENDING AGENTS TO SPY ON 40-60
EARTH DAY CONSERVATION RALLIES ALLOVER NATION LAST AP 22.

AP 16, A-18-1

TOO EARLY FOR HYSTERIA, ED--EDIT

AP 16, A-8-3

ATTY GEN JOHN N MITCHELL SAID REASON FBI ATTENDED EARTH
DAY RALLY TO KEEP EYE ON PERSONS WITH KNOWN BACKGROUNDS OF
FOMENTING ~~VIOLENCE~~ VIOLENCE

AP16, A-9-11F

FBI SPYING DENIED BY WHITE HOUSE

AP17, A-7-1

SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN DEPLORES SEN MUSKIE ATTACK ON FBI.

MUSKIE, EDMUND: AND EDWARD KENNEDY

1971

WASH- MAIL SLUR OF SEN TED KENNEDY IS DENIED BY SEN.
JL 30, A-8-1
EMUND MUSKIE- RYAN AG2, A-14-1
APOLITICAL COUP? EDIT

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: & LABOR

1971

F17, A-23-2

MIAMI BEACH- VISTED G.MEANY AT AFL CIO CONV. SEEKING
TO CAPTALIZE ON ORG. LABOR DIFFERENCES WITH NIXON-CRELLIN

1973

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : LETTERS

MY 31, A-23-1 RACE
DC--REP CHAS H WILSON, CHMN OF HOUSE POST OFFICE SUBCOMM X
ASKS POSTMASTER GENKLASSEN TO PROBE REPORTS OF MAIL TAMPER
ING WITH HIS AND MCGOVERN'S MAIL DURING FLORIDA CAMPAIGN.

1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. - & GEORGE S. MC GOVERN

JE 8, A-26-3

DENIED REPORTS THAT HE WILL THROW HIS SUPPORT TO GEO. MCGOVERN FOR DEM.
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

JE 9, A-1-2 FINAL

MUSKIE WON'T BACK MCGOVERN FOR PRES. - CRAIG

JL 7, B-1-1 W

BALTIMORE - GEO. MCGOVERN AGREED 4 WEEKS AGO TO ASSUME SOME OF MUSKIE'S
CAMPAIGN DEBTS IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS ENDORSEMENT FOR DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

1973

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : MEDICARE

N 11, A-20-1 2Dot

Sponsoring Amendment to Freeze Amounts Older Persons Must
Pay for Hospitalization at 1973 Levels.

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND: IN MICHIGAN

LAUNCHED 3-DAY CAMPAIGN SWING THRU MICH.-PISOR S 26, A-1-2
ABOVE HARASSED AT OAKLAND UNIV.-PISOR S 27, A-13-1
SAGINAW-COMPLETED 2-DAY SWING THRU MICH., IS BIG HIT IN SAGINAW & BAY CITY-
SANDNER N 2, B-8-4
GORDON-DEFENDED PRES. JOHNSON AGST CHGS THAT HALT IN BOMBING OF VIETNAM
NAM WAS POLITICALLY MOTIVATED --1969-- MY 17, A-9-1
EAST LANSING-WARNED MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. STUDENTS THAT THE
ARROGANCE OF INFALLIBILITY COULD BE DOWNFALL OF CURRENT
MOVEMENTS FOR CHANGE --1972-- MY 5, C-17-5
FRANK J KELLEY RULED MORE THAN 2,000 PRECINCT DELEGATE
CANDDIATES ORIGINALLY FILING AS PLEDGED TO ABOVE MUST
HAVE DESIGNATION CHANGED TO UNCOMMITTED

-1-980- 0 15, A-3-1

AT ANNARBOR TO MARK 20TH ANNIV OF PEACE CORP, REACTS TO
JEERS

MUSKIE, EDMUNS S. : & MIDEAST

1980

JE 14, A-13-1

DC-DECLINED TO RULE OUT PLO ASSOCIATION IN SOME PHASE OF MID
EAST PEACE NEGOTIATIONS.

JL 17,A-4-1

A NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE - ITS THE WRONG TIME. EDIT.

MUSKIE, EDMUND: NATIONAL DEFENSE:

1972

SEN ED. MUSKIE CHARGES NIXON POURED FUEL ON WORLD
ARMS RACE WITHOUT BUYING SECURITY-EDIT

JA 16, E-3-1

-1980-

Ag 11, A-3-1

DC-MUSKIE NOT HAPPY ABOUT PENTAGON'S ROLE IN COUNTRY'S
INTERN'L, AFFAIRS.

1980

MUSKIE, EDONND : POLITICIAN

JE 25, A-6-1

STRESS THAT ALLIANCE MUST REJECT ARMS CONTROL PROPOSAL AND
THAT LEAVES SOV. UNION WITH NUMBERS ADVANTAGE.

1971

MUSKIE, EDMUND: AND NEGROES

S9, D-10-2

SANDIEGO- SAYS STATEMENT TO BLACKS ABOUT NEGRO NOT
BEING ABLE TO BE VICE PRES NEXT YR. HONEST

S 10, A-18-1

SAID SHOULD BE BLACK CANDIDATE ON 1972 TICKET BUT WOULDN'T
WIN--EDIT

S10, A-4-5 1DOT

CRITICIZED BY REP JOHN CONYERS JR. FOR STATEMENT ON NEGRO
VICE PRES.

S19, A-17-1

McGOVERN IS "ASTOUNDED" BY MUSKIE REMARKS ON NEGRO
VICE PRES.

06, A-23-4

BLACKS WARN MUSKIE TO REMEDY HIS REMARK ON NEGRO VP

012, A-5-2

CHARLES EVERS AGREES TIME IS NOT RIGHT FOR BLACK
VP

021, B-5-1

MUSKIE WORDS ON BLACK VICE PRES. STIR STRANGE REACTION
CASSELS

-----1971----- 025, A-9-1
PORT HURON-ABOVE SAYS THAT A BLACK PRESIDENT COULD NOT BE
ELECTED NEXT YEAR -----1972----- JA9, B-8-4

MIAMI-ABOVE SAYS THAT IT IS A POLITICAL REALITY THAT A
1972 DEMOCRATIC TICKET COULD NOT WIN WITH A BLACK VICE-
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE F23, B-9-2

ABOVE GIVES OPINION ON BUSSING TO ACHIEVE INTERGRATION

AP16, A-4-1
& ABOVE IN ADDRESS BEFORE THE MIDWEST CONFERENCE AT THE
SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL, SAYS "BUSSING IS AN OVERBLOWN
ISSUE AND NOT THE PROBLEM" O 10, A-11-1

NIXON AIDE KEN W. BLAWSON, QUOTED BY WASH P ST AS HAVING
ADMITTED FABRICATION OF LETTER ACCUSING MUSRIE OF RACIAL
SLUR IN NM PARES PRIMARY, DENIES FAKING LETTER.

1970

MUSKIE, EDMUND M: AND PRES. R. NIXON

N9,D-9-2RACE

WASH- SAID NIXON COULD BE BEATEN IN 72. ELECTION BECUASE
HE HAS FAILED TO SOLVE PROBLEMS OF ECONOMY.

---1971--- AP19,A-18-1

WPROVIDENCE - 2 PARTY DUMP NIXON RALLY ATTRACTS 10,000
-PISOR.

MY24, A-11-2

PRES. NIXON'S ECONOMIC STRATEGY DRAWS FIRE FROM ABOVE---
PISOR

----1972----

JA21, D-14-5 RACE

WASH-ABOVE SAYS PRS. NIXON'S STATE OF THE UNION SPEECH
LACKED SUBSTANCE TO DEAL WITH THE NATION'S MAJOR PROBLEMS

-1973-

AP 3, A-2-4

MUSKIE FIRES BACK AT NIXON IN REPLY TO NATIONWIDE TALK.

AP 4, B-6-1

KENTERA
NIXON AND ONE-MAN RULE.EDIT.

MY 28, A-16-5

HUDE PARK,NY--CHARGES WHITE HOUSE UNDER NIXON WITH SECRECY
AND DECEPTION AT MEM DAY SERVICES AT GRAVE OF PRES FDR.

MUSKIE. EDMUND : & POLAND

1980

D 10, A-6-1AM

HINTS US MADE HOT .LINE CALL OVER POLISH CRISIS.

D 15, A-1-5

WARSAW-SAYS POLISH SITUATION EASED

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: POLITICS.

1970

WASH- PRES NIXON AND ABOVE SPOKE TO PUBLIC VIA TV TO
PLEAD WITH NATION TO ELECT THEIR PARTIES TO OFFICE ON EVE
OF ELECTION DAY. N3, A-8-4
---1972--- MY12, A-16-1

SAYS CALIFORNIA KEY FOR MCGOVERN WINNING PRES.
NOMINATION FOR DEMS. O 27, A-18-1

MUSKIE GIVES UP CHASE FOR NATIONAL OFFICE-WENDLAND
---1973--- E 22, A-23-8

WON'T FORECLOSE ANOTHER TRY FOR PRESIDENCY IN 1976

1970

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: & POLLUTION

MY 14, B-15-1

DEFENDED HIMSELF AGAINST CHARGES THAT HIS RECORD AS POLLUTION FIGHTER WAS FULL OF STALE AIR--LARDNER JR

JE 11, A-12-4

STEPPED UP \$775MILL ATTACK VOTED BY HOUSE AG 21, -2-3
WASH- UNVEILS BILL OF CLEAN CAR ENGINE GOAL FOR 75'

S9, A-11-1

WASH- CHIMICAL , STEEL, ELECTRIC POWER, AND MINING INDUSTRIES ATTACK HIS BILL ON POLLUTION-RICH

---1972----

JA20, A-10-1

WASH-ABOVE SAID ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY KEPT SECRET GM REQUEST FOR DELAY OF A YEAR CLEAN AIR REQUIREMENTS

-1973- MR 30, A-2-21

ISSUES WARNING TO DETROIT AUTO MAKERS THAT CONGRESS MAY PASS LAW DICTATING ENGINE DESIGN IF THEY DON'T QUIT STALLING

IN DEVELOPMENT OF CLEAN ENGINE. RYAN AP 19, A-12-1

MUSKIE ASSAILS EPA LINK TO AUTO FIRMS. RYAN JE 7, B-10-1

U.S. AUTO MAKERS DESERVE A BREATH-EDIT.

-1973-

O 4, A-121-5

SAYS CLEAN AIR STANDARDS MUST BE DESIGNED TO PROTECT HEALTH
OF PEOPLE REGARDLESS OF COST.

N 6, D-8-4

BIG 3 ASK DELAY IN FUMES RULES; MUSKIE FIGHTS DELAY. IRVIN

D 18, A-12-3

DC---SENATE VOTES UNANIMOUSLY TO POSPONE FOR YEAR LAW
REQUIRING 90%CT REDUCTION OF HARMFUL AUTO EXHAUST FUMES.

-1975-

My 15, A-1-1

WOODCOOK
WASH--BECAME ANGRY OVER SUGGESTION THAT UAWs CALL FOR
RELAXATION OF AUTO INDUSTRYS CLEAN AIR STANDARD-PETERSON

--1976--

O 21, E-5-1

WASH-ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY REJECTS HIS REQUEST
THAT IT STOP TESTING '78 CARS ON AUTO EMISSIONS-PETERSON

---1977---

My 6, A-7-1

WASH-&PRES. JIMMY CARTER TAKE TOUGH STAND ON CLEAN AIR STAND-
ARDS, WORRIES DON RIEGLE-PETERSON

MUSKIE, EDMUND S : POLLUTION

1979

F28, A-3-1

DC-HEARD INFLATION-FIGHTERS WHO WOULD AX POLLUTION PROGRAM
LOENARD

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: POPULARITY

1970

D14, A-8-5

GOP NATIONAL COMM. SAYS PRES. RIXON TOPS MUSKIE IN POPULARITY POLL

1971

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

NEW YORK- MUSKIE PASTES \$10MILLION PRICE TAG ON HIS
CAMPAIGN. MY 30, C-22-7HOME
S8, B-6-1

MUSKIE OFF AND RUNNING BUT SKIPS CONGRESS-EDIT
D2, A-21-1

ABOVE SAYS HE WON'T ENTER SENATE RACE---PISOR

LA INSURANCE CO. PIERCE NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE PROVIDES
MUSKIE WITH HIS CAMPAIGN JET. D16, C-24-1

---1972-----F4, D-5-4
MADISON WIS.-WAR PROTESTERS JEER MUSKIE. F13, B-9-1

ABOVE AS FRONT-RUNNER HASN'T LOCKED UP NOMINATION AND
STILL HAS LONG WAY TO GO ---PISOR F22, A-2-2

ABOVE ARRANGES FOR DEBATES WITH OTHER CANDIDATES FOR THE
DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION F23, B-11-1

ABOVE AND 4 OTHERS TO DEBATE IN N.H. F 24, A-16-1
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN FINANCING SOURCES WILL BE CHALLENGED BY STEWART.
MOTT IN SERIES OF NEWSPAPER ADS

-----1972-----

ABOVE CALLED WILLIAM LOEB, PUBLISHER OF THE MANCHESTER
UNION LEADER, ALIAR AND A COWARD

F27, B-4-1 E

F29, A-1-5

MANCHESTER, N.H.--VOTER INTERVIEWS INDICATE THAT ABOVE IS
SLIPPING AS FRONT RUNNER IN DEMOCRATIC CHOICE IN PRESIDEN-
TIAL CAMPAIGN

MUSKIE CAMP BEX CALLS WALLACE TOUGH FOE IN MICH. PRIMARY--
ARMSTRONG

MR12, D-12-1

ABOVE TO LIST CONTRIBUTIONS TO HIS CAMPAIGN

MR13, A-9-1

WALLACE SCORES FLORIDA SWEEP, BECOMES THE '72 FRONT-RUNNER
---PISOR

MR15, A-1-3

WORRIED MUSKIE CHARTS A NEW GAME PLAN---

MR16, & A-1-1

WITCOVER

MUSKIE IS OPTIMISTIC IN ILLINOIS

MR20, A-8-1

A MEANINGLESS PRIMARY?---EDIT.

MR21, A-16-1

CHICAGO---ABO E BATTLES TWO DEMOCRATIC RIVALS IN ILLINOIS
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY CONTEST, SEEKING BOOST FOR HIS SHAKEN
WHITE HOUSE CAMPAIGN

MR21, A-13-4

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1972

MR21, A-13-8

ABOVE HAS DECIDED TO SKIP THE MAY 16 MARYLAND PRESIDENTIAL
PRIMARY AND THREE OTHERS

MR 23, B-12-3 N

COORDINATORS FOR 10 OAKLAND CO AREAS NAMED BY COMM BACKING
ABOVE

AP2, B-7-1

MILWAUKEE---ABOVE PLEADED WITH WISCONSIN VOTERS FOR A
"MIRACLE" VICTORY IN PRIMARY AND LAUNCHED SHARP ATTACKS
AGAINST SEN. H.H. HUMPHREY AND GEO. S. MCGOVERN

AP4, A-15-3

MICHIGAN---SEN. EDMUND MUSKIE LEADS THE FIELD HERE IN
NUMBER OF PLEDGED CANDIDATES FOR PRECINCT DELEGATES IN
MAY 16 PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

AP 6, A22-2

NAMES SOME WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO CAMPAIGN FUND.

AP 6, A-22-1

ROMAN GIBBS STILL BACKS MUSKIE

-----1972-----
ABOBE REPORTED CONSIDERING SKIPPING THE MAY 2 INDIANA
PRIMARY

/AP9, A-8-1

MUSKIE FINDS US EXPENDABLE---EDIT.

AP12, B-8-1

DOESN'T KNOW HOW HE'LL DO IN MASS. ELECTION

AP13, A-18-1

AP17, A-8-1

ABOVE'S MICHIGAN HOPES REST ON 2 KEY PRIMARIES---PISOR

PENNSYLVANIA PRIMARY COULD CRIPPLE ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN---KENTER

AP23, B-13-1

AP23, B-12-1

MCGOVERN TEAM SMELLS VICTORY IN MASSACHUSETTS---RYAN

AP24, A-9-1

HUMPHREY, MUSKIE LOCKED IN DO-OR-DIE BATTLE IN PA.---KENTER

AP 27, A-1-4

ED MUSKIE DROPS OUT OF REST OF PRES. PRIMARIES BUT

SAYS HE IS STILL CANDIDATE.

JE 15, A-8-1

REENERGIIZED CAMPAIGN, DEPARTED WASH. FOR 10 STATE SOUR TO TALK WITH CONV.
DELEGATES

1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

O 13, A-12-1

MUSKIE SEES SABOTAGE IN HIS CAMPAIGN FAILURE.

O 31, A-14-1

DC---1972 CAMPAIGN MGR BERL BERNHARD, ATTY, SAYS WHITE HOUSE
MADE USE OF FBI PHONE TAPS ON 2 FORMER MUSKIE ADVISERS,
ANTHONY LAKE AND MORTON HALPERIN.

1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND: FOR PRESIDENT: EDIT.

F23, B-14-1

THE MORE DEBATES THE BETTER---E_D IT.

MR 9, B-8-1

NEW HAMPSHIRE SHOWS MUSKIE--EDIT

MR 23, B-14-1

ILLINOIS PRIMARY--MUSKIE REPRIEVE-EDIT

AP 27, B-12-1

NO FLASH IN RKANX PAN- GOERGE MCGOVERN SURGES
AHEAD IN PRES. RACE-EDIT.

AP30, E-3-1

A DEMOCRATIC COMPROMISE? NOT ED BUT TED!---EDIT.

-1976-

JA 17, A-4-3

MUCKSTER ROBERT D SQUIER READING MUSKIE FOR RACE?-EDIT

1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND FOR PRESIDENT: ELECTIONS.

MANCHESTER—MUSKIE NH. VICTORY UNDER 50PCT. GEORGE
McGOVERN 2ND WITH 39%
N.H. VOTE ELITES ED MUSKIE FLA. FOES AND SPURNS G.
McGOVERN—PISOR
CHICAGO—ABOVE TAKES MORE THAN 60% OF VOTE OVER EUGENE
J. McCARTHY
SEN GEORGE McGOVERN CHARGED CLEAR EVIDENCE THAT SOME OF DE
DELEGATE SLATES OF ABOVE ILLEGAL IN ILLIONIS
FINISHED BAD FOURTH IN WISCONSINPRIMARY—PISOR
RECEIVED 22% OF VOTE IN MASSACHSETTS PRIMARY
RECEIVED 21% OF VOTE IN PENNSYLVANIA—KENTERA
DISMAL SHOWING IN MASS MAY HAVE RESULTED FROM NA JAMOUS
CRYING EPISODE FEW WEEKS AGO IN NEW HAMPSHIRE—RYAN

—1972—

WON 12% OF VOTE IN OHIO & DID NOT CAMPAIGN—PISOR

MY 3,A-1-1

STATE VOTE IN MICH DEMXPRIMARY
TRI COUNTY ELECTION FINAL VOTE TALLIES

MY 17,A-1-1

MY 17,A-19-1

ADDED STRENGTH AS DEMS IN FIVE STATES SELECTED ~~XXX~~ DELE
GATES TO PARTY'S NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI BEACH

MY 21,B-14-2

PLACED 6TH IN OREGON PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES

MY 24, A-1-1

1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES

Mr28, A-15-4

WASH---ABOVE HAS MADE PUBLIC NAMES OF 13,982 PERSONS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$2,027,840 TO HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE 15 MONTH PERIOD THAT ENDED LAST JAN. 31

JL 7, C-11-1

BALTIMORE SUN REPORTED THAT MCGOVERN AGREED TO ASSUME SOME OF MUSKIE'S CAMPAIGN DEBTS IN EXCHANGE FOR ENDORSEMENT IN DEM. PRESIDENTIAL RACE

B 10, A-11-1

MUSKE WANTS TO PAY OFF CAMPAIGN BILLS AT 25 ON \$1

-1973-

D 7, A-13-5

DC---GOP PROBES ON SENATE WATERGATE COMM UNCOVER SO CALLED ILLEGAL \$3000 CONTRIB TO 1972 PRES CAMPAIGN OF SEN MUSKIE FROM HERTZ CORP CAR RENTAL FIRM.

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: FOR PRESIDENT: POLL

1972

F2, D-10-1

SWARTHMORE, PA-SINDLINGER AND CO., AN OPINION RESEARCH FIRM SAYS ABOVE COUND NOT BEAT PRES. NIXON IS THE NATIONAL ELECTIONS WERE HELD TODAY

MR20, A-8-1

NEW GALLUP POLL INDICATES SEN. HUBERT H. HUMPHREY HAS PASSED ABOVE AS THE CHOICE OF DEMOCRATS FOR THE PARTY'S PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

MR29, B-4-1

SEN. HUBERT H. HUMPHREY LEADING ABOVE BY A MARGIN OF 44.3 TO 34.1 IN POLL CONDUCTED BY AFL-CIO'S COMMITTEE ON POLITICAL EDUCATION---CRELLIN

ZP17, A-8-1

GALLUP POLLS PUTS KENNEDY, HUMPHREY IN LEAD AMONG DEMOCRATS OVER ABOVE

--1975--

JA 21, A-4-1

HARRIS POLL SHOWS PRES. FORD WITH SLIGHT EDGE OVER 2 STRONGEST DEM CONTENDERS, ABOVE & SEN. HENRY JACKSON

MUSKIE EDMUND S. : POLITICIAN ; FOR PRESIDENT

1969

JA6, C-5-1

72 DERBY FOR PRESIDENT LINQUP WITH ABOVE, HUMPHREY, AND
KENNEDY OUT IN FRONT.

AP 7, A-8-5 RACE

WASH-SAYS HE DOESN'T HAVE PRESIDENTIAL BUG. BUT HAS NO INTENTION OF
DROPPING NATIONWIDE POLITICAL TOURS

AG 8, B-8-1 RACE

WASH-BEGAN HIRING EXTRA STAFF AND ADVISERS FOR POSSIBLE
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN-BRODER

AG 17, E-1-1

DEMOCRATS' DILEMMA: 1972 WITHOUT A KENNEDY.-SHAFFER.

AG 18, A-13-1

ABOVE SAYS HE NEEDS MORE FOREBUL STYLE TO CAPTURE EYE
OF PUBLIC.

AG 20, B-18-1

^E S. N. EDMUND MUSKIE LOOKING FOR FOREFUL LEADERSHIP STYLE
TO DEVELOP- EDIT.

-----1970-----AX JA-11, A-24- 1

WASH-UNCERTAIN ABOUT HOW TO GO ABOUT PURSUEING THE PRES.
NOMINATION IN 72 FOR THE DEM.- MOHBAT.

F16, A-3-2LF

OPENED DOOR TO PRES. BY ANNOUNCING HIS RUNNING FOR
SENATOR FROM MAINE FOR 3RD TERM.

MUSKIE AND HUBERT HUMPHREY --1970--S17, B. 6-1
PRES.-EDIT. 05, A-10-7 RACE

TED KENNEDY SAYS WILL NOT RUN FOR PRES IN '72 SAYS MUSKIE
FAVORITE OF PARTY. N14, A-4-1

EDIT. ON MUSKIE RACE FOR DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION. EDIT
N16, A-1-1 RACE

PRES. NIXON EXPECTS TED KENNEDY TO BE ON DEM NOMINATION
FOR PRES. IN '72 N23, A-3-1 100T

WASH- HUGH SCOTT WORRIED ABOUT PRES. MATCH BETWEEN
NIXON AND EDMUND MUSKIE. ---1971--- F28, E-1-1

LISTING OF DEMOCRATS AND THEIR BACKGROUND THAT ARE RUNNING
FOR PRES. ON DEM. TICKET- GRAIG. MR 22, B-2-2D

MUSKIE CAMPAIGN TEAM GROWING IN SIZE NOW HAS 35 STAFF
MEMBERS AP5, A-6-1

GALLUP POLL SHOWS PRES. NIXON LEADING ED MUSKIE BY 43-39%
FOR PRES. AP 10, A-7-1

PRES NIXON STILL LEADING EDMUND MUSKIE-EDIT AP 25, F-2-1
FBI INVESTIGATING BACKER OF MUSKIE, FRED H VAHLING JR.

MOLLEAHOE

1971

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: FOR PRESIDENT

MY29, A-4-1
 MUSKIE'S ECONOMICS; HE'S CONTRADICTORY—EDIT.
 LAWRENCE F. OBRIEN ACCUSED OF WORKING BEHIND SCENES
 FOR EDMUND MUSKIE—
 SEN. PHILIP HART GIVES STRONG BACKING TO MUSKIE FOR
 DEM. PRES. CANDIDATE
 EDMUND MUSKIE AND TED KENNEDY LEAD POLL OF DEM.
 NY MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY MAY BACK MUSKIE FOR PRES.
 GALLUP POLL SHOWS PRES NIXON LEADING
 PRES.
 SAID STATEMENT THAT BLACK VICE PRES. CANDIDATE NOT
 RALITY FOR NEXT YR DEFENDED
 WASH- EDMUND MUSKIE, AIDES SHOVED HIM INTO PRES.
 RACE SAYS GOP EDITOR JOHN LOFTON JR.
 GOP BLACK LEADER, DENNIS GIBSON ASKS NEGROES TO SHUN
 MUSKIE.

MY29, A-4-1

EDIT.

JL 26, B-1-1D

BEHIND SCENES

JL 30, A-8-2

MUSKIE FOR

Ag2, C-7-7

LEAD POLL OF DEM.

Ag 30, A-11-6

MUSKIE FOR PRES.

S6, B-2-3

GN? 3 DEMS FOR

S9, D-10-2

CANDIDATE NOT

S20, A-5-1

SHOVED HIM INTO PRES.

S21, A-10-1

ASKS NEGROES TO SHUN

MUSKIE.

---1971--- 04, B-6-1
GOP PREDICTS MUSKIE VICTORY IN NH PRIMARY. 07, C-16-4

WASHINGTON-SEN. STUART SYMINGTON AND THOMAS F. EAGLETON,
ENDORSED ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT

N15, A-13-1

TED KENNEDY TRIALS MUSKIE IN GALLUP POLL FOR PRES.

WILLIAM RYAN OF MICH. TO PUSH FOR MUSKIE. N20, A-5-7
D7, A-18-6R

SEN. TED KENNEDY STILL LEADS MUSKIE IN GALLUP POLL
FOR DEM. CHOICE FOR PRES. D13, A-4-4

PLEDGES TO FIGHT AGNST HUNGER AND INJUSTICE.

---1972--- JA 4, A-4-1
MUSKIE GOES ON TV TONIGHT TO MAKE PRES. CANDIDACY
OFFICIAL.

JA 5, A-17-1

MUSKIE MAKES IT OFFICIAL HE'S IN PRESIDENTIAL RACE.

JA 6, C-3-1

MUSKIE AND EUGENE MCCARTHY OFFER VIEWS ON PRES CAMPAIGN-
KENTERA JA 6, B-10-1

MUSKIE OFFERS IMAGE BUT IS IT FOR REAL?

MUSKIE: EDMUND: FOR PRESIDENT

1972

JA 6, A-1-5

UAW PRES. LEONARD WOODCOCK BACKS MUSKIE FOR PRES- PISOR

JA 15 A-1-5

UAW BOARD ELECTS TO WAIT ON MUSKIE SUPPORT FOR TIME
BEING.

JA 17, B-2-1

NY- CBS NATIONAL SURVEY GIVES ABOVE DELEGATE EDGE

UA 19, C-2-1

AMER FED OF STATE, CO & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES ENDORSED ABOVE
---PISOR

JA 20, C-7-1

SEN HUBERT H. HUMPHREY IN DETROIT TO TRY TO STEM THE
RISING TIDE OF LOCAL SUPPORT FOR ABOVE AS PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE---PISOR

JA 26, B-8-1

UAW PLAYS COY WITH MUSKIE---EDIT

JA 27, A-21-2

SENS HENRY JACKSON & ABOVE STUMPED NORTH FLA FOR MAR 14
PRES PRIMARY & ANALYZING NIXON'S LATEST INDOCHINA PLAN

--1972---

JA 28,B-15-1 N

SUPPORTERS OF ABOVE BID FOR DEM PRES NOMINATION CALLED OAK
LAND KEY AREA IF MAINE SEN HOBES TO CAPTURE MICH 21 ELECTOR
AL COLLEGE VOTES--J SMITH

JA 28,A-9-2

REFUSED TO BE PINNED DOWN ON WHETHER WOULD ACCEPT A WOMAN
AS VICE PRES RUNNINGMATE

JA 29, A-1-2

LEONARD WOODCOCK SUPPORTS ABOVE FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDACY---RYAN

JA 31,A-15-1

MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY RAN SURPRISING 2ND TO ABOVE IN NATIONTH
FIRST TEST OF VOTER PREF

F 1,A-18-1

NO MUSKIE BLITZ IN ARIZONA--EDIT

F 5,A-3-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK PREDICTS ABOVE TO WIN PRES NOMINATION

F 6,C-27-7

REP EMANUEL CELLER ENDORSED ABOVE FOR PRES

F 9, A-20-4

UAW "NIT SUPPORTS ABOVE--CRELLIN

F 14, A-10-3

PRES NIXON TRAILS MUSKIE IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

MB 1,8-8-1

STRENGTH FALTERING IN N.H. PRIMARY EDIT

1972

MUSKIE, EDMUND: FOR PRESIDENT

Mr 7, A-12-3

MUSKIE ACCEPTS INVITATION TO RUN IN STATE PRIMARY, IN MICH.

Mr14, A-18-3

ABOVE TOOK AN EIGHT-VOTE LEAD IN COMMITMENTS FROM KNOWN DELEGATES TO THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

Mr16, A-22-1

WOODCOCK VOWS MUSKIE SUPPORT DESPITE SETBACKS

Mr28, A-15-1

ABOVE CONTINUES TO PUSH AHEAD IN THE RACE FOR DELEGATES TO THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, WITH 14 MORE COMMITTED TO HIM

Mr 31, A-11-1

EDMUND MUSKIE DISPUTES MCGOVERN'S EARLY POSITION ON VIETNAM WAR.

AP 3, A-2-5

MAYOR GRIBBS HELDING ABOVE CAMPAIGN FOR STATE'S PRES PRIMARY AP 34

-----972-----

8A AP 6, A-23-3

MICH. UAW STILL BACKS MUSKIE FOR PRES. CRELLIN-AP6, A-22

1

ROMAN GRIBBS STILL BACKS MUSKIE FOR PRES.

AP28, A-1-2

WHY MUSKIE'S CAMPAIGN COLLAPSED; RISE AND FALL OF A FRONT-
RUNNER--RYAN

AP28, C-8-4

GRIM DAY AT MUSKIE HQ - -WELLS

AP28, C-8-5

ATLANTIC CITY--UAW PRES. LEONARD WOODCOCK SAYS HE WAS
AMONG THOSE ADVISING ABOVE TO ABANDON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL

MY 6, B-6-1

FRANK JKELLEY RULED CANDIDATES FOR PRECINCT DELEGATE PREVIOUSLY
COMMITTED TO ABOVE MUST BE LISTED AS UNCOMMITTED
ON MY 16 PRIMARY BALLOT--HALLS

MY 7, B-15-1

EFFORTS IN N TWO MONTHS BETWEEN NOW & DEM NATL CONVENTION
TO FOCUS ON TRYING TO HELP NIXON BE DEFEATED BY UNIFYING
PARTY

JE 10, A-2-4

ED. MUSKIE SAYS WILL REMAIN IN PRES. RACE DESPITE
MCGOVERN PRIMARY SUCCESSES.

1973

MUSKIE : EDMUND : FOR PRESIDENT

MY 9, A-3-3

SINCE WATERGATE SCANDAL DISCLOSED PLOT TO DISCREDIT HIM IN VOTERS' EYES, SAYS MAY RUN AGAIN IN 1976 FOR PRES.

JE 12, A-1-4

MITCHELL GOT MUSKIE MEMOS, QUIZ IS TOLD. JE 13, A-23-1
EX-AIDE SAYS GOP PANEL GAVE OUT MUSKIE PAPERS.

JE 13, A-23-6

SEGRETTI TRAIL DATE SET; SENATORS MAY TESTIFY.

JL 27, A-1-1

JOHN EHRLICHMAN, IN WATERGATE TESTIMONY, SAYS HE WAS TOLD NIXON CAMPAIGNERS USED POLITICAL SPY AND FAKED LETTER IN UNDERCUTTING HIM IN PRES RACE. RYAN

S 13., B-16-2

DC---4 FIELD PROBES FOR SENATE WATERGATE COMM PLAN TO INTERVIEW NUMBER OF PERSONS IN STATE ABOUT POSSIBLE DIRTY TRICKS IN 1972 PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY.

-1973-

S 16, B-14-1

CONCROD NH---REPORTERS FROM MANCHESTER UNION LEADER, R WARR
EN PEACE, AND ARTHUR C EGAN SUBPENAD BY SENATE WATERGATE
COMMITTEE.

S 26,

NIXON AIDE TELLS QUIZ OF ANTI-MUSKIE STRATEGY; PATRICK
J BUCHANAN TESTIFIES.RYAN

S 27, B-10-1

BUCHANAN'S MEMOS--COLORFUL, FRANK, HARD-HITTING.RAYN

-1975-

MY 18, A-23-7

NOT RUNNING FOR '76, MAYBE NEXT TIME

JA 10, A-6-4

DC-GRANTED TIME ON TV AS DEM RESPONSE TO PRES FORD STATE OF
UNION ADDRESS TO CONGRESS

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: AND PRICES

1971

AG19, A-1-4

JOHN CONNALLY ASSAILS LABOR CITICS OF "AGE AND PRICE
FREEZE POLICY.

AG 19, B-4-1E

MUSKIE CRITICIZED PRES. NIXON ECONOMIC POLICY AND
SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN COMMENTS ON HIS REMARKS.

-----1972-- -

Ap16, A-27-1 1Dot

ABOVE HAS CALLED FOR A 90 DAY FREEZE ON FOOD PRICES ANDTH
A GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE WHY SUPERMARKET PR
ICES HAVE RISEN

1977

~~MUSKIE, EDMUND: PUBLIC UTILITIES. JL24,9-5~~

SAYS PUBLIC UTILITY FUEL ADJUSTMENT CLAUSES CALLED
COVER UP FOR OTHER CHARGES.

S12,^A-4-1

HIS OBJECT TO ELIMINATE NEED FOR ANY WELFARE ASSISTANCE
IN U.S TOO LIBERAL- EDIT. --- 971---Mr 23, B-4-1D
URGED URBAN LEADERS TO CONSIDER BACKING FED. TAKE OVER
OF ALL WELFARE PROGRAMS. ---1972--- Mr26, A-16-1

SENATOR EDMUND S. MUSKIE RUNS INTO HECKLING FROM GROUP OF
WELFARE MOTHERS AT A MEETING OF THE WISCONSIN RESOURCES
CONSERVATION COUNCIL, CORINNE CAIRE OF MADISON, WIS.,
CALLS HIM A "DIRTY DOG"

1976

MUSKIE, EDMUND : PUBLIC WORKS

F#21, A-3-3

IN DET AT COBO HALL IN SPEECH BEFORE ECON CLUB ATTACKS
FORD VETO OF JOBS BILL-HALLAS

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & WILLIAM REHNQUIST

1971

025, A-13-1

PHOENIX-ABOVE SAYS NEWLY APPOINTED WM REHNQUIST TO SUPT.
CT. SHOULD BE QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS ROLE IN THE MASS ARRESTS
OF ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATORS IN WASHINGTON LAST MAY

MUSKIE, EDMUND : SECRETARY OF STATE

1980

DC-CHOSEN BY CARTER-EGAN

AP 30, A-1-1

AP 30, A-6-1

AUG STA-MAINE GOV MUST CHOOSE SOMEONE TO REPLACE HIM

MY 1, A-18-1

MY 2, A-6-2AM

A POLITICAL APPOINTMENT-EDIT

**DC-WITH CARTER & OTHERS TO MEET AT CAMP DAVID FOR REVIEW OF
US NATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS.**

MY 4, A-13-1

DC-WITH CARTER, REVIEWED FOREIGN POLICY AT CAMP DAVID.

MY 4, B-9-1

MY 5, A-5-6

CONFIRMATION HEARINGS SET.

**DC-THOSE AT CAMP DAVID HAD DETAILED DISCUSSION OF ROLE OF
MUSKIE.**

MY 8, A-1-6

DC-SENATE CONFIRMED MUSKIE AS SECY OF STATE-EGAN

MY 9, A-3-4

DC-SWORN IN

-1980-

MY 21, A-3-1

DC-IN 1ST FORMAL NEWS CONFERENCE, SAYS HE'LL TAKE ROLE IN EXPLAINING COUNTRY'S STANCE TO AMERICANS.-EGAN 0 6, A-3-4

DC-REPORTS SAY MUSKIE FRUSTRATED WITH JOB BECAUSE OF BRZEZINSKI'S INFLUENCE WITH CARTER. 0 7, A-2-6

MEMPHIS, TENN-TO REMAIN AS SECY OF STATE AS LONG AS CARTER WISHES.

0 10, A-12-1

TOO MANY SECRETARIES-EDIT

MUSKIE, EDMUND: SPEECH

1971

N15, A-13-1

NEW YORK HECKLED BY SUPPORTS OF NORTHERN
IRELAND CATHOLICS AT NEW YORK UNV. BRONX CAMPUS.

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & TAXES

1972

MR19, A-23-3

ABOVE OFFERS VOTERS A NEW THREE POINT TAX REFORM PROGRAM

AP 19, B-4-1

CHARGED THAT 8 GIANT CORPS IN AMERICA PAID NO FED INCOME
TAXES IN ONE OF LAST TWO YEARS--

D 24, A-10-3

WASH--SEN URGES TAX RELIEF FOR POOR AND ELDERLY.

--1974--

O 23, B=12-1

CRITICIZES FORD'S ECON.PROGRAM, URGES MORE TAXATION OF RICH

---1977-----F9, A-8-3

IN FAVOR OF JIMMY CARTER'S TAX REBATE PROGRAM

1973

MUSKIE, EDMUND : TELEVISION

AP 4, A-8-1

MUSKIE WARNS NETWORKS ON EQUAL-TIME LAW.

MUSKIE, EDMUND : & THIRD WORLD

1980

Ag 26, A-2-4

PLEDGES MORE AID TO DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & TRANSPORTATION

1973

F1, A-12-4
PROPOSAL CALLING FOR USE OF \$1.5 BILLION IN HIGHWAY TRUST
FUND AS A SOURCE OF MASS TRANSIT MONEY DIED IN HOUSE

1970

MUSKIE, EDMUND: TRIPS

D25, D-15-1

WASH- TO GO TO ISRAEL, EGYPT AND WEST GERMANY ON FACT
FINDING TOUR-WITCOVER. ---1971--- JA 6, C-3-1

TEVL AVIV- SARRIVES FOR 4 DAY VISIT WITH ISRAELI GOVT.
JA 11, A-12-6

CAIRO ARRIVES HERE LAST NITE FOR TALKS. JA14, A-17-1

MOSCOW- ARRIVES HERE FOR TALKS- NEXT STOP WEST GERMANY
JA 15, A-2-3

MOSCOW- TALKS WITH KOSYGIN FOR 3 1/2 HRS. JA 17, B-6-2

MOSCOW- SEYS TALKS WITH SOVIETS FRANK AND ENCOURAGING.
JA 18, A-15-1

WASH- MUSKIE IMAGE IMPROVED BY HIS TRIP TO RUSSIA AND
MIDDLE EAST JA19, B-5-7

IS NOW IN FAVOR OF KEEPING AM. TROOPS IN EUROPE
MR 10, B-5-5 RACE

CONFERS WITH NIGIERIA HEAD OF STATE MAJ. GEN YAKUBU
GOWON -1980- 0 25, D-4-3

DC-TO VISIT VENEZUELA, PERU, BRAZIL & MEXICO

MEXICO CITY-MURKIE ON OFFICIAL VISIT

-1980-

N 30, A-8-7

MEXICO CITY-MURKIE ON OFFICIAL VISIT

0 1 1 1-15-1

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & UNEMPLOYMENT

1975

AP 8, A-6-3

& HUBERT HUMPHREY INTRO. PLAN TO PUT \$4 BILL. FED. MONEY INTO COF-
FERS OF RECESSION-HIT GOVTS. WHENEVER NAT'L JOBLESS RATE EX-
CEEDS 6% OF LABOR FORCE

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: VACATION

N 10, D-13-6

2 HUMPHREYS IN VIRGIN ISLANDS FOR FUN HOLIDAY

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND: FOR VICE-PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

WASH-INTERRUPTED SPEECH TO REPLY TO CROWD OF COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO
 CONTD. BOOED & CHANTED "STOP THE WAR" S 25, C-6-4 LF
 LAUNCHED 3-DAY CAMP, SWING THRU MICH. CHOSE EDUCATION AS WEAPON TO
 SILENCE WALLACE SUPPORTERS & MCCARTHY HECKLERS-PISOR S 26, A-1-2
 WASH, PA-TURNED BOOS INTO ADMIRING CHEERS-MAYNARD S 26, A-14-1
 ABOVE HARASSED AT OAKLAND UNIV.-PISOR S 27, A-13-1
 SAGINAW-IS BIG HIT IN SAGINAW, BAY CITY AREA DURING CAMPAIGN-SANDNER S 28, B-8-4
 COLUMBUS, O.-ATTACKED GEO. WALLACE, CLAIMING WALLACE IS UNFIT TO BE PRES. S 29, B-8-5
 MILWAUKEE-CHALLENGED NIXON TO OUTLINE HIS VIEWS ON VIETNAM BOMBINGS O 2, B-7-7
 BOULDER, COLO-URGED LOTTERY FOR 19-YR-OLDS TO REPLACE DRAFT O 4, A-14-5
 IN ALABAMA TO CAMPAIGN O 6, A-27-1 3 DOT
 WASH-IS CONFIDENT AS HE STIRRS ENTHUSIASM DURING CAMPAIGN O 7, B-3-3
 BANGOR, MAINE-CHGD. THAT CALIF. NEWS CONF. SHOW'D THAT NIXON FOLDED UNDER
 PRESSURE O 12, B-7-8
 PROVIDENCE, RI-SAID DEM. WOULD INSIST ON 3-DAY DEBATE AMONG PRESIDEN-
 TIAL HOPEFULS RATHER THAN 2-MAN ENCOUNTER O 13, B-7-1

—1968—

0 20, B-13-1

OKLAHOMA CITY—ASSAILS NIXON'S RECORD AS DO-NOTHING DURING CAMPAIGN HERE

0 21, B-2-5

WASH.—SAID SEN. EUGENE MCCARTHY'S REFUSAL TO SUPPORT HUMPHREY WILL CAUSE HIM TO BE RESENTED BY DEM. REGULARS—

0 24, D-13-4

SAYS DISSENT MUST BE LISTENED TOO, NOT IGNORED

0 28, B-3-4

SEATTLE—TOLD VOTERS THAT HUMPHREY IS MAN THEY CAN TRUST AS PRES.

0 31, D-14-1

MEMPHIS—ON HIS LAST SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN SWING, SAID GEO. WALLACE PHILOSOPHY SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO LIVE

N 1, A-21-4

ERIE, PA.—CHGS. THAT PRES. JOHNSON'S BOMBING HALT WAS POLITICALLY MOTIVATED COMPLETELY UNREALISTIC

N 2, B-8-4

GD RAPIDS, VISITING IN MICH., DEFENDED PRES. JOHNSON BOMBING HALT IN VIETNAM AS NOT POLITICALLY MOTIVATED

N 4, A-16-4 RACE

PORTLAND, MAINE—SCENTS VICTORY AS HE RETURNED HOME FROM CAMPAIGNING

JE 11, B-1

RECEIVED 27 1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND: FOR VICE PRESIDENT: COMMENT

1968

~~0-6, 8-12-7~~

OPINION SAYS ABOVE IS BEST VP CHOICE OVER OTHER 2-TER HORST

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: FOR VICE-PRESIDENT: ELECTION

N, 6, A-16-3

PORTLAND, ~~ORE~~-HOME STATE WENT DEM., GAVE ITS 4 ELECTORAL VOTES TO HUMPHREY
-MUSKIE TICKET
PORTLAND, MAINE-SAME

N 6, B-7-2

VICE PRESIDENT

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : FOR ~~PRESIDENT~~

AG 30, A-1-2

ABOVE IS CALCULATED DEMOCRATIC ANSWER TO REP. SPIRO T. AGNEW

S 3, A-11-1

SAYS GEORGE WALLACE IS THREAT

S 9, A-8-5

SAN ANTONIO-ABOVE CALLS TO AME. TO CONTROL EMOTIONS & START USING OUR HEADS

S 15, D-15-8

NORFOLK-SAYS PUEBLO APOLOGY NECESSARY IF NEEDED

S 16, D-6-1

ABOVE SAYS US CAN'T BUILD WALL AROUND BLACKS & BUY SAFETY & SECURITY FOR THE SOCIETY

S 19, B-11-6

PROPOSED NEW GOOD NEIGHBOR PLAN

O 13, B-7-1

LA-ENDORSED BY SEN. EUGENE J. MCCARTHY

O 22, A-16-1

WASH-VOTERS FAVOR ABOVE OVER AGNEW INV-P POLLS

O 27, D-20-2

WASH-HECKLER, RICK BRODIE, CHGD HIS MIND ABOUT DEM. VICE-PRES. CANDIDATE, ABOVE, AFTER HE WAS INVITED BY HIM TO SHARE HIS CAMPAIGN PLATFORM

N 7, A-1-2

WAS HE HELP OR HINDRANCE TO HHH ULTIMATE DEFEAT-TERHORST

-----1972-----

Ag4, A-16-1

WASH--WILL NOT RUN AS VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE ON
MCGOVERN TICKET----

Ag 5, A-1-5 MO 1

MUSKIE TURNS DOWN MCGOVERN'S OFFER OF VICE-PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDACY.

Ag 5, A-2-1

WASH--SOURCE CLOSE TO MUSKIE SAYS THAT HE WOULD ACCEPT OFFER
OF V-P SLOT IF ASSURED HE COULD RUN HIS OWN CAMPAIGN AND
IF MCGOVERN WOULD PAY MUSKIE PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY DEBTS.

Ag 6, A-1-4 HOME

MCGOVERN SEARCH RENEWS FOR A-V-P AFTER MUSKIE TURNS DOWN
OFFER.

-----1973-----

Mr 4, B-13-1 HOME

WASH-WIFE VETOED RACE FOR VICE-PRESIDENTIAL SLOT, LAST SUMMER-LAMBRO

-1976-

JL 5, D-5-5

PLAINS GA-TO DISCUSS VP SLOT WITH CARTER JL 6, A-12-3

HERSHEY PA-MUSKIE-CARTER SESSION 'PRODUCTIVE' JL 7, A-11-1

BANGOR MA-SAYS CARTER WOULD GIVE VP SOME DUTIES THAT

KISSINGER NOW DOES

JL 7, B-10-1

CARTER, MUSKIE FOLLOW OLD SCRIPT-EDIT

1968

MUSKIE, EDMUNDS S. : & VIETNAM

S 11, A-2-1

ABOVE SAYS HOLT OF BOMBING OF N. VIET WOULD BE A "VALUABLE RISK" THAT US SHOULD TAKE

;0 5, A-3-1

SAYS 'PLEA FOR BOMBING STOP IS SYMBOLIC

0 8, A-14-8

TAMPA, FL-SUPPORTS FREE DEBATE ON VIETNAM ISSUE

N 1, A-21-4

ERIE, PA-CHGS. THAT PRES. JOHNSON'S BOMBING HALT POLITICALLY MOTIVATED WERE COMPLETELY UNREALISTIC

--1969--

JE 4, B-1-1 RACE

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-SAID VIETNAM WAR MARKS END OF ERA IN WHICH US SOUGHT TO MAINTAIN INTERNATL. STABILITY BY SUPPORTING REGIONAL MILITARY ALLIANCES

0 15, A-2-5

NEW YORK-CONFERS WITH U THANT ON SEVERAL INITIATIVES ON ABOVE--

0 16, A-20-1

LEWISTON, MAINE-SAID THAT VIETNAM PROTESTERS MUST BEAR THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY CHANGES THEIR DEMONSTRATIONS MIGHT BRNG-

N 8, A-1-2

CRITICIZED MR. NIXON FOR MAKING PUBLIC HIS CONFIDENTIAL LETTER TO AND FROM HO CHI MINH.

-----1969-----N11, B-8-1

MUSKIE CRITIC OF VIET WAR CAN'T HAVE IN BOTH WAYS-EDIT.

---1970---

MR 8, E-3-1

MUSKIE'S PLAYING DIRTY POOL IN LAMBASTING VC AGNEW ON VIETNAM POLICY---EDIT.

---1971---M R 28, A-4-1

SAYS LAOS DRIVE TO PROLONG WAR MY 16, A-19-1

CALLS FOR PULLOUT FR. VIETNAM. JE 20, B-7-5

SIAD LBJ SHOULD BE ASKED TO TESTIFY AT CONGRESSIONAL HEARING INTO WHOLE STORY OF INDOCHINA WAR

JE 24, A-13-8

URGES FULL DISCLOSURE OF VIETNAM WAR STORY.

JE 25, A-16-1

MUSKIE THE MAGNANIMOUS.-EDIT ---1972-----F3, D-11-3 FINAL

WILLIAM ROGERS SEES HARM IN MUSKIE TALK ON VIETNAM

F4, A-14-1

MUSKIE REJECTION OF NIXON PEACE PLAN ATTACKED-EDIT

F3, B-7-1 RACE

GOP ALDES HIT MUSKIE ON VIETNAM
GOP LASHES OUT AT MUSKIE

F4, D-5-3

F7, B-6-1

ROGERS VS. MUSKIE; R_F BUTTAL WARRANTED---EDIT.

F10, B-6-3

MUSKIE PEACE PLAN SEEN AS A SELLOUT---N_O

YES
F10, C_11-1

WASH--SEN. ROBERT P. G_RIFFIN, HAS CRITICIZED ABOVE FOR
STATEMENTS ON PRES. NIXON'S VIETNAM PEACE PROPOSALS---CRAIG

F11, C-6-1 F₁N

A_ROVE SAYS "I_F HE IS GUILTY OF CONSCIOUSLY AIDING THE ABET-
TING THE ENEMY" THEN PRES. NIXON " MUST HAVE BEEN TOO"

MUSKIE, EDMUND S.: & GEORGE WALLACE

1972

MR21, A-17-1

WASH---ABOVE SAYS GEORGE WALLACE'S FLORIDA LANDSLIDE CAN
BE ATTRIBUTED TO "SOME OF THE WORST INSTINCTS OF WHICH HU-
MAN BEINGS ARE CAPABLE"---EVANS & NOVAK MR22, C-20-1
ABOVE SAYS GEORGE WALLACE'S ENTIRE RECORD AS GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA PROVES HE IS A CHAMPION OF SPECIAL INTEREST"

MY 29, A-13-1

SILVERSPRING, MD-VISITED GOV. GEO. C. WALLACE

MUSKIE, EDMUND: WOMEN

1971

N30,A-15-7

EDMUND MUSKIE DECLARES SUPPORT FOR WOMEN LIBERATION
MOVEMENT

- ABOVE WINS ELECTION TO BE FIRST DEMOCRATIC GOVERNOR OF STATE IN 20 YEARS \$ 14, 1-3
 MAINES PICKS ABOVE, DEMOCRAT, FOR GOVERNOR \$ 14, 1-4
 BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE 0 6, 44-5
 PARMACHENESE LAKE, MAINE—GIVES OFFICIAL WELCOME TO PRES. EISENHOWER ON HIS VISIT HERE JE 27 17-6
 GOVT SAYS ABOVE OWES \$566.10 IN BACK TAXES JE 30, 50-1
 WINS GOV. NOMINATION IN MAINE PRIMARIES—M. HAYDEN— \$ 11, 1-1
 LESSON OF MAINE—THE MAN, NOT THE PARTY—EDIT \$ 12, 40-1
 SAYS IT IS NOW RESPECTABLE TO BE A DEM. IN MAINE—W. MULLER 0 21, 8-4-4
 AUGUSTA, ME.—TO RUN FOR U.S. SENATE MR 20, 42-4
 INS DEM. VOTE FOR U.S. SENATE IN PRIMARY JE 17, 12-1
 AUGUSTA, ME.—TO HAVE 4TH CHILD ON CHRISTMAS DAY \$ 9, 5-4
 WINS GOVERNOR RACE IN 8TH ELECTION \$ 9, 1-1
 ABOVE'S VICTORY IN PRIMARY \$ 9, 11-3 1H
 MUSKIE, MAINE'S MAN—EDIT. \$ 10, 32-1

-----1958----- S 14, C-22-5
AUGUSTA, MAINE-CHARMS EVEN STANCH REPUBLICANS-MADDOX N 2, C-23-3
SAYS DEMOCRATS SAVED INDUSTRY IN MAINE-DIDZUN D 17, 72-1

WATERTOWN, MAINE-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO A 3RD DAUGHTER JA 1, 38-8
AUGUSTA, MAINE-SUBMITS HIS RESIGNATION SO HE WON'T LOSE SENIORITY AS
MAINE'S FIRST POPULARLY-ELECTED DEM. U.S. SENATOR

-----1959----- O 23, B-11-8
BOSTON-RETURNS FROM TOUR OF RUSSIA & EUROPE

-----1960----- JA 20, A-16-8
TO ADDRESS FLINT, MICH. DEM. DINNER F 6 O 10, B-5-1
CAMPAINS FOR DEMOCRATIC PARTY AT AFFAIRE HONORING COLUMBUS AND PULASKI D 19, B-5-3

DOESN'T LIKE NAMING OF ROB'T KENNEDY AS ATTORNEY GENERAL
-----1962----- F 15, C-10-3

REPORTED OK AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT -----1963----- JA 6, 6-5-1
LET'S STOP THE MONEY WAR IN CONGRESS MY 6, A-11-1 FINS

SPEAKING ON GOVT ASPECTS, DREW PARALLEL BETWEEN OURT SYSTEM OF CO-OPERATIVE
FEDERALISM & CHALLENGE OF METROPOLITAN GROWTH
-----1964----- JA 10, C-7-1

DISCLOSES PUBLICATION OF STUDY ON METRO PLANNING CALLED "NATIONAL SURVEY OF METROPOLITAN PLANNING"

1964

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. - POLITICIAN

JA 26, A-8-7

TO LEAD GROUP OF SENATORS IN STUDY ON AIR POLLUTION WASH. HIS SUGGESTION THAT ENGINES OF ALL 1967 CARS BE MODIFIED TO REDUCE CARBON MONOXIDE & HYDROCARBONS IN EXHAUST WILL BE INCORPORATED IN VEHICLES TO BE SOLD IN CALIF. - MINTZ

JE 25, B-15-1 FIN 5

---1965---

AP 9, B-15-6 3*

WASH-JAMES M. QUIGLEY OF HEALTH DEPT. AT ABOVE SENATE COMM. ON AIR & WATER POLLUTION SAID AUTO INDUSTRY DOESN'T HAVE KNOW-HOW OF AUTO EQUIPMENT TO FIGHT POLLUTION-INDUSTRY SAID IT DOES TO BE FEATURED SPEAKER AT FORUM FOR DET AREA MEMORIAL BLDG MY 11

MY 2, A-13-1

DETRO GOALS AT VETS

MR 11, A-10-1 5*

CENTREVILLE MD-& UGENE J MCCARTHY AMONG 5 FORFEITING \$27.50 EA ON CHG OF DUCK HUNTING WITH AID OF BAIT WILL BE MAIN SPEAKER AT MICH DEMOCRATS' ANNUAL JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY FESTIVITIES MR 26 IN CORO HALL-ENGLE

MR 25, A-1-2

JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY

D 13, A-1-5 6*

LWASH-ANNOUNCED THAT SEN. PUBLIC WORKS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL HOLD HEARINGS ON AUTO AIR POLLUTION NEXT FEB. - TERHORST

---1967---

F 1, D-8-2

WASH-TO RE DIRECT REELECTION CAMPAIGN FOR 23 DEMS. IN SENATE

F 21, D-9-1

SID FURTHER IMPROVEMTN NEEDED TO CONTROL AUTO AIR POLLUTION OR ANOTHER SOURCE OF POWERING AUTOS-IRVIN

---1968---

S 13, A-13-4

ABOVE RAPS RICHARD NIXON'S QUOTES ON EXM CRIME N 5, D-8-2
VOTED IN WATERTOWN, MAINE TODAY

---1969---

JA 22, A-8-1

EMBARKS ON SPEAKING TOUR

JA 23, A-5-1

WARNS AGST RETURN TO INTOLERANCE

AP 2, B-13-7

SAYS HEALTH INSURANCE SYSTEM IN US NEEDS REPAIR

---1970-----JA 11, B-7-5 HOME

LISTENS TO HOW NEGROES WERE DENIED ASSISTANCE AFTER MEX

MR 12, A-15-1

LAST AUGUST HURRICANE CAMILLE

ATLANTIC CITY-NIXON ECONOMIC POLICY FAILS, TOLD TO UAW--

MR 14, A-3-1

CRELLIN

ANN ARBOR-DOW PRESIDENT CLAIMS TECHNOLOGICAL KNOWLEDGE AND
SKILL CAN SOLVE POLLUTION PROBLEM WITH PROPER POLITICAL DE-
CISIONS--CONNELLAN

JE 8, A-10-8 RACE

STATED THAT REQUEST FOR FEDERAL GRAND JURY STUDY OF MEX
JACKSON MISS SHOOTINGS MORE URGENT NOW THAN 2 WEEKS AGO

N22, A-6-6 1DOT

FASTER TRAINING FOR PHYSICIANS URGED BY MUSKIE

D31, A-20-1 RACE

SEEKING MEETINGS WITH TOP RUSSIANS

---1971---

JA 7 E-7-1

WASH- RECIEVED DONATIONS FR. BANKERS POLT. ACTION COMM

MUSKIE, EDMUND S: POLITICIAN

1971

S15, A21-1

RAPS THE BLOODSHED AT ATTICA NY PRISON WHERE 9 GUARDS
AND COUNTLESS PRISONERS KILLED.

D23, A-9-6 RACE
MUSKIE FOR PRES.

OHIO GOV. JOHN GILLIGAN ENDORSES

--1972---

F 6, C-27-6

SEN GEROGE S MCGOVERN LASHED OUT AT ABOVE AS WEATHERVANE
ASPIRANT IGNORING FARM CRISIS

-1973-

JA 24, B-9-3

CONGRESS SHOWS RELIEF THAT NEWS OF IMMINENT PEACE IN VIET
NAM. MUSKIE DOUBTS LASTINGNESS OF PEACE.

F 5, A-8-1 RACE

MUSKIE SEEKS BUDGET CUTS; TELLS CONGRESS TO USE ANY MEANS
NECESSARY.

AP 1, A-12-4

DEM CONGRESS LEADERS CHOOSE HIM TO REPLY TO NIXON TELEVISE
SPEECH ON VIETNAM AND ECONOMY.

AP 26, C-5-1

MONTCLAIR NJ--PROPOSES CREATION OF CONGRESSIONAL WATCHDOG
COMM TO REVIEW AND LIMIT SEXECUTIVE SECRECY.

-1973-

JL 29, B-16-3

MANCHESTER NH--FBI ASKS THAT MANCHESTER UNION LEADER TURN OVER LETTER ATTRIBUTING ETHIC SLUR ON CANADIANS BY MUSKIE;

--1974--

JE 28, A-8-1

PAPER BALKS.
SUGGES LONGER EVENING NEWS PROGRAMS AT NAT'L BROADCAST EDIT.
ASSN. MEETING

D 5, D-8-1

PROPOSES BILL TO GIVE FED. HEATING ASSISTANCE TO FAMILIES WITH LESS THAN \$8000 INCOMES

-1975-

MY 22, C-2-4

NMAED FATHER OF THE YEAR

JL 30, B-4-5

WASH--SAID THAT SEN. REVISION OF SEWAGE AID PLAN WOULD PENALIZE MICH. & OTHER INDUSTRIAL STATES & HALT SEWAGE TREATMENT CONSTRUCTION PROG.

JL 31, C-6-1

WASH--TO URGE SENATE TO REJECT WEAPONS BILL & SCHOOL LUNCH BILL

-1976-

MR 5, A-1-4

DC--SEEKS RETIRING MANSFIELD SEAT AT DEM LEADER

N 24, A-4-1 1DOT

AUGUSTA--MA--CONSIDERED FOR SEC OF STATE?

---1977---

JA 10, B-10-3

WASH--\$10 BILLION EYED FOR SEWAGE PLANTS

1977

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : POLITICIAN

O 10, A-4-1 1 DOT

**DC-HE SEEKS PLAN FOR 'GRIM WINTER', ACCUSED ADMINISTRATIONS
OF INADEQUATE PLANNING, MAY FACE SEASON OF FUEL EMERGENCIES**

O 11, A-4-1

**DC-SENATE UNIT DOUBTS ROSS ENERGY REPORT & SAYS WEREN'T
READY FOR WINTER**

---1979---

S 26, A-10-1

COMMENTS ON CARTER PRESIDENTIAL POSITION

-1980-

MY 14, A-16-1 2DOT

BRUSSELS-MUSKIE OFFERS NEW CHALLENGE TO SOVIETS

MY 18, A-3-6

ADDRESSES PRESS CONFERENCE AT BANGOR INTERN'L AIRPORT.

MY 19, A-2-3

**DC-CARTER GETS RUNDOWN ON MUSKIE'S 1ST FOREIGN MISSION IN
NEW POST.**

JL 25, A-3-3

**PRES CARTER PRESENTED WITH REPORT PREDICTING GLOBAL CRISIS
MUSKIE PRESENTED "GLOBAL 2000"**

-1980-

D 24, B-8-1 AM

MOSCOW-TASS SCOLDS MUSKIE FOR PERSOAN GULF REMARKS

-1981-

JA 18, A-2-9

ATTACKS RUSSIA OVER CHGE OF POSSIBLE US INVASION OF IRAN

-1982- F 9, A-14-3

UNDERWENT BACK SURGERY.

-1985-

Je 6, C-13-1

Nixon, Muskie join for arms control

-1987-

Mr 2, A-1-5

DC-Tower Commsn member Muskie appalled by Reagan's lack of alertness

Mr 4, A-8-5-3DOT

San Fran-6 million dollars overchgs to Iran in covert arms deals were used to bribe Iranian officials

-1996-

Mr 26 A 1-1

DC-Died today, Georgetown U. Hospital-heart attack, age 81

MUSKIE, EDMUND S. : POLITICIAN

1996

Mr 31 A 5-1

Bethesda,Md.-Died 3/26,age 81,at D.C. hospital;his funeral
was packed

MUSKIE, MRS EDMUND: ARTICLES BY

MR 11, T 10 1969

COMMENTS ABOUT BLACK WOMEN IN POLITICS

---1970--- D15, A-8-3

VISITS HARRY S. TRUMAN IN MO. ---1971--- D16, C-24-1

PIERCE NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF LA PROVIDES
MUSKIE WITH CAMPAIGN JET.

MUSKIE, MRS. EDMUND : WIFE OF POLITICIAN

1968

Ag 30, C-1-7

ABOVE SAYS SHE IS READY TO HIT CAMPAING TRAIL WITH HUSBAND
WHO IS RUNNING MATE WITH HUBERT HUMPHREY

-1985-

Ag 27, B-8-6

& Abigail McCarthy write spy novel.

MUSKIE, MARTHA : DAUGHTER OF POLITICIAN

1980

MY 6, B-3-1

ORONO, MAINE-21, UNIV OF MAINE SR GIVEN POLICE PROTECTION.
RECEIVED HARASSING PHONE CALL.

1970

MUSKIE, STEPHEN O: SON OF MAINE DEM

JE 22, A-8-4

MARRIED ALEXIS DROGGITIES IN KENNEBUNK BEACH, MAINE

MUSKIEWICZ, THOMAS J. JR: ARMED SERVICES

1945

MR 19, 13-6

S 21, 10-3

KILLED IN ACTION

AWARDED SILVER STAR POSTHUMOUSLY

MUKKELL, OTIS - ROBBER

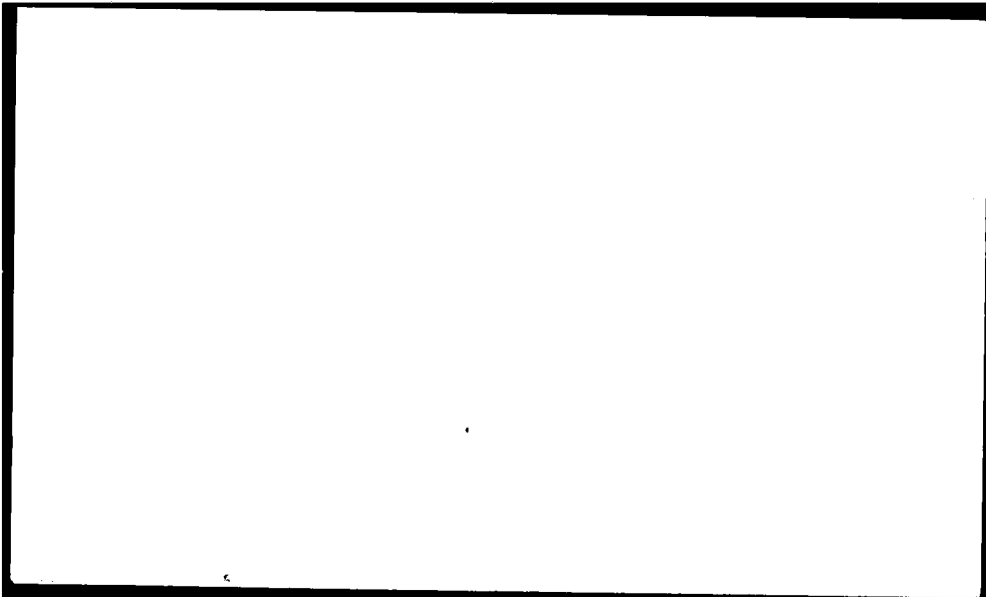
1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 20, 32-3

Given 15-20 yrs for \$13 held up



MUSKMELONS : MISCELLANEOUS

1 9 3 4

Form 1656

HASTINGS, MICH-BARRY COUNTY GROWERS SEEK MEANS TO SPEED CROP

D 10, 2-1 1 HOME

MUSKOVITZ, JOAN - TEACHER

1976

JE 30, B-2-5 ST

LANS-~~ROMND~~ WITH WHITMORE LAKE SCHOOL DIST., FOUND DIST DISCRIMINATED AGST JEWISH TEACHER & RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY BY MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN

MUSKOWSKI, DR. EDWARD F. - DET. DENTIST

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 1, 9-1

Marries Theresa Sosnowski, Je 30

---1941---

F 9, 5-24-3

DIED FEB. 8: 81 YEARS OLD

MUSKOWSKI, HARRY -

SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 2-2

Arrested, charged with stealing car, also passing bad
checks O 31, 20-4

Pleads guilty Om30, to uttering and publishing, sentenced
by Judge Murphy, to 6 mo. 14 yrs at House of Corr.

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - MUSK OX

1927

Sanctuary for above established in valleys of
Hanbury and Thelon rivers in NW. Territories

1928.

Can. makes sanctuary in N.W.T.

Description of sanctuary in N.W.T

F.W.Bright

O 9, 11-5-6 1#
F 5, 4-7-2

My 12, 2-3-1

1930.

Jl 30, 2-3

Herd of 30 to be sent to Alaska by U.S. govt.

1931

Mr 8, 4-6-1

Canada's above nearly exterminated

1932

My 6, 4-5 1HOME

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT EX TINCTIION OF

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1924---

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA-TRANSPLANTING IN ALASKA FR GREENLAND A SUCCESS MY 27, 1-10-5 1*

---1936---

SEVERAL MUSK OX BONES FOUND IN UTAH VALLEY MY 3, 5-26-3-3*

---1949---

ONLY MUSK OXEN HERD IN ALASKA NOW NUMBERS 65 JL 26, 24-6

---1956---

MUSK OX CONTINUE S COMEBACK IN ALASKA S 10, 30-6

-----1957----- AP 21, A-6-7

DANMARKSHAUN, GREENLAND-CHANGE IN ARCTIC CLIMATE MAY SPELL END FOR EX-TINCT MUSK-OX

-----1972-----F18, A-1-1

PRES. RICHARD NIXON GIFT TO CHINESE ON TRIP THERE IS PAIR OF MUSK OXEN-KILPATRICK

F28, A-10-2 RACE

SAN FRANCISCO--MUSK OX MILTON, HAS COLD AND WILL BE DELAYED IN TRIP TO THE PEKING ZOO

AP 7, A-3-4

CKANDXAX&XNMSXX TWO MUSK OX TO BE SENT TO CHINA CRATED & LOADED ABOARD MILITARY JET TRANSPORT FOR SHIPMENT TO PEKING

AP 27, A-8-1

CHINESE MUSK OXEN LOSING HAIR. --1976-- MY 12, A-3-3
GIFT EX MUSK OXEN FROM CHINA, GIVEN BY RICHARD NIXON, TO PEKING ZOO

~~ANIMALS~~ - MUSKRAT - CANADA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 30, 1-19-4 3#

Farming of is booming in Can, result is great
demand for swampy land

-----1930-----

My 4, 1-8-6

2,685,197 trapped in Can. in yr. ending Je 30, '29
; statistics

1932-----Ap 8, 8-6

Windsor-Seraphim and Geo. Drouillard, Remi Moore,
Edmond Fournier fined for trapping

-----1933-----

Ap 17, 7-3

TRAPPING SEASON EXTENDED TO AP 21 IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO MY 3, 9-1

SCARCE IN WESTERN ONTARIO -----1935-----

MR 7, 10-2

ESSEX COUNTY SEASON IS MR 18 TO AP 15

-----1937-----

Ap 1, 40-5 NITE

ESSEX-KENT COUNTIES EXTEND OPEN SEASON TO Ap 10

-----1958-----

JA 7, 4-1

FALL DOWN IN MARKET OF DEMAND FOR MUSKRAT COAT

~~ANIMALS~~ - MUSKRAT - FARMING

1933

Form 1656
STARTED IN MANITOBA

The Detroit News

--1944--

JE 4,1-3-1 MICH
N 5, 3-7-7 5X^M

STATE WARSN VETERANS AGAINST MUSKRAT FARMING

1928

~~XXXXXXXX~~ : MUSKRAT : FOR FOOD

F 5, 4-7-5

If above were otherwise named would be
more popular as food

Kimball

MUSKRATS - MICHIGAN

1927

- REP. JACOB MARTIN, MONROE, INTRO. BILL, MICH. HOUSE, MAKING CLOSED SEASON, F 25, 27-2
 ---1928--- N 11, 1-16-3
- HUNTERS MUST HAVE LICENSE FOR ABOVE ---1929--- F 12, 11-5
- REP. SPIE BILL TO PUT LICENSING OF TRAPPERS IN HANDS OF CO. CLERKS
 ---1930--- F 9, 4-7-1
- SCHOOL OF FORESTRY & CONSERVATION, ILM, FEARS MUSKRATS MAY DIE OUT IF TRAPPING NOT CONSERVED
 O 24, 1-2
- MONROE CO. RATS FORECAST MILD WINTER ---1931--- JA 18, 4-6-4
- 331 MUSKRAT BREEDERS IN MICH. IN 1930; USE 2 METHODS OF BREEDING
 ---1938--- D 25, ROTO 2
- IS MICH MOST IMPORTANT FUR BEARING ANIMAL
 ---1939--- MR 5, 4-7-3
- MUSKRAT PELTS TAKEN IN MICH. IN 1937 TOTALED \$920,616 FROM 613,744 ANIMALS
 AP 17, 11-4
- MUSKRATS BLAMED FOR DESTRUCTION OF DAM AT SMYRA, TUNNELED THRU DAM
 O 1, 4-7-1
- H.D. RUHL SAYS SOUTHERN PART MICH. PRODUCES MOST OF MUSKRAT PELTS
 ---1940--- JA 7, 4-7-1
- ARE SCARCE IN UPPER PENINSULA - MATTSON
 AP 21, 4-7-1
- MUSKRAT BEST ADAPTED TO CIVILIZATION AMONG FUR ANIMALS - TAUBE
 S 15, 4-7-8
- OVER-POPULATION MAY OPEN SENEY MIGRATORY WATERFOWL REFUGE TO TRAPPERS

6
 ---1942---
 MUSKRATS SCARCE; CLOSED SEASON SUGGESTED
 JACKSON-MUSKRAT MAKES NEST ON MOTOR OF CAR OWNED BY CECIL NOBLE
 BECOMES ITEM OF DIET UNDER NAME "AQUABA"
 ---1943---
 IF CARCASSES HAD BEEN USED, COULD HAVE SUPPLIED 552,335 POUNDS OF MEAT
 ---1944---
 GO RAPIDS-MUSKRAT KILLED AFTER INFLICTING INJURIES ON DEAN WILKINSON
 ---1946---
 DETEC. SGT JOHN NEE ASKS PEACE OF MUSKRATS AT SUMMER HOME
 ---1947---
 MUSKRATS FORM MOST VALUABLE CROP IN MICH-STOLL
 ---1956---
 FLINT-ELMER HOAINGTON, & HIS FIRST FIGHT WITH MUSKRAT PERCHED ON TOP OF HIS CAR MOTOR
 ---1959---
 LARGE MUSKRAT FOUND IN YARD OF KENNETH LUCH HOME IN LIVONIA CAUSES SCARE
 UNTIL IT IS SHOT BY POLICE
 ---1972---
 HIGH WATER HELPS MUSKRATS EVADE ST. CLAIR TRAPPERS-BROGAN
 ---1976---
 MONRBE HAS LEGAL HASSLE OVER WHAT IS A MUSCRAT HOME; CANT SET TRAPS CLOSED THAN 6 FEET-ROCKWOOD

JA 11, 4-6-1-
 F 14, 3-3
 D 24, 11-4

D 29, 1-5 NITE
 AP 13, 31-4

AP 23, 7-2
 F 2, ROTO 2

JA 30, 3-1
 MY 22, 5-1

D 13, 8-1-2 E
 F 2, 8-1-1 W

~~ANIMALS~~ - MUSKRATS

1905

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 28, 1-6

Monroe ready for muskrat feast

✓

F 11, 25-5

Ernest H. Burns, Chester C. House, Maryland, & Wm. Rawley, Dela. but 6,000 acres Md. marsh for muskrat farm for \$250,000

~~F 25, 27-2~~

~~Rep. Jacob Martin, Monroe, introd. bill Mich. house making closed season F 25~~

Ap 10, 1-18-2 1*

World's biggest farm for north Manitoba

Ag 2, 38-2 state

Demand for fur boosts Tex. & La. industry

---1928---

MUSKAT FARMS SANDUSKY, O. AIDED BY MISS. FLOODS
MA CLIMATED FUR FARMS, SAN DIEGO, TO ATTEMPT TO RAISE THEM UNDER REFRIGER-
ATION SYSTEM
EDIT-TRAPPING SEASON STARTS N 15
WINNIPEG-MANITOBA RANCHERS ORGANIZE

MR 25, 1-4-3 1#

AP 6, 49-5

N 1, 4-3

D 2, 3-6-1 CAN.

Form 1656 ^{The Detroit News} F 24, 2-9-1
 "Johnny Muskrat" King of the Fur kingdom--Wid-
 ger Ag 11, 10-8-4 2*
 Amer.musk rats over-running Bohemia

1931.

F 6, 16-6

Geo. L. Nicotte tells of food value of animal
 -L.L. Richards N 15, 4-8-3
 becoming pest thruout Europe-Albert Stoll, Jr N 16, 1-2
 Muskrats predict a mild winter D 20, 1-18-6
 3 residents of Toronto, Canada attacked by above in ~~business~~
 business district

1932.

Ja 17, 3-3-1 Can

Julia and "uth Magee make living trapping them
 -E.J.Vogeler

-----1933-----
ARE BECOMING PEST IN EUROPE
SIR WALTER RAKEIGH BL MED FOR INTRODUCING PEST TO ENGLAND
MY 23, 2-6 CITY
JL 25, 15-8

-----1934-----
CAPT AUSTIN B SMITH ASKS CLOSED SEASON IN ESSEX COUNTY, ONT
F 14, 7-2

-----1936-----
MOST IMPORTANT FUR BEARING ANIMAL IN NORTH AMERICA
N 15, 4-8-4

-----1937-----
70% OF ALL PELTS COME FROM MARSHES OF LA.
AG 22, 4-8-5

-----1938-----
ABOVE IS A PROVIDENT ANIMAL-TAUBE
BLIND & DEAF MUSKRAT FOUND: Baffles Gibe Experts
F 6, 4-7-4
F 19, 4-7-4

-----1943-----
VICE-PRES. WALLACE, SEC. WICKARD DINE ON MEAT
JA 30, 21-2

-----1949-----
SEN LANDERS SAYS RUSSIANS SENDING TOO MANY RATS TO U.S.
D 24, 12-7

-----1954-----
CAMBRIDGE, MD. -RUSSELL INSLEY CLAIMS NEW WORLDS RECORD FOR SKINNING
ABOVE; SKINS 3 OF THEM IN ONE MINUTE & 37.7 SECONDS
F 8, 6-6
AP 29, 17-2

MUSKRATS INVADE TOWN OF LAKE PRESTON S D
-----1956-----
PEORIA-ANIMALS REPORTED INVADING CITY TURN OUT TO BE ABOVE
MR 11, B-16-3

MUSKRATS

1985

- Dave Denno of Belleville enjoys trapping muskrat-Hillen
-1986- My 23, E-1-2W
Ap 1, A-3-2
- Muskrats scramble to duck flood-Bohy
-1987- Mr 11, B-4-1W
- Monroe-Hudson Peltier serves up muskrat dinners.
Mr 12, B-3-1
- Kola's Kitchen of Wyandotte faces hearing for selling
uninspected meat (muskrat)-Singer Mr 19, B-1-1
- Muskrat is all right says writer -Silfven Mr 19, B-1-5
- Muskrats won't be served at Kola's Kitchen in Wyandotte for
now-Warren Mr 21, B_1-2
- State order keeps muskrats off the menu-Tobin
Ap 15 B-1-2
- Monroe ~~County~~ exempts muskrats from state inspections.

-1988-

F 17, B-1-2N

Rodent is only 1 test away from becoming legal restaurant
fare downriver=Tobin

F 23 A-8-1

And now, a Muskrat Deficit?--Edit

Mr 3 B-1-6 D

Muskrat connoisseurs get permission to eat delicacy in

Wy.'s Kola's Kitchen.--Tobin

D 2 A 1-1

Adults could legally in little muskrat if a bill approved
by state House and Senate -1996-

O 20 C 1-6

Johnny Kolakowski says Kola's Food Factory, Riverview will
now have drive-through window to serve muskrat dinners-
Pepper

MUSLEH, MUNEER MUSAID AHMED : MURDERED

1995

N 19 C-3-5

Reward of \$20,000 offered for killers of gas station attendant in deaborn on N.4

1979

MUSLEM, ABDEL HUSSEIN : IRAQI ENVOY

Ag 14, A-14-6-2D0T

BEIRUT-ESCAPES ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT IN LEBANON.

MUSLIMANI, HASSAN : LEBANESE CONSUL GENERAL, DETROIT, 1996

J1 03 C 1-1

Arab Americans, Det. donated \$282,000+ to help rebuild city of Qana, Lebanon; he's liaison in Det. & oversees 14 other states-Shepardson

MUS LEM S

1979

MUSLEMS - AFGHANISTAN

Ag 22, A-3-5

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-SOVIET PILOTS CHGD WITH MASSACRE OF 50,000
MOSLEMS DURING WAR**

MUSLEMS

~~MUHAMMADIANS~~ - ALGERIA

1959

MY 27, 70-1

PARIS-CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT LEADERS IN FRANCE TO AID MUSLEMS DISPLACED
FR. HOMES IN ALGERIA -----1962----- N 18, B-7-4 3*

THOUSANDS FLEE TERROR IN ALGERIA

N 19, C-11-8

GOVT DENIES 10,000 EXECUTED

--1992---

Ja 8, A-2-6

Algiers-Muslims charge Islam will govern all facets of
Algerian life when they take power

Ja 14, A-2-6

Algiers-Muslim fundamentalists urged resistance to new army-
backed govt.

Mr 4, A-2-6

Algiers-Administrative court dissolved Islamic Salvation
Front

D 16 A 2-6 1 dot

Algiers - Police shot and killed 13 Islamic militants.

-1995-

S 25 A-5-5

Algerian Security forces have killed 41 armed Muslim
militants

1979

MOSLEMS : BANGLADESH

Ag 14, A-13-1

**NEWDELPHI-GOVTS OF BANGLADESH & INDIA PREVENTED MARCH OF
BIHARI MOSLEMS FROM BANGLADESH TO PAKISTAN.**

MUSLIM: BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA

1992

King Fahd has made donation of \$8million to Muslim victims
of the war in Bosnia-Herzegovina.

Je 9 A 2-6NoDot

S 27 A 3-1

2,000 & 3,000 Muslim men,women,children slaughtered by Serb-
ian forces nr Bosnian town of Brcko in May/June

-1993-

F 24 B 2-2

Det Muslims call on the UN and U.S. to take bolder action
to help Bosnian Muslims in Yugoslavia. - Hamada

Mr 7 A 3-2

Tuzla - UN refugee workers found thousands of wounded Mus-
lims left to die.

My 16 A 9-1

Aid sought for Muslim in Bosnia-Ryan

Ag 01 A 4-4

NY-Former guard at Serb concentration camp,Bosnia,PEro Popo-
vic,says 3,000 Muslims killed there

N 15 A 11-3

Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei - Sultan Sir Hassanal Bolkiah
of brunei is transforming his image into a religious monarch

1979

MOSLEMS : CHAD

MR 6, A-14-1

N'DJAMENA-800 KILLED IN COMMUNAL MASSACRE. AP 9, A-2-1

N-DJAMENA-ANTI-MOSLEM MOBS KILL 10,000 IN CHAD FIGHTING

MUSLEMS

MOHAMMEDANS : CHINA

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

JA 17, 20-4

UPRISING IN KANSU PROVINCE ALREADY RESULTS IN DEATH OF 300,000-D.GOULD

S 25, 2-1

3,000 MASSACRED IN KANSU PROVINCE, TAKE HEAVY TOLL AS PRICE OF REVOLT

D 8, 6-4-2

CHINESE BUTCHER 200,000, SACK & BURN 100 TOWNS, IN REVENGE FOR MASSACRE

D 29, 1-2

OF MANY MISSIONARIES-GOULD ---1930---

30,000 CHINESE BELIEVED SLAIN IN KANSU PROVINCE BY MOHAMMEDANS

-----1956----

MY 8, 40-5

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-14 MOSLEM LEADERS OF INDONESIA LEAVE FOR RED CHINA

TO ATTEND IDUL FITRI (MOSLEM NEW YEAR" AT PEIPIN MAY 12TH

-----1958-----

N 3, 13-1

HONG KONG-RED CHINESE PUT MOSLEM REVOLT DOWN

---1966---

JE 19, D-8-4

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-4 MOSLEM THEOLOGIANs FROM RED CHINA ARRIVED HERE FOR

WEEKLONG TOUR ENROUTE HOME FROM PILGRIMAGE TO ISLAM IN SAUDI ARABIA

----1985----

J1 11, A-12-6A,

to allow 2100 to travel to Mecca

-1990-

N 27 A 4 3 1dot

Hong Kong, Reuter-Chinese police opened fire on Muslim rioters in the Yuxi district of Yunnan N19 killing 3 injuring several others

1954

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: COMMENT

~~MOSE~~ MS

MR 13, 4-7

POLITICAL TURMOIL IN EGYPT-BARNES

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
~~MUSLEMS~~

: CONFERENCES

1951

F 13, 33-4

WORLD MOSLEM CONFERENCE AGREES ON WAR UNITY

---1964---

JA 12, B-13-1

JAKARTA-INDONESIA TO BE HOST TO PRELIMINARY MEETING NEXT JUNE FOR AFRICAN-ASIAN MOSLEM CONF.

-1974-

JA 20, A-5-1

LAHORE PAKISTAN---PAKESTAN SEEKS 0 ISLAM SUMMIT DESPITE REBUEFS.

F24, A-22-1

MOSLEM LEADERS CALL FOR ISRAELI WITHDRAWAL FR. JERUSAL EM AS PREPREQUISIT FOR MIDEAST. PEACE.

-1981-

JA 25, A-8-3 HOME

TAIF-TALK OF WAR AT TAIF, SAUDI ARABIA-LEADERS OF 40 ISLAMIC NATIONS HEAR

JA 26, B-8-1 AM

CALL TO UNITY

BEIRUT-ALGERIA WILL ASK IRAN TO SUMMIT (TO TALK ABOUT WAR WITH IRAQ)

JA 27, A-18-1 AM

TAIF-MUSLINS CONSIDER STRENGTHENING PLO

JA 28, A-12-5

TAIF-ISLAM NATIONS BOYCOTT ISRAEE, SET UP BLACKLIST

-1981-

JA 25, A-8-3 HOME X

TAIF-ARAB SUMMIT RATTLES TALK OF WAR

JA 29, A-6-1

TAIF-SUMMIT ENDS WITH THREAT

F 2, C-12-1

TAIF, SAUDI ARABIA-PLO EMERGES IN STRONGER POSITION AFTER CONFERENCE.

-1996-

Mr 15 C 4-1

Weekend conference in Dearborn; includes scholars of Islam from all over U.S.; hope to educate public about Islam-Ilka

ISLAMIC CONGRESS

1966

0 12, 8-11-1 3*

CAIRO-ENDED 10-DAY CONF. WITH COMMUNIQUE URGING MOSLEMS TO
MAKE CONCRETE ACTION TO LIBERATE PALISTINE FROM ZIONIST USUR-
PERS

-1980-

MY 18, A-7-1

ISLAMABAD-ISLAMIC AIDES WANT UN TALKS ON JERUSALEM

1981

ISLAMIC : CONFERENCE

JA 25, A-8-3HOM
TAIF, SAUDI ARABIA-LEADERS OF 37 MOSLEM NATIONS & PLO BEGAN
3RD SUMMIT. -1988- F 21 B-3-2

4 local Muslims to join U.S. group at global conference in
Cairo.--L.Jones

MUSLEMS

ISLAMIC - CONVENTION

1955

JL 25, 29-4 5*

LOSED 1ST CONVENTION I N CANADA HASSER ABRAHAM NAMED PRES.

-1985-

J17, A-1-2

Sunnis convene at Cobo Hall

J1 7, A-3-1

Visiting Muslims add sightseeing to religious duty-BULLARD

MUSLEMS: CONVERTED: UNITED STATES

1991

Je 13 A 1-2

An estimated 400,000 Amer-born have converted to Islam-Ham-
ada-

MOSLEMS

~~MOHAMMEDANS~~

- DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

ASK SEPARATE WELFARE KITCHEN

RAMADAN PRAYER, D 29

The Detroit News

NO PORK OR LARD

ADLER

1933

D 27, 6-7
D 30, 7-2

JA 8, 1-4-7 2*

JA 11, 2-5

PRAYERS PLANNED TO WIN RELIEF FOR NEEDY-ADLER

ACCEPT CITY'S PROPOSAL OF KITCHEN FOR NEEDY-ADLER

F 16, 28-3

ORIENTAL FREE KITCHEN OPENED AT 1020 ST ANTOINE BY VOLUNTEERS OF AM.

MR 15, 10-5

MOHAMMEDAN NEGROES WON'T EAT PORK

---1948---

Ag 7, 16-8

O 14, 11-2

DET. MOSLEMS END MONTH OF FASTING

MOSLEMS OBSERVE FESTIVAL OF SACRIFICE O 13-NAJDUCH

---1955---

My 24, 17-2

FEAST OF ID U FITR CELEBRATED MY 23RD BY DET. MOHAMMEDANS-ANDERSON

JL 23, 14-5

MOSLEMS TO BEGIN FEAST OF ID UL ZAH

Ag 27, 14-6

DET. MOSLEMS JOIN OTHERS IN WORLD IN REMEMBRANCE OF EVENTS OF QUERBELA
TREEN

Ag 29, 8-2

DET. ALBANIAN MOSLEMS HONOR FEAST OF ASHURE-ANDERSON O 29, 12-1

DET. MOSLEMS MARK BIRTHDAY OF MOHAMMED TODAY

MARK RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY, EIDE-AL FITR MARKING END OF ISLAMIC LUNAR MONTH OF RAMADAN
MOSEMS IN DET. JOIN WITH BRETHERN IN CELEBRATION OF ISLAMIC FEAST-
SCHACHERN
ISLAMIC WORLD MARKS HOLIDAY JL 18
CELEBRAED EIDE A-FITR HOLIDAY
EID AL ADHA MARKED JL 8TH IN DET.
MOSLEMS, MEET IN MOSQUES TODAY TO MARK ISLAMIC HOLIDAY HONORING BIRTH OF ABOVE
CELEBRATE FEAST EAD-ELADHA
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC DONATED \$44,000 TOWARD CONSTRUCTION OF MOSLEM CENTER IN DET.
DET. MOSLEMS MARK ISLAMIC FEAST MR 28TH
PROF. M. VARASTEHI, IRANIAN EDUCATOR, SPEAKS IN DET. MR 28TH
MOHAMMAD JAWAD CHIRRI & FUAD HASSAN NAMED TO Bd. OF DIR. OF DET. ROUND TABLE OF CATHOLICS JEWS & PROTESTANTS
TO CELEBRATE HEGIRA OF THE PROPHET MOHAMMED FR. MECCA TO MEDINA; & THE MARTYRDOM OF AL HUSSEIN
DET. MOSLEMS S 2RD TO MARK BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE
DET. MOSLEMS OBSERVE EAD AL-ADHA
GROUND BROKEN FOR MOSLEM CENTER AT JOY & GREENFIELD-ANDERSON

---1956---

MY 10, 32-1

MY 11, 1-1 BB

JL 14, 8-3

MY 4, 15-2

JL 9, 23-1

O 5, 14-4

---1958---

JE 28, 14-6

---1959---

S 11, A-23-4

---1960---

MR 26, B-6-5

MR 29, B-1-1

JE 14, C-7-5 MET 2

JE 29, E-15-4

---1960---

S 2, B-12-3

---1961---

MY 20, B-6-5

---1962---

N 16, A-6-2

MUSLEMS
MOHAMMEDIANS: DETROIT

1963

MOSLEM COMMUNITY HERE OBSERVING THE ANCIENT PERIOD OF RAMIDAN, THE PEN
ITENIAL SEASON OF ISLAMIC FASTING

F 2, A-8-2

O 14, A-4-1

SHEIKH CHIRRI OF ISLAMIC CENTER FOUNDATION SOCIETY SPOKE AT FUND RAISING
G DINNER FOR THE CENTER FOR CONSTRUCTION \$200,000 ISLAMIC CENTER AT JOY
Y & GREENFIELD

---1964---

MR 22, C-27-1

FORMAL OPENING OF DETROIT ISLAMIC CENTER, 15571 JOY, TO BE HELD NEXT
FALL-ANDERSON

AP 25, B-6-5

DET MOSLEMS MARKED FEAST OF SACRIFICE, EAD EL-ADHA WAS OBSERVED AT NEW
DET ISLAMIC CENTER-FIRST MAJOR FEAST DAY CELEBRATED IN NEW QUARTERS-
ANDERSON

---1965---

AP 3, A-6-5

DET. ISLAMIC COMMUNITY TO CELEBRATE MOSLEM HOLIDAY, "EID-EL-ADA" APRIL
11

MY 1, B-4-1

1,343RD ANNIVFEAST OF HIBRA MY 2 SPECIAL SERVICE PLANNED ISLAMIC
CENTER OF DETROIT 15571 JOY-SCHACHERN

MY 8, B-4-6

DET. IS HOME TO MORE AMERICANS OF MOSLEM FAITH THAN ANY OTHER NORTH
AMERICAN CITY

JL 10, B-4-1

BIRTH OF MOHAMMAD TO BE CELEBRATED IN DET. JULY 11-SCHACHERN

D 24, A-3-3

MOSLEMS BEGAN LUNAR MTH OF RAMADAN D 24

ISLAMIC HOLIDAY OF SACRIFICE "EID-EL-ADHA" TO BE OBSERVED BY DET.
MOSLEMS AP1 AT ISLAMIC CENTER OF DET.

--1966--

MR 26, A-6-7

JAWAD CHIRRI SAYS MOSLEMS ARE AIDING IN STOPPING COMMUNISM-SCHACHERN

AP 17, A-3-1

DET. MOSLEMS TODAY CELEBRATE 1,396TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDER MOHAMMAD BIRTH-
ANDERSON

JE 30, C-15-5

----1969-----A 28, A-22-8

MOSLEMS HERE BLAST MOSQUE FIRE IN JERUSALEM.

--1970--

MR 7, A-9-1

DETROIT MOSLEMS TO START THEIR NEW YEAR TOMORROW, RITES TO
BE HELD---

---1976---

D 1, B-1-1 D

25,000 TO CELEBRATE EID EL-ADHA, "HOLIDAY OF SACRIFICE"-LEWIS

---1977---

JE 4, A-21-3

MOSLEM TEACHINGS RELATIVE TO MEDICAL TREATMENT EXPLAINED ON
WOMEN& TREATMENT BY MALE PHYSICIANS

-1979-

N 22, A-3-1

ARABIC-ISLAMIC LEADERS SHOCKED BY SEIZURE BY TERRORISTS OF
THE GRAND MOSQUE IN MECCA-GEERT

MUSLEMS : DETROIT

1980

PLAN EMERGENCY RELIEF CAMPAIGN TO HELP AFGHAN FREEDOM FIGHTERS.-GEBERT **-1982-** **JA 31, B-10-10**
AP17, A-6-3

DET MUSLIMS PROTEST ISRAELI MOSQUE VIOLENCE-GEBERT
AG 7, A-15-1

WAR & PEACE IN ISLAM IS THEME OF CONVENTION OF MUSLIM LEADERS IN DET'S WESTIN HOTEL-BULLARD
-1981- **F 11 B 1-1**

El Hajj Adam A Shakoor is 1st Muslim Judge in U.s., on Det Common Pleas -Eng **-1983-** **Mr 31 B 8-2W**

Clergyman Imam Talib Kerim, 46 sues New Det. says no Muslims on board-Markiewicz **My 13 B 11-2M**

Det being recognized as religion's core in N.Amer-Gebert

Oakland U. cancels Muslim sect convention aft leader killed, home firebombed **Ag 11 A 3-6**

-1983-

S 17 A 13-1

Inam Saleem Amir Tahman says white Jesus makes blacks feel inferior, wants images of divine removed-DeSmet

-1984-

Mr 14 G 8-7

Imam ialib Karim happy that Dawah Instit on Hamilton in High land Pk pd for-Waldman

-1985-

Je 18 A 4-1

Muslims at Catholic UofD to get own prayer room donated by Dr Joseph Caurdy-Cohen

Je 26 A 5-1

Sunni Islamic org to hold prayer serv at CoboHall-Geber

Jl 3, A 3-6

Worshipers at Masjid Wali Muhammad Inc Ctr ask for Linwood name changed to ElijahMuhammadBlvd, others want different change.

Jl 6 B 6-6

Det-reporters barred from Cobo Serv

F 10 D 9-1

R.Miles-El 30 of Pontiac beaten by Wayne Co deputies aft refusing to remove fez in Det court-McClear-Martindale

Je 7 B 10-1

Noon rush hr. traffic in downtown Det. halted as more than 500 protested.

- Black Americans warned of enemies by Muslim Imam Warith
Deen Muhammad-Fernandez -1987- J1 21 B 4-6
Ag 5 A 1-5
- 2 local Muslim leaders fault U.S. in attack on pilgrims in
Mecca-McGlear & Prater -1988- J1 17 Mag 12
- Bro.RolandSaafir has latest word for Det Muslims in tabloid
Muslim Journal-L Jones N 6 B 1-2
- Islam makes gains in Metro Det-Hamada
-1989- F 25 A 15-1
- New leader, Imam Dawud Alim wants ethnic harmony-Jones
Mr 4 B 1-2
- Det Muslims publish reactions to Satanic Verses-Hamada
Mr 25 A 13-5
- Muslim fringe group Ahmadiyya sect grows local roots-Hamada
J1 14 B 1-2
- 1,000 gather in Drbn to mark Muslim feast of Eid ul' Adha

-1989-

J1 14 B 4-5

Muslim prayer serv in Drbn is a traffic stopper-Tschirhart

-1990-

Je 7 B 3-2D

Abdullah el-Amin, dir of city's Muslim cnt, says 'fight crack cocaine, build new homes at fair prices.

O 8 B 3-1

Det's black Muslims kick off wk of activities incl Saviour's Day-Wowk

O 31 C 4-1W

Conf of Muslims who work as educators, scientists & engineers expected to draw 1,000 ro Romulus hotel-Gadomski

-1991-

Ja 11 A 9-1

MetroDet Muslims remain close despite historic differences DeSmet

J1 21 C 1-2

Islamic values guide deputy mayor Adam Shakoor-Hamada

O 11 B 2-4

Det leader, Imam A.H. Mubarak chosen as aide to Elijah Muhammad's son, in Chicago-Jones

D 11 B 3-1

Det's Shiite Muslims want Iraqi Pres Saddam Hussein out of Iraq -Hamada

Mr 5 A 5-4

Metro Det Muslims had mixture of fear, shock of arrest of Muslim fundamentalist, Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman on charges that he helped Mohammed Salameh bomb World Trade Ctr - Hamada

Mr 7 C 1-2

Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman's support in Metro Det is strong.
- Hamada

Mr 26 B 3-2 N

Acts of violence are not at root of religion. - Hamada

-1996-

Ap 29 D 3-6

10,000 Metro Det. Muslims gathered to celebrate Eid al-Adha which marks end of season of pilgrimage (Hajj)

Ap 29 D 3-2 nodot

Muslims at Cobo service, celebrating Eid al Adha worried about prospects for peace in Middle East - Hurt

--1997--

F 10, C-3-5

End 30 days of Ramadan in southeast Mich. with prayers at
Cobo Center, Feb 9 1998 Ap 12 A 10-2

Det:
Profile on The Islamic Center of America: Shi'a Muslim-
Singer -1999- Mr 08 D-1-2

DEARBORN-One-night fundraiser for Islamic Center of Amer-
ica brought in \$3 million-Bullard

Mr 7 B 2-1

Radical Sheik. - Edit -1998-

D 31 A 10-1

Reflections on the feast of Ramadan-Ed

1948

~~NOVEMBER 1948~~ : EGYPT
 MOSLEMS

D 30, 14-5

ARREST SEVERAL HUNDRED MEMBERS OUTLAWED MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD IN ASSASSINATION PREMIER MAHMOUD FAHMY NOKRASHY PASHA

---1954---

JA 13, 30-1

ABOVE'S MILITARY GOV'T DISSOLVED THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD TODAY & ARRESTED ITS PRINCIPAL LEADERS ON CHGS OF TREASON
 168 MOSLEM ARRESTED IN GOVT. CRACKDOWN ON RELIGIOUS-POLITICAL ORG.

JA 14, 24-1

JA 15, 2-7 5*

CAIRO-PRES. NAGUIB'S MILITARY GOV T ORDERS CONFISCATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD

JA 21, 26-5

TOOK OF A LOT OF COURAGE FOR NAGUIB DICTATORSHIP TO CRACK DOWN ON MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD NOW IT IS LIKELY TO STRIKE BACK-BARNES

JA 22, 13-7

CAIRO-MOSLEMS RULE THEIR WOMEN CAN NOW SHOW THEIR FACES

O 21, 10-6

EL HODEIBY OUSTED FR EGYPT COUNCIL

O 27, 1-6

CAIRO-MOB ATTACKS HDQRS OF MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD WHO ARE ENEMIES OF PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER

O 29, 10-1

CAIRO-POLICE BREAK UP ARSENALS OF ARMS IN EGYPT

O 30, 1-8

CAIRO-POLICE JAIL HASSEN EL HIDEIBI, CHIEF OF OUTLAWED MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD

-----1954----- N 15, 29-1
CAIRO-ARMORED UNITS & POLICE ROUND UP MEMBERS OF OUTLAWED MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD THROUT EGYPT TODAY

CAIRO-EGYPTIANS WHO HELPD MAKE U.S.FILM "THE TEN COMMANDMENTS" ARE FORBIDDEN TO SEE

-----1956----- AG 20, 33-7
ED MOSLEMS VOLUNTEER TO HELP EGYPT

-----1966----- JA 9, A-12-1
CAIRO-PRES NASSER LINKS MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD TO RELIGIOUS FANATICISM

F 27, A-4-7
CAIRO-50 MORE MEMBERS OF BANNED MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD CHG IN PLOT TO KIL PRES NASSER

-1985- JI 7, A-7-3
Cairo-Egypt restrains fundamentalists

---1992--- Ag 9, A-7-1
Cairo-Egypt toughens sentc to crack down on terrorists, some think move to curb growing violence tears at democracy

-1993- Mr 10 A 2-6
Cairo - 7 extremists were killed and at least 15 were wounded in a gunfight with police at a mosque in Aswan.

Je 13 A 9-1
Cairo-Children of Egypt's elite, now feel a cultural crisis in country shaken by militant Islam

D 27 A 4-1

Cairo-Suspected Muslim militants shot at a tour bus in the
Old Cairo section of Egypt's capital

N 20 A-5-2

Islamabad, Pakistan- Suicide bombing of Egyptian embassy
kills 17, wounds 59. three muslim groups take responsibility

MUSLEMS:

1970

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ETHIOPIA

017, A-25-1

ADDIS ABABA- ETHIOPIA DECLARES EMERGENCY IN MOSLEM UPRISING

MOSEEMS:

~~MOHAMMADAN~~

FORMOSA

1960

JA 7, R-11-1 1H
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-FIRST MOSLEM MOSQUE BUILT IN FORMOSA WILL BE OPENED HERE
THIS MONTH

MOSLEMS: FRANCE

1989

N 28 A-3-1 1Dot

France's Council of State rules that Muslim girls may wear Islamic scarves to school if it does not cause classroom disruptions.

-1994-

N 9 A 5-5

Paris - 95 Islamic militants arrested.

MUSLIMS : GREAT BRITAIN

1985

Je 24, C-12-2

London-Britain deported 8 Mideast nationals

D 19, C-2-1N

Birmingham-mosque wins permission to use loudspeaker to
call faithful to prayer

L 30, 2-6

RIOTS IN ABOVE FEARED BECAUSE OF MAJOR HOLIDAY.

---1958---

AP 4, 1-7

JERUSALEM-HOLD USUAL FRIDAY PRAYERS DURING RAMADAN, HOLY MONTH OF FASTING

AP 12, 14-2

HOLIDAY OF EAD EL-FATTR TO BE MARKED IN DETROIT

AP 20TH

---1961---

F 11, 8-6-4

DET. MOSLEMS MARK RAMADAN-FASTING RITES BEGINNING FEB 22ND

F 17, A-3-5

MOSLEM NEGROES IN DETROIT UNDER LEADERSHIP OF NEGRO-SCHACHERN

MR 11, A-2-4

DET. AREA MOSLEMS TO END HOLIDAY ---1964---

AP 21, A-7-1

DEVOUT DET. AREA MOSLEMS TO MARK HOLY DAY, EAD EL-ADHA

AP 22

---1965---

F 2, B-9-1

MOSLEMS IN DET. AREA TO OBSERVE EAD-EL-FITR, RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY MARKING MONTH-LONG PERIOD OF FASTING BY MEMBERS OF ISLAMIC FAITH

D 23, A-1-6

CAIRO-MOSEEM HOLY MONTH OF DAYTIME FASTING, RAMADAN STARTED D22

---1968---

N 16, A-8-7

MOSLEMS TO BEGIN FASTING N 21, 1ST DAY OF LUNAR MONTH OF RAMADAN COMMEMORATING 1ST HEAVENLY REVELATIONS RCVD. BY PROPHET MUHAMMAD

-----1969-----D13, A-6-5

ARABS HERE SEEK PEACE- IMAM MOHAMAD JAWAD CHIRRI SPEALS
TO ISRAEL.

-1973-

JA 12, A-10-1 RAC

KING FAISAL WASHES BLACK-STONED KAABA, AT BEGINNING OF MONTH
OF RAMADAN.

AP 14, A-15-1

MOSLEMS TO MARK BIRTHDAY OF PROPHET, CALLED EID EL-MOULID

---1976-----S29, B-10-5

PRES FORD HAILS MOSLEMS ON HOLIDAY RAMADAN

-1979-

JL 21, A-21-4

ISLAMIC MONTH OF RAMADAN, 29 DAYS OF FASTING BEGINS-BULLARD

N 20, A-1-5-4DOT

ABUDHABI-WORLD'S 800 MILLION MOSLEMS USHERED IN NEW YR & NEW
CENTURY.

--1980--

JL 12, A-13-1

TOMORROW IS FIRST DAY OF RAMADAN, A SACRED MONTH OF ISLAM.-
BULLARD

-1981-

JL 22, A-1-2

DET ARABS PRXX ON HOLYDAY

JL 22, # E-12-5

DEARBORN ARABAS MARK HOLBY MONTH OF RAMADHAN

-1982-

JE 19, A-15-1

RAMADAN BEGINS TUES

MOSLEMS : HOLIDAYS

1987

- Area Muslims mark Ramadan-DeSmet , Ap29, B 1-2
 Ramadan-Edit Ap 30, A-18-1
 Mohammed Abdullah prepares for monthlong fast Ap29, A-1-2
 -1988- Ap 16 A-19-2
- Muslims prepare for monthlong amadan observance.--Critten-
 don Ap 18, A-8-1
 Ramadan-Edit
- Metro area Muslims fete end of Ramadan- Pæter
 My23, B-3-5
- Metro Det Muslims to join celebration of New Year-DeSmet
 -1989- Ag 12, B-3-2N
 Ap 6 A-22-1
- Ramadan is part of process by which Muslims actively renew
 & strengthen their commitment & learn anew the rewards
 of faith.--Edit

-1989-

Ap 6 B-1-2

Muslims ready for Ramadan, Islam's holiest month.-Hamada

1990-

J1 3 A 1-1

Mecca-1,400 killed in Mecca tunnel- Pilgrim stampede blamed
on air -conditioning failure.It came at the end of the
Muslim holiday Eid Al-Adha, or the Feast of Sacrifice

-1991

F 26 A 5-1

Lesson Plan 39: Islamic holidays - Gaydos

Mr 17 B-2-1

Ramadan.--Edit

Mr. 17 C-1-2

Ramadan a reflection of faith for Metro Det Muslims.--

DeSmet

Ap 9 A-4-1 NoDot

Jerusalem- Israel marks Ramadan by freeing 1,000 Arabs.

J1 12. B-1-2

Ashura to mark 680 AD slaughter-Hamada

---1992---

F 28, B-3-2 E

Ramadan begins during month,as fasting during month-Hamada

MUSLIMS: HOLIDAYS

1992

Mr 4, B-6-4 E

Islamic month of Ramadan, prayer schedule listed

Mr 31, C-7-5

Shahana Begg & other Metro Det. Muslims to join 800 million
counterparats to celebrate Eid Holiday-Hamada

J1 13 A 3-2

Young Indian Shiite Mustims cut their chests with razor
blades to mark Muslim festival of Moharram in New Delhi

S 11 B 3-2E

Dearborn muslims disappointed that Dearborn won't display
lights to honor the birthday of the Prophet Mohammed.

-Dowling

-1993-

F 19 B 3-2N

Feast of Ramadan is time for fasting and prayer-Deep

F 22 A 6-1

Ramadan. - Edit

-1993-

Je 1 B 3-6

Metro Det Muslim celebrated Eid Al-Adha

-1994-

Ja 21 A 2-1

4 Metro Det TV stations for the 1st time will air holiday greetings for Ramadan, the Muslim holy month of fasting & prayer-Ankeny

F 11 A 10-1

The fast of Ramadan is aprt of the process by which Muslims renew & strengthen their commitment-Edit F 11 B 3-2N

Mercy Intl in Garden City expects to collect \$50,000 to feed Muslims in conflict ridden areas like Bosnia, Somalia, Iraq - Gauch

-1995-

Ja 31 C 1-5

Fasting is to teach-self-discipline and self-control

F 1 B 8-2

Some Drbn bakeries staying open 24hrs to prepare for feasts that will follow observers' daily fasting-Bratt

1999

MUSLIMS : HOLIDAYS

Ja 19 D 1-2

Dearborn-Ramadan ends today; celebrates with Eid ul-Fitr
feast; described-Bakri

D 8 D 1-2

Dbn.-How muslims celebrate Ramadan; fast during day, eat
at nights; good business for merchants-Bakri D 9 E 1-2

Extensive report explaining Ramadan; reasons for fasting
-Lawson

D 9 A 16-1

"Ramadan"-Ed

1995

MUSLIMS: HOLIDAYS:

F 1 A 10-1

A billion Muslims have begun observance of monthlong fast
of Ramadan-Edit --1996-- Ja 21 A-10-1

WE should use occasion of Ramadan to set aside prejudices
toward Muslims-Edit Ja 21 B-2-5

Start of Ramadan depends on how modern leader is-Heinlein
F 20, B-3-1

Beggs family of Bloomfield Twp.& 19 other families celebrate
Ramadan's end at White House-DeHaven D29 E 5-2

More Arab Christians help Muslim friends celebrate Ramadan
;details-Bakri -1997- Ja 10 A 8-1

The message of Ramadan-Ed F 7, C-5-1
Muslims end Ramadan with prayers in Dearborn Hts, Det., after
30 days-Heinlein

-1997-

D 28 B 1-2

How Ramadan is celebrated in Metro Det.-Bakri

D 30E 1-5

Questions and Answers about Ramadan-Bailey

-1998

Ja 01 A 5-1

Cairo-World's 1 billion Muslims have begun month-long fast?

D 8 D-14-1

Muslims plan for Ramadan.

D 17 E 1-2

Metro det.Muslims prepare to observe Ramadan;lasts a month-Lawson

D 18 A7-2

Fasting for Ramadan starts this weekend; fast during day, eat at night

D 20 B 6-1

Ramadan's lessons-Ed

D 20 B 1-5

Dearborn-Some younger Muslims joining in 30-day fast; children ordinarily exempt-Bakri

MUSLIMS: HOLIDAYS

2000

DEARBORN-nation-wide drive to get official Ramadam stamp
is spearheaded by Dearborn Muslims-Bakru

1963

MOSLEMS:

~~MOSLEMS~~: IN INDIA

AP 3, A-9-4 FIN3

NEW DELHI-NEHRU GOVT NAMED A COMMITTEE TO STUDY CHANGES IN PERSONAL LAW IN MOSLEM COUNTRIES WITH EYE TO POSSIBLE REFORM

--1987-- Mr 31 A-5-1

Rally seeks resolution to dispute over shrine claimed by both Hindus and Muslims.

-1989- F 25, A-3-2

8 die in Bombay riots over book, Satanic Verses

-1992 D 7 A 1-4

Hindu-Muslim riots broke out across India D 9 A 6-1

Toll in Hindu-Muslim violence reaches 600 dead, 2000 injured

Riots enter 3rd day D 10 A 2-6

Angry Indian Muslim students attacked embassy in Tehran to protest razing of mosque in India by Hindu militants.

D 10 A 8-1

Death toll continues to rise in India, curfews eased-

India-Hindu opposition arrested.

D 8 A 3-1

-1995-

My 11 A 5-5

Srinagar - 650 yr old mosque burned & 47 die during battle
btwn Muslim militants & security forces.

MOSLEMS:
MOSLEMS:

INDONESIA

1960

S 22, C-11-4

JAKARTA-SOCIAL WELFARE MIN. MULJADS DJOJOMARTONO REPORTS HE IS PREPAR-
ING A BILL RESTRICTING MOSLEMS TO ONE WIFE EACH EXCEPT IN AN EMERGENCY

MOSLEMS : IRAN

1980

JA 21, A-6-5 AM

AMENDMENT WILL RECOGNIZE MINORITIES

JL 9, A-3-1

TEHRAN-IRAN RUTHLESSLY STAMPS OUT SIN

1972

MUSLEMS:

XX/08/11/00000000 : ISRAEL

100 MOSLEMS FROM SINAI DESERT GET OK TO TRAVEL THRU EGYPT
EN ROUTE TO MECCA, SAUDI ARABIA ON ANNUAL HOLY PILGRIMAGE.

---1977---

D 20, A-11-1 RACE

N 13, A-8-3 HOME

AMMAN, JORDAN-JORDAN RECEIVED SAUDI APPROVAL TO LET ARAB MOSLEMS
LIVE IN ISRAEL

-1982-

AP 13, A-2-3

JERUSALEM-AMER ALAN H. GOODMAN HELD FOR SHOOTING SPREE IN
ISLAM HOLY SHRINE. SHOOTING TOUGHED OFF RIOTING.

AP 15, A-9-1

DET ARABS STAGE PROTEST OVER SHOOTING IN JERUSALEM'S DOME OF
ROCK. BUSINESSES TO SHUTDOWN-GEBERT

AP 15, A-9-1

JERUSALEM-5TH DAY OF UNREST OVER ATTACK ON SHRINE. 4 ARABS
SHOT

-1987-

My 28, A-4-5

Tel Aviv-46 Shiites freed from prison

1975

MUSLEMS: ITALY

JA 9, C-10-5

KINGFAISAL OFSAUDIARABIA TO BUILD MOSQUE ON MONTEATENNA, AT
\$7.5MILL.COST

MUSLIMS: JORDAN

1989

N 12 A-3-1

Activists who won most of seats for Jordanian Parliament
don't plan revolution but want to ban alcohol & TV shows
such as Three's Company

1954

NOVEMBER - LEBANON

MOSLEMS:

N 8, 1-6 1H

240 MOSLEMS INJURED IN FIRE THAT BROKE UP PARADE HERE

-1980-

S 2, C-5-5

BEIRUT-MOSLEM STRIKE SHUTS KEY CITIES

-1985-

Je 23, A-15-1

Beirut-Shiite Muslims have lived up to its role as 1 of most forceful movers of events in Lebanon.. Now exercising their political will.

Je 30, B-1-6

DC-Who are Shiite Muslims-Lessenberry

J1 3, A-1-4

300 shiites freed by Israelis

J1 4, B-10-1

TYRE, Lebanon- Throngs welcome freed prisoners.

J1 9, A-1-5

Damascus-Muslims ask end to militias

-1991-

N 19, A-2-6

Teir Dibba-rivals battle

1979

MOSLEMS : LIBYA

D 3, A-12-1

DC-MOB ATTACKS US EMBASSY IN TRIPOLI. ATTACK FOLLOWED SIMILAR PRO-IRANIAN DEMONSTRATIONS BY MOSLEMS IN 2 DAYS AT OTHER AMER MISSIONS.

1979

MUSLEMS : MAHDI

N 25, A-3-1

MECCA RAID: RETURN OF FANATICS?-CLARK

N 26, A-1-6

RIYADH-SAUDIS ROUT REBELS IN MECCA

1953

~~XXXXXXXX~~: MALAYA
MOSLEMS:

My 10, 1-29-8
MECCA THIS YR.

SINGAPORE-MORE THAN 8,000 MALAYA MOSLEMS GOING TO

1965

MOSLEMS:

~~KUALA LUMPUR~~ - MALAYSIA

JA 22, A-10-2 5*

KUALA LUMPUR-4-DAY HOLIDAY STARTS FEB.2 COVERING CHINESE NEW YEAR'S
- HARI RAYA PUASA, CELEBRATING END OF MOSLEM MONTH OF FASTING

MUSLIMS : MICHIGAN

1955

1656

JL 30, 14-1

BEKTASHI MONK IS BABA REXH/EP OF TAYLOR TWP.

-1963-

JE 8, B-6-3

**MOSLEMS TO DEDICATE NEW BLDG AT BEKTASHI MONASTERY IN TAY-
LOR JE 9**

-1970-

MR 19, B-12-1

**VANDALIA-AGRICULTURE BASE HERE OFFERS OTHER TOWNFOLK NO PRO-
BLEMS.. MUSLIMS WANT TO MAKE BLACKS SELF SUFFICIENT**

-1978-

D 9, A-21-1

& CHRISTIANS LIVE TOGETHER IN D'BRN AS GOOD NEIGHBORS-S ONE

-1981-

JA 17, A-11-1 T

**D'BRN PROGRAM SEEKS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BTWN CHRISTIANS &
MUSLIMS-BULLARD**

-1983-

AG 27, A-3-3

**SAMUEL BUTTON 21 & YOUTH 16 ARRESTED IN ARSON THAT DESTROYE
D ARAB COMMUNITY CENTER FOR ECON & SCOTIAL SERVICES IN D'BRN
-WARREN**

-1983-

S 18, A-3-2

MUSLIMS COMPLAIN ABOUT JET NOISE FROM GM'S 75TH ANNIVERSARY
PARTY DURING RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY

-1984-

Ag 4, A-15-2

AA-SALIM MORGAN SAYS CITY NEEDS OWN STATE-LICENSED SCHOOL
FOR WASHTENAW CO MUSLIMS. -1988-

Ap 19, B 1-1

75,000 live in Michigan

S 20 B-3-4 D

Arab father, Abdollah Ahmed, accused of beating his 5 dtrs,
believed to have fled country with his family, from Drbn
--Gadomski

1-989-

F 25, A-15-1

Demand for Muslim 'hilal' meat grows-Hamada

My28 B 1-2

Islamic religious leaders want to build first Muslim school
in Dearborn-Hamada

-1990-

N 13 B-1-2

Islamic Center of America, largest Shiite mosque in Metro
Det; plans for complex in Plymouth Twp hit snag.--
McClellan

MUSLIMS: MICHIGAN

1991

- Estimated 400,000 American-born Muslims have converted to Islam-- Hamada Je 13 A 1-2
- Billboard on 8 mile Rd above signs for topless bars the message of Islamic-Hamada Je 20 B 1-2
- League of Muslim Women bought a house in Highland Park to be renovated into the nation's first Muslim senior citizen home. - DeSmet Je 23 C 1-2
- Muslim movie, 'The Message' is 1977 film on life of prophet Mohammed, Muslims hope WDIV-TV to televise to celebrate Islam --1992--- Je 1, B-1-2
- Deep Muslims united for voice in local & national politics in Dearborn, Ali Jawad-Hamada Je 1, B-8-1
- Selma Yeihey, Muslim, doesn't celebrate Christmas for religious reason, but for sharing with her family. - Deep D 24 B 1-2

-1993-

F 26 B 3-1

Radha Krishnan, Hindu living in West Bloomfield and Victor Begg, Muslim, living in Bloomfield Hills have joined together to urge an end to the fighting between Hindus and Muslims in India. - Hamada from S.Arabia Ag 20 B 3-2DWS
8 professors in Dbn/teaching Islamic theology and Arabic to Metro Det.Muslim , for past 3 weeks-Hamada

S 22 B 1-5 N

Plan to establish a mosque at the former Irving Elementary School in Bloomfield Twp has been delayed. - Hamada

N 5 B 3-1

Bloomfield Twp's planning commission approved the site for the Unity Center mosque.

N 21 C 1-2

Islam is flourishing in Metro Det. - Gauch & Hamada

-1994-

Mr 18 B 3-2

Youths in Drbn started Islam Universal for English speaking Muslim youth to enlighten them about religion-Gauch

MUSLIMS: MICHIGAN

1995

Judges say state can bar Muslim inmates from taking time
off wk assignments to attend religious services
-1996- F 9 B 1-6NoDot D 05 E 6-1

Arabic Center and Littlefield presbyterian Church, Dbn.,
join to give food baskets to poor-Bakri
-1997- N 03 C 5-5

Report on opening of Islamic House of Wisdom, Dearborn
Hts.-largest mosque in MI-Bakri N 17 D-3-4
Shia, Sunni Muslims to unite in symposium.-Bakri

-1998- J1 16 C-2-1
DC-Bias against Muslims low in state-ElBoghdady
-1999- Je 23 C-1-2

DEARBORN-Ground-breaking on Sunday for \$15M mosque-The
Islamic Center of America at Ford Rd.-Esparza

1999

S 11 C 8-1W

Saginaw Twp-Hawo Khalif was forced out of Saginaw school
for wearing Islamic headdress;Mackinaw Academy took her in

MUSLIMS : MIDEAST

1994

F 25 A 1-6

Hebron, Occupied West Bank-Amer. immigrant, Dr. Baruch Goldstein, 38, opened fire on Muslim worshipers, praying in mosque

1965

MOSLEMS

~~MISSIONARIES~~ - MISSIONARIES

JA 6, A-6-2 3*

MOGADISHU, SOMALIA-6TH WORLD ISLAMIC CONFERENCE AGREES TO ESTABLISH
INSTITUTE TO TRAIN MOSLEM MISSIONARIES

MUSLIMS : MOROCCO

1993

Ag 30 A 4-1

Casablanca - King Hassan II will inaugurate his \$500 million mosque.

MUSLIMS:

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ NEW YORK

1966

D 7, C-10-1

NY-5 BLACK MUSLIMS SEIZED IN ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER MOSQUE
HERE -1986- S 6, A-15-5

Det Muslim community began 10-day New Yr's observation-DeSm
et

MUSLIMS : NIGERIA

1985

Ap 26, B-4-13dot

Lagos-hundreds feared dead in clash with police

-1992-

O 18 A 4-1

Zangon Kataf - Nigeria was conquered by Muslim warriors 200
yrs ago in a jihad, or holy war.

JE 20, 60-2
KHURSHEED AHMED, DIR. OF EAST PAKISTAN ANSARS SAYS PAKISTAN'S MOSLEMS
HAILED AS ANTI REDS-ANDERSON -1979- N 22, A-1-4

ISLAMABAD-ENRAGED MOSLEMS REACTING TO ERRONEOUS REPORTS
STORMED US EMBASSY IN PAKISTAN.
-1991- Ap 11 A-4-2

Islamabad, Pakistan- Govt introduces legislation that would
make Koran supreme law of Pakistan
-1992- N 16 A 3-1

Lahore - Moderates fear that the religious radicals will
stunt the growth. -1995- F 26 A 7-2

Alleged Sunni Muslim gunmen killed 20 worshipers at 2 Shiit
Muslim mosques , Karachi

1972

MOSLEMS: PHILIPPINE

MANILA-HUNGER & DISEASE STRICKEN MOSLEM CAMP ON SOUTHERN PHILIPPINE IS-
LAND OF MINDANAO, KILLING 50, MOSTLY CHILDREN & GOVT. SAYS, 10,000 MOSLEMS
SUFFERING FROM ACUTE SHORTAGE OF FOOD & MEDICINE
MOSLEMS PUT UP STIFF FIGHT IN PHILIPPINES
40 MOSLEMS REBELS KILLED IN RAID BY TROOPS

Mr 26, A-21-1

D 6, B-3-8

D 28, B-5-4

---1973---

JA 2, A-4-3 RACE

MARCOS LIFTS TRADE BARS ON MOSLEMS

Mr 21, A-12-1

FILIPINO MOSLEM REVOLT HAS 6TH CENTURY ROOTS

Mr 28, A-13-4

MANILA-200 MOSLEM REBELS SLAIN BY GOVT. TROOPS

Mr 29, A-27-5

FILIPINO TROOPS RECAPTURE TOWN SEIZED BY MOSLEMS.

My 31, C-13-7

MARCOS TRIES NEW STRATEGY TO END MOSLEM REBELLION.

JL 26, A-22-1

JOLO---ARMY ARTILLERY BLASEED SUSPECTED MOSLEM REBEL
POSITIONS ON SULU ISLAND FOR 16TH CONSEC DAY.

-1974-

F 10, A-9-1

MANILA--REBELS RAID KEY OUTPOST IN PHILIPPINES.

JE 24, A-11-8

MANILA-150-200 SECESSIONIST REBELS KILLED BY GOV'T TROOPS

JE 26, B-13-1

OVER 19,000 FORCED FROM HOMES SINCE FIGHTING WITH REBELS IN
CENTRAL MINDANAO

D27, E-1-1

GOVT. TO HOLD PLEBISCITE IN 13 PROVINCES ON QUESTION
OF FORMING AUTONOMOUS MOSLEM REGION.

-----1977-----AP18, A14-1

MOSLEMS WON'T BE GIVEN CONTROL OF ZAMBOANGA REGION.

S 22, A-2-3 1DOT

ZAMBOANGA CITY, PHILIPPINES--REBELS & GOVT. FORCES FIGHTING ON 3 SOUTHERN
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, TRUCE BROKEN

S 26, B-7-1 1DOT

JOLO-GUNS ROAR DESPITE TRUCE, MOSLEM REBELS SEEK AUTONOMY

O 23, B-6-3

ZAMBOANGA CITY-REBELS GRAB 200 CIVILIANS AS HOSTAGES

-1978-

F 23, A-8-1 1DOT

MANILA-MOSLEM REBELS KIDNAP 2 FILIPINO FRANCISCAN NUNS, ASK
RANSOM OF \$30,000

1978

MUSLEMS - PHILLIPINES

- ZAMBOANGA CITY-REBEL KIDNAPERS FREED FRENCH TOURIST, PIERRE HUGUET, AUTHORITIES AGREED TO PAY EXPENSES IN HOLDING HIM NO HOSTAGE
-1979- Mr 13, A-8-6 ST Mr 29, A-6-1
- MANILA-MISSIONARY LLOYD VAN VATOR FREED WITHOUT RANSOM
-1980- Mr 10, A-3-6
- MANILA-TERRORISTS BELIEVED TO BE MOSLEM SEPARATISTS CARRIED OUT GRENADE ATTACKS ON MOVIE THEATER. 30 KILLED
-1982- Ag 26, A-5-1
- RE BELS CLASHED WITH TROOPS
-1983- 09, A-7-1
- MANILA-LEADERS WARNED OF POSSIBLE SECESSION & CIVIL WAR AT ANTI-GOVT RALLY.
-1986- S 2, A-10-2-4DOT
- Zamboanga-Govt favors granting autonomy to Muslim areas in s. Philippines
S 3, A-4-1
- Zamboanga-Govt pushing for autonomy not independence

-1986-

S 8, A-6-3

CagayanDeOro-10 killed when rebles lobbed grenade into church

-1987-

Ja 5, A-3-6 3dot

Manila-Aquino, Muslims reach accord

Mr. 26 A-14-2

Manila-Muslims threaten 2nd Philippine war in Mindanao.

- Ap 29 A 1-2
Mecca, Saudi Arabia-The gentle nature of Islam can be found
on the hot streets of Mecca, where millions of Muslims
make a holy pilgrimage-Hamada Ap 30 A 1-1
Kaaba is centerpiece for Muslim pilgrims Ap 30 A 6-5
Tiny people can stop the devil in his tracks
My 1 A 1-2
Judgement Day turns up heat My 1 A 6-5
The pilgrims' progress: aft Hajj, rebirth

MOSLEMS: MOHAMMEDANS -- PILGRIMAGES (TO MECCA)

1928

Form 1656

S 2, 12-7-1

PILGRIMS TO HOLY CITY OF MECCA DIE BY HUNDREDS

---1930---

MY 2, 1-2 MAIL

250,000 MOSLEMS BEGIN ANNUAL TREK TO MECCA

---1934---

JA 19, 1-3

JAMIN ALI, MAN WITHOUT COUNTRY, DIES ON SHIP ENROUTE TO MECCA. ~~NO COPY~~

MR 25, 1-2-3 2*

AR AP 8, 2-4-3

MANY NOW FLY TO MECCA

MOSLEMS ON ANNUAL PILGRIMAGE MAY GO BY PLANE

---1946---

S 20, 33-2

O 16, 34-5

MOSLEMS SAIL FROM MALAYA TO HOLY CITY OF MECCA

BRITISH PLANE TAKES OFF FOR 1ST TIME WITH PILGRIMS FOR MECCA

---1949---

O 4, 35-4

KING IBN SAUD LEADS MOSLEMS ON ANNUAL TREK TO MECCA

O 3,

---1950---

JA 8, 1-17-3

1700 FILIPINOS STRANDED AT JIDDA SAUDI ARABIA ENROUTE TO MECCA

---1951---

JL 26, 8-6

EGYPT TO BAN MOSLEMS ON PILGRIMAGE DUE TO BUBONIC PLAGUE REPTS.

S 15, 3-4 NITE

200 MOSLEMS REPTD. DIED FR SUNSTROKE ON VISIT TO MECCA

S 26, 55-1

HEAT WAVE KILLS 700 ON MECCA PILGRIMAGE

---1952---

AG 26, 1-1

BEIRUT-U.S.A.F PLANES FLY STRANDED MOSLEM PILGRIMS TO MECCA

-----1952-----

U.S. AIDS STRANDED MOSLEMS WITH MAGIC CARPET AIRLIFT-BARNES

AG 30, 8-7

AG 31, 1-8-2

16 PILGRIMS NALTED FROM ENTERING SAUDI ARABIA DUE TO OFFICIALS SUSPECT
ING THEM OF BEING RUSSIAN AGENTS-----1955-----

AP 11, 2-3

NEW ORLEANS-SHIPMENT OF 319 BUSES TO LEAVE HERE TO HAUL MOSLEM PILGRIM
TO MECCA-----1956-----

JE 20, 53-8

U.S. TO SEND PASSENGER PLANE TO TAKE 1,000 AFGHAN MOSLEM ON PILGRIMAGE
TO MECCA

JE 26, 6-1

FORMOSA-NATLIST CHINA TO SEND 5 MEN ON PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA

-----1957-----

JL 8, 4-2

MECCA, SAUDI ARABIA-ISLAMIC FEAST OF RAIRAM OPENS TODAY

JL 10, 11-3

JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA-66 PIL RIMS DIED OF VARIOUS CAUSES DURING LAST SUN
DAY'S ISLAMIC PILGRIMAGE TO MT. ARARAT

JL 31, 31-1

YEMENITE COUPLE STONED TO DEATH DURING PILGRIMAGE

-----1958-----

MY 8, 8-2

AMMAN, JORDAN-JORDAN BANS PAKISTANI PILGRIM FR. TRAVELING ACROSS JORDAN
TO MECCA

JE 29, A-12-7

35 OUT OF 600,000 MOSIM PILGRIMS TO MECCA DIE

AG 19, 10-1

PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA-ARNOT

-----1960-----

MR 5, A-2-4

BILBAO, SPAIN-7,000 TON SHIP ADAPTED FOR CARRYING MOSLEMS ON MECCA PI
LGRIMAGES IS TO BE BUILT FOR PAN-ISLAMIC SHIPPING CO.

MUSLEMS:

1961

~~WOMAN~~ : PILGRIMAGES (TO MECCA)

JA 19, A-14-6

RECORD 7,000 MAKE PILGRIMAGE IN '60

S 30, B-6-7

BOOK "THE SACRED JOURNEY" BY AHMAD KAMAL TELLS OF PILGRIMAGES

---1965---

AP 14, C-8-1

JIDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA-SAUDI INFORMATION MINISTRY ESTIMATES 1 MILLION
MOSLEM PILGRIMS IN 2ND STAGE OF ANNUAL PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA

-1988-

J1 22 A-3-1

Fire spreads thru hundreds of tents housing pilgrims nr
Saudi Arabian holy city of Mecca.

J1 23 A-3-1

Hundreds of pilgrims in Mecca protest deaths last yr. of
402 people.

-1989

S 21 A 3-1

16 Kuwaitis executed in Saudi Arabia today for bombs that
killed 1 person, injured 16 in Mecca at height of Muslim
pilgrimage this yr.

-1990-

J1 5 A 3-1 NoDot

Iranian Pres Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani called the deaths
of 1,426 Muslim pilgrims in Mecca 'bitter incident' for
which Saudi Arabia 'must answer to the Islamic world'

-1991-

Je 23 A 3-2

Mecca, Saudi Arabia - Pilgrimage peaceful and safe despite fears of protests.

Jl 11 A 3-1

Jiddah, Saudi Arabia - National Air Canada plane carrying Muslims home to Nigeria crashed moments after take-off; 261 aboard believed to have perished.

Jl 12 A-3-1

Jiddah-air crash kills 261 pilgrims

-1992

Je 11 A 2-5

Mecca-About 2million Muslims headed for Mt Arafat to mark climax of the annual muslim pilgrimage to the holy city

-1997-

Mr 14 D 5-2

Hundreds of Muslims from Metro Det. embark for Mecca in Saudi Arabia each year, for Al-Hajj; comments - Bakri

Ap 20 A 5-5

Mecca, S. Arabia-hundreds of thousands prayed at Grand Mosque ending annual hajj pilgrimage; fire killed 343, injured

Ap 29 D 3-3

Imam Derrick Ali, 50, Detroit, was witness to fire 4/15 that killed 300, injured 1290 in Mecca, S. Arabia-Bakri
-1998-

Mr 20 A-5-5

BAGHDAD, Iraq-UN sanctions committee refused to grant sale of oil to pay for 22,000 Muslims to go to Mecca

Mr 30 D 3-6

Dearborn Hts.-Dr. Said Abuhasna among Michigan Muslims going to Mecca this year-Bakri

Ap 07 A-2-1

MECCA, Saudi Arabia-Millions join pilgrimage (hajj) amid increased Saudi safety precautions

Ap 09 A-5-1

MECCA, Saudi Arabia-2.3 million pilgrims took part in annual 'hajj'

Ap 10 A-4-1

MECCA Saudi Arabia-More than 150 pilgrims killed in stampede during ritual 'stoning the devil'-past tragedies

1998

Ap 12 A 5-1

Jiddah, Saudi Arabia-Pilgrims flock to tomb of Prophet Mohammed, 2nd most holy site in Islam; 180 killed, many injured in stampede near Mecca

2000

F 6 B 3-2

Dearborn Hts.-Muslims getting ready for pilgrimage (the hajj) to Mecca in Saudi Arabia; details-

Mr 1

Series of rituals listed that must be followed when making pilgrimage to Mecca, Saudi Arabia

1947

MUSLEMS:

~~NO PAPER~~ : RUSSIA

O 17, 44-8

RUSSIA CANCELS PERMISSION FOR ABOVE TO VISIT MECCA THIS YR.

-----1956---

N 27, 23-5

SINGAPORE-REPORT MOSELEMS FLEEING RUSSIANS

---1962---

AG 14, A-12-1

SAMARKAND, USSR-RUSSIANS FAIL TO SHAKE FAITH OF MOSLEMS HERE-OLIVER

1---986-

D 29, A-8-1

Moscow-Party warns Muslims in Kazakhstan

1979

MUSLEMS : SAUDI ARABIA

N 21, A-1-5

RIYADH-TROOPS ASSAULTED MOSLEM FANATICS OCCUPYING GRAND MOSQUE IN MECCA & RECAPTURED MOST OF ISLAM'S HOLIEST SHRINE.

N 23, A-8-1

JEDDAH-'DARK FATE' AWAITS FANATIC MOSLEM GUNMEN WHO SEIZED GR. MOSQUE OF MECCA.

N 30, B-6-3ST

RIYADH-TROOPS MAKING PROGRESS IN FERRETING OUT DIEHARDS.

D 5, A-6-5

RIYADH-FANATICS WHO HELD MOSQUE KILLED 60 SAUDI TROOPS & HURT 200 BEFORE BEING FLUSHED OUT.

-1987-

Ag 2, A-3-6

Mecca-Clash between Iranian pilgrims and police kill 400, injure 670

Ag 3, A-1-5

Iran calls for overthrow of Saudi govt for revenge in deaths in Mecca

-1987-

Ayatollah Khomeini to deal with U.S. in deaths of pilgrims in Mecca	Ag 3, A-1-5 3dot
Detroit Muslims concerned for 300 members in Mecca-L.Jones	Ag 3, A-1-5
Iran to stage military maneuvers;U.S. Navy on alert in Persian Gulf	Ag 4, A-1-6
Ayatollah Khomeini to seek revenge;holds U.S.responsible for deaths of pilgrims in Mecca	Ag 4, A-4-1
Two Detroit Muslim leaders fault U.S. in Mecca attack	Ag 5, A-1-5
Iran airlifts home 58 killed in riot in Mecca	Ag 5, A-6-2
Mecca-day began in peace, ended in panic, death of 402 pilgrims	Ag6, A 8-1

-1990-

Jl 3 A 1-1

Mecca-1,400 killed in Mecca tunnel-Pilgrim stampede blamed on air-conditioning failure. It came at the end of the Muslim holiday Eid Al-Adha, or the Feast of Sacrifice

MUSLIMS:

MUSLEMS: SAUDI ARABIA

1990

J1 3 A 7-1

The death of more than a thousands Muslim pilgrims is the dreadful result of having 2 million people crammed into the sm city of Mecca, during annual pilgrimage-Hamada

-1997-

Ap 16 A 5-1

Mina,S.Arabia-up to 300 pilgrims died when fire tore thru tent city;as they made way to Mt.Arafat to pray

1979

MOSLEMS : SHIITES

N 22, A-3-1

**MOSLEMS ESPECIALLY IRANIAN SHIITES WON'T SHY FROM MARTYRDOM
IF US USES FORCE IN IRAN IN FREEING HOSTAGES-BULLARD**
--1985--

JE 18, A-7-1

**SHIITE AMAL MILITA HAS BECOME ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL FOR
CES IN LEBANON.**

-1986-

Ap 29, B-11-1W

**Beirut-Schoolgirl 16 hailed as bride of south when she drove
car bomb into Israeli checkpoint**

1 1-

111

1111

.

1 1 1 1

1 1

1 1 1

.

1

.

1948

MUSLEMS:

~~MOSLEMS~~ : SIAM

MY 18, 31-3

BANGKOK-6,000 MOSLEMS FLEE SIAM

----1961----

MR 19, 9-14-6

BANGKOK-THAILAND'S MOSLEMS URGE SECESSION

MUSLIMS : SOLAMI

1986

F 19, B 7-1N

Mogadishu-foes of women's rights go before firing squad

MUSLIMS : SOUTH AFRICA

1986

N 2, A-8-4

Johannesburg-400 Muslims march against Dutch Reformed Church in Cape Town after it called Islam a 'false religion'

1973

MOSLEMS : SYRIA

F 28, A-5-1

BEIRUT--69 DEAD IN POLICE-MOSLEM ACTIVISTS CLASH IN SYRIA.

AP 18, AP15-1

BEIRUT--CITY OF HOMS GUARDED BY TROOPS, TANKS, TO PREVENT
ANTI-GOVT RIOTS BY SUNNI MOSLEMS

-1980-

JE 3, A-5-6

DAMASCUS-3 UNDERGROUND GUERRILLAS OPPOSED TO REGIME KILLED
IN SHOOTOUT WITH SECURITY FORCES.

1995

MUSLIMS : TEXAS

Je 28, A-11-5

5 Nation of Islam members cleared in beating of 4 boys

1974

MUSEMS: THAILAND

JE 21, B-4-4

**BANGKOK-3KILLED&14WOUNDED WHEN SEPARATISTS OPEN FIRE ON
TRAIN**

MUSLEMS : TUNISIA

1974

D25, C-8-6

NEWSPAPER "DIALOGUE" CRITICIZES CONSUMPTION OF ONE TENTH
OF NATION'S ANNUAL MEAT INTAKE ON RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY

MOISLEMS:
~~XIDKANNEDONS~~ - TURKEY

1964

ISTANBUL-TURKISH LEADERS OPPOSE PLANS TO MAKE ST. SOPHIA CHURCH INTO A MOSQUE

MY 24, A-11-4

-1979-

N 26, A-4-5

ISTANBUL-TURKISH OFFICIALS HAVE MIXED FEELINGS ABOUT VISIT BY POPE RX JOHN PAUL II

-1989-

Ap 12 A-3-1

Women march in opposition to fundamentalist groups advocating Turkey's return to Islamic law.

1989

MUSLIM: UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

N 22 A 3-1

2 leading newspapers in Dubai, United Arab Emirates ordered closed for 24 hrs

MUSLIM : UNITED STATES

1993

Je 1 A 13-1

FBI believed Islamic extremists planned to discuss terrorist attacks in U.S. at 1991 conf in Phoenix
-1995-

Ap 2 A 13-1

DC-Metro Det Muslims lobby against anti-terrorism measure
--Stevens -1996-

My 08 A 5-5nodot

D..C-FBI probing threatening letters sent to mosques,England

MUSLEMS:

MORAXIMEXANX : WOMEN

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

MY 19, 2-6-1

THE WOMEN & THEIR VEILS

---1996---

Ja 2 A-5-5

Thousands of women rally in Dhaka, Bangladesh against clerics attacks on education & employment for women

Form 1656

DESCRIBING PRAYER WHEELS & OTHER CONTRIVANCES USED BY MOSLEMS & BUD-
DHISTS
NAZIRA ZAIN-UD DIN WRITES BOOK ON MOSLEM WOMEN UNVEILING-KATIBAH
PILGRIMS TO HOLY CITY OF MECCA DIE BY HUNDREDS
MACCARE OF ABOUT 200,000 PERSONS BY FANATIC MOSLEMS IN KANSU PROV.,
CHINA, REPORTED
BLDG. ADJOINING MOSQUE IN PARIS TO OPEN IN DEC.
ROBT. GARRETT RETURNS FR PALESTINE; SAYS SCHOOLS STILL TEACH THAT EARTH
IS FLAT
IT TAKES CHURCH FESTIVAL TO MAKE HIMALAYANS BATHE-G. LITTLE
250,000 MOSLEMS BEGIN ANNUAL TREK TO MECCA
WOMEN IN CONGRESS AT DAMASCUS ASK THAT RELIGIOUS RESTRICTIONS BE LIFT-
ED
SHAUKAT ALI SUCCEEDS IN GETTING HARMONY AT JERUSALEM CONF.
GOVT. ORDERS NEW GARB FOR CLERGYMEN
JAMTH ALI, MAN WITHOUT COUNTRY, DIES ON SHIP TRUE TO FAITH

AP 22, 2-7-1

JE 10, 12-7-1

S 2, 12-7-1

O 9, 53-3

D 2, 1-21-3 1*

AP 19, 27-2 1H

JL 14, 11-7-3

MY 2, 1-2 MAIL

JL 31, 40-1

D 7, 13-1

MY 20, 2-6 MAIL

JA 19, 1-3

---1934---

MR 25, 1-2-3 2*
D 1, 2-5
SEEKING BULGARIAN-
JL 28, 1-2-4 MICH.

MANY NOW FLY TO MECCA BY PLANE
5 MEN KILLED BY BULGARIAN FRONTIER GUARDS WHO WERE
MOSLEMS

---1935---

SHOE SHINERS HOLD THEIR RELIGIOUS EXERCISES ON FRIDAYS

---1937---

MR 4, 2-2

LEADERS ASK LAW TO BAN WEARING OF VEILS

---1938---

MR 6, 1-14-1 1*

RUMORS OUT OF AN IMPENDING MOHAMEDAN "HOLY WAR"

---1944---

JA 2, 1-12-1 1*

PROPHET'S BEARD NOW REPOSES IN MOSQUE-MOWER

---1945---

S 7, 27-4

JERUSALEM-NEW GUN TO CALL MOSLEMS TO PRAYER

---1946---

F 3, 1-7-3

13 MOSLEMS ARRIVE IN LONDON TO CONVERT BRITAIN TO GOSPEL OF ISLAM

AG 29, 29-5
ID-UL-FITR AG 29

CALCUTTA-1,000,000 CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS FESTIVAL OF

AG 31, 6-2

IN INDIA, HOIST BLACK FLAG; FLAUNT HINDU CONGRESS

O 16, 34-5*

BRITISH PLANE TAKES OFF FOR 1ST TIME WITH PILGRIMS FOR MECCA

---1947---

AG 13, 1-1

SHEIK W. ABDURRAHMAN LUTZ NAMED GRAND MUFTI W. US

N 29, 12-4

PITTSBURGH, PA-STEVENSON BEY ASKS US PERMISSION TO KEEP CHILDREN OUT OF

SCHOOL ON FRIDAYS, HOLY DAY- ---1948---

D 30, 19-3

GRAND MUFTI JERUSALEM TO EXERCISE CONTROL OVER MOST SACRED PLACES-BAR-
NES

BURKS - MUSLIMS

1932

Form 1656

W D FARD, LEADER OF CULT, TO BE QUIZZED TO LEARN OF
IN SLAYING OF JAS J SMITH BY ROBT HARRIS
POLICE SEEK TO LEARN SECRETS OF CULT -1934-
MOTION AGNST. UNREGISTERED SCHOOL DELAYED

N 23, 7-8
N 26K, 16-3
MR 27, 13-3
MR 28, 14-1

DR. PAUL F VOELKER TO BE ASKED TO CLOSE ABOVE

AP 8, 1-4-4 3*

9 SENTENCES CUT RANKS OF ORDER

AP 16, 1-1- CS

16 INSTRUCTORS AT UNIV. ARRESTED

AP 17, 15-6

INSTRUCTORS TO BE ARRAIGNED AP 17

AP 18, 1-1

40 ARRESTED AFTER MEMBERS FIGHT-POLICE AP 18

AP 19, 7-1

INSP WM. RICK MAKES REPUTATION IN RIOT WITH MEMBERS-CARLISLE

AP 20, 25-7

15 IN JAIL ON HUNGER STRIKE

AP 21, 1-6 CS

15 CONVICTED DISTURBING THE PEACE

AP 22, 5-15-6

15 MEN & 12 WOMEN GET FINES OR JAIL SENTENCES

AP 25, 2-7

16 MEN, 12 WOMEN ARRAIGNED AP 25

AP 25, 39-2 CS

CHGS. VS 18 DISMIST; ELIJAH MOHAMMED CONV. & GETS 6 MOS. PROBATION

AP 27, 26-1

EDIT-JUDGE ARTHUR E. GORDON SHOWED WISDOM IN HANDLING OF CASE

MY 30, 8-8

KERISM BEY SENTC. MY 29, 90 DAYS; ASSAULT

DET. POLICE STUDY STORY ON COMPLAINT OF MRS. VERLEN ALI THAT HUSBAND, A MEMBER, TO SACRIFICE HER & HER DAUGHTER

--1937--

JA 19, 15-6

JACKSON-20 INMATES BELONGING TO ABOVE, GIVEN SOLITARY
8 MEN, 7 MEMBERS OF ABOVE, HELD ON DISORDERLY CHGS., AFTER FIGHT WITH POLICE JL 7

--1957--

MY 27, 42-2 5*

AG 12, 3-8

8 CULTISTS FACE PRISON TERMS IN STREET RIOT-USTED
5 MEN GIVEN JAIL TERM
TOLD TO QUIT USING OLD THEATER BLDG. AT 5403 JOHN LODGE AS SCHOOL

D 18, 27-1

D 31, 15-6

AG 14, 3-5

AG 15, 7-4

STATE OFFICIALS TO STUDY TEACHER QUALIFICATIONS & SAFETY SET UP AT ABOVE
UNIV. BRANCH

--1960--

MR 7, 8-7-1

NAIROBI, KENYA-AMER. EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM TURNS DOWN CHALLENGE BY
ABOVE TO HOLD FAITH HEALING TEST
REPORT ON DANGERS FROM ABOVE IN DET.-ANDERSON

MY 11, C-9-1

--1961--

F 17, A-3-5

REPORT ON ABOVE IN DET. BY LEADER IMAM DAWUD AHMAD-SCHACHERN
MONROE, LA.-LEADER TROY B. CADE CONV. OF CRIMINAL ANARCHY

N 8, C-8-4

JACKSON-WARDEN BANNON TO APPEAR IN FED. JAN. 22ND TO ANSWER CHG. BY 4
PRISONERS WHO ACCUSE HIM OF DISCRIMINATING AGST ABOVE ORG.

JA 14, A-16-1

MY 26, B-6-7

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, LEADER OF BLACK MUSLIMS TO SPEAK AT RALLY JAN 10 AT DET
OLYMPIA

PREPARING TO BEGIN OBSERVANCE OF HOLY MONTH OF RAMADAN NEXT WEEK
JE 26, 1-21-5
---1950---
JE 16, 23-5

RAMADAN, MONTH OF KINDNESS, BEGINS FOR MOSLEMS JE 16
---1951---

MID-EAST LEADERS PERILED BY MOSLEM SECRET SOCIETIES--GHALI. 017, 65-1
ASSASSIN'S GUN NOW POTENT POLITICAL FORCE IN MOSLEM WORLD--BARNES
---1952---
AP 21, 27-3

MOSLEM MOSQUE BEING BUILT ON EMBASSY ROW WASH D.C.--M. HAYDEN

MOSLEMS SHOW NO SIGNS OF JOINING COMMIE OR W. NATIONS IN MID-EAST
AFFAIRS--HILL
MY 18, 4-6-3
N 9, 1-3-1

MOSLEM LEAGUE CONF. CALLS ON PAKISTAN TO FREE MOSLEMS HELD IN KASHMIR
---1953---

PORTRAIT OF ABOVE IN WORLD ENCYCLOPEDIA IS DECLARED FALSE BY MOSLEMS
PUBLISHERS FIELD ENTERPRISES
---1954---

MOSLEM FANATICS REPORTED KILLING CHRISTIANS

CAIRO--MILLIONS OF MOSLEMS BEING MONT LONG FAST OF RAMADAN DURING WH-
ICH THEY ARE FORBIDDEN TO TOUCH FOOD OR DRINK DURING DAY TIME
AP 30, 22-3
AP 2, 11-6
MY 5, 28-1

---1954---

O 28, 48-1

ATTEMPT TO SHOOT PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER IS RESULT OF ISLAMIC CLASS BARNES

N 17, 4-2

DAMASCUS-DOOMSDAY PROPHECIES BY A MOSLEM RELIGIOUS LEADER ON CYPRUS REPORTED CAUSING SOME OF HIS TURKISH FOLLOWERS TO FLEE SYRIA

D 21, 48-4

POLISH WHO PURSUE ABOVE ARE REDS-WELLER

-----1955-----

AG 27, 4-7

ARAB REVOLTS IN NORTH AFRICA & ABOVE'S INFLUENCE-BARNES

S 12, 21-3 1H

HONG KONG-RED CHINA BIDS FOR MOSLEM SUPPORT

O 5, 36-4

COMMUNISTS & THEIR SUPPORT OF ABOVE WORRIES WESTERN NATIONS-BARNES

-----1956-----

F 25, 12-6

RED CHINA REPORTED wooing MIDDLE EAST MOSLEMS

JL 25, 21-1

CAIRO-RED EMBASSIES TO OBSERVE DAY OF REST ON MOSLEM SABBATH, FRIDAY, INSTEAD OF SUNDAY

S 25, 35-1

FR. FRANK N. LOESCH, JESUIT MISSIONARY RETURNS FROM 30 YR STAY IN MOSLEM INDIA AND GIVES HIS IMPRESSIONS-SCHAREN

D 5, 36-1

LONDON-MOSLEMS CALL FOR OUSTER OF IRAQ PREMIER NOURI SAID

-----1957-----

JL 13, 1-1

PRINCE KARIM ALY KHAN NAMED TO SUCCEED AGA KHAN, DECEASED

D 29, A-17-2

POH-JAPS APOLOGIZE TO MALAY MOSLEMS

CAIRO-THE "KAA'BA" HOLIEST F MECCA'S SHRINES, TO BE REPIRED
F 6, 40-5
JE 29, A;18-7

CELEBRATE FESTIVAL OF AID EL KEBIR IN TUNISIA
---1959---
O 3, A-3-5

MOSLEMS TO HONOR A, AB STATESMAN ES-SAYED KAMAL RIFAT HERE
---1960---
JE 5, A-12-1

130 MOSLEMS DIE ON PILGRIMAGE
S 2, R-12-3

DET. MOSEEMS TO MARK BIRTHDAY OF MOHAMMED
---1961---
MY 28, A-10-1

TO OBSERVE EAD-AL-ADHA HOLIDAY MY 24TH ---1962---
MY 26, R-6-6

DAKOTA STATON, SINGER, STRIKES AT NEGROES WHO PERVERT ISLAMIC FAITH TO
PROMOTE RACE HATE
---1963---
JE 13, R-18-1

IBAN PIOTS POINT UP DIFFICULTY OF ENDING MOSLEM FEUDALISM-BAONES
---1968---
O 7, A-4-1

MOSLEMS CALLED FOR "HOLYWAR" TO RECOVER SACRED ISLAM SHRINES IN ISRAELI-
OCCUPIED JERUSALEM
---1971---
JE 22, C-9-5

MANILA- RAIDERS BELIVED TO BE CHRISTIAN SETTLERS MASSAC
RED 57 MOSLEMS IN VILLAGE OF COTABATO PROVINCE.

-1972-

O 6, C-7-4

MUHAMMED ABDUL RAUF, DIRECTOR OF ISLAMIC CENTER IN WASH,
SAYS NUMBER OF CONVERTS TO ISLAM INCREASING; MOST SEEK
TRUTH.-WILSON

O 15, E-3-4

M.A.NAZEERI, LOCAL MUSLIM, CORRECTS MAGAZINE PAGE STORY
"ISLAM ATTRACTS TRUTH SEEKERS."

-----1979-----

S 28, B-6-1 ED

DEARBORN'S MOSLEM'S BATTLE ANTI-NOISE LAW VIOLATION IN CALL-
ING MEETINGS OF PRAYER-GEERT

N 28, D-1-1

ISLAMABAD-WERE XPAKISTANIS SPURRED TO ATTACK U.S EMBASSY?-

-1982-

AP 26, A--2-5

MARSHALL

STOCKHOLM-SPECIAL COMPASS TO TELL WHICH WAY TO TURN FOR PRA-
YER.

1960

ISLAM

Mr 5, B-8-4

BILLY GRAHAM CHALLENGED TO HEALING CONTEST BY ISLAMITES

--1961--

AP 17, B-9-5

CAIRO-SHEIK MAHBOUD SHALTOUT, SAYS MAN'S CONQUEST OF SPACE FITS ABOVE CREED

--1964--

D 30, B-6-1

WHAT IS THE FAITH OF ISLAM?-IMAM MOHAMAD JAWAD CHIRRI

--1966--

AG 28, A-18-1

ANKARA, TURKEY-KING FEISAL OF SAUDI ARABIA STARTING WK VISIT
HERE IS EXPECTED TO URGE TURKEY TO TAKE PART IN ISLAMIC CONF

---1977---MR 11, A-7-3

HANAFIS HAVE ROOTS IN DET. IN 1930'S. BLANCHARD

---1979---

JA 28, A-3-1

AMONG IRANIAN RELIGIONS AS FORCE WORLD CANNOT IGNORE DURING
ITS UPRISINGS-MOSHER

F 7, A-18-1

REDISCOVERING ISLAM (DURING IRAN REVOLT)-EDIT D 25, A-3-1

STUDY OF IRAN'S KHOMEINI-GRIBBIN

-1985-

Je 26, A-5-1

Sunni Islamic prayer service set for Cobo Hall-Gebert

1962

CULTS: MUSLIMS

JE 9, B-6-2

IMAM DAWUD AHMAD, LEADER OF DET. CHAPTER SUING NEGRO RACIST ELIJAH MUHAMMAD TO PREVENT HIM FROM USING WORDS "MUSLIN" & ISLAM IN CONNECTION WITH HIS HATE CULT

JE 30, B-6-2

ABDUL GHAFOOR SOOFI, MISSIONARY FROM PAKISTAN ATTACKS BLACK MUSLIMS

AG 3, A-3-2

LORTON, VA-CAUSE OF 2ND RIOT AT DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA'S LORTON REFORMATORY

O 25, C-23-8

JOSEPH X. MAGETTE, INMATE AT ATTICA STATE PRISON, TESTIFIES HAS BEEN PUNISHED BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS ---1963---

JE 10, A-22-3

SEEKING TO ESTABLISH SEPARATE NEGRO STATE WITHIN CONTINENTAL US-

WILSON

JE 13, A-6-1

SACRAMENTO, CALIF-SENATE SUB-COMM. SAID ALTHOUGH ABOVE PREACHES AGAINST WHITES, IT HAS DONE MUCH TO EDUCATE & AID NEGROES-THE BLACK MUSLIM GROUP

P

JL 1, A-1-2

NY-REV. DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. TARGET OF EGG-THROWING NEGROES OF ABOVE HARLEM BLACK MUSLIM ORG. WHO ARE AGAINST INTEGRATION-SIBERFARB

JL 16, A-10-5

WASH-ARTURO GRIFFITHS, BLACK MUSLIM LEADER AGREED WITH ALA GOV WALLACE STAND FOR RACIAL SEGREGATION JL15 AT SENATE CIVIL RIGHTS HEARING-GLASS

--1963--

JL 16, B-4-1

WASH-12 MEMBERS OF BLACK MUSLIMS WERE DROPPED FROM GOVT JOBS-AS THEY
PLEGGED TO SUPPORT THEIR STATE OF ISLAM BEFORE THAT OF CONSTITUTION &
U.S.-KLUTIZ

JL 17, A-8-4

WASH.-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION PLEDGED ITS LEGAL ASSISTANCE TO
12 BLACK MUSLIMS FIRED SINCE 1958 FROM THEIR GOVT JOBS

AG 15, A-17-3

NY-SELF-DESCRIBED BLACK MUSLIM SYMPATHIZER ARRESTED IN CROWDED PORT AU
THORITY BUS TERMINAL AG 14 FOR ASSERTEDLY POSSESSING 4 MOLOTOV COCKTA
L FIREBOMBS & THROWING COUPLE OF THEM IN SUBWAY CAR AG 13

O 24, A-6-1

MALCOLM X, NEGRO LEADER OF BLACK MUSLIMS URGED MASS EXODUS OF NEGROES
TO AFRICA TO SOLVE U.S. RACIAL PROBLEMS

O 28, B-13-3

FLINT-RALLY OF ABOVE ENDS IN DISPUTE OVER POLICING N 6, A-3-4
NEGRO SOCIOLOGIST C.ERIC LINCOLN AT WSJ CIVIL RIGHTS SPEECH SAID BLACK
MUSLIM MOVEMENT IN SYMPTOM OF WORLDWIDE ANXIETY-SCHACHERN

N 7, B-11-3 FIN 3

CHI-US CT.OF APPEALS RULES ABOVE IS RACIST ORG., NOT A RELIGION, IN DECY
ING CLAIM OF CONVICTED MURDERER

N 10, B-4-4

A.PHILIP RANDOLPH DESCRIBES ABOVE AS IMPRACTICAL AND TEMPORARY-STRICK
LAND

N 9, B-6-8

A.R.KHAN BENGALIE ARRIVES IN DET.AS MISSIONARY FOR AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT
IN ISLAM

1963

JA 23, A-1-5 1964

~~XXXX~~ CULTS : MUSLIMS

BOXER CASSIUS CLAY PALS IT UP WITH ABOVE GROUP-SCHAPP

F 27, A-1-7

CHI.-RULER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD SAYS CASSIUS CLAY WON HEAVYWEIGHT BOXING CHAMPIONSHIP BECAUSE HE IS A MUSLIM

F 28, D-12-5

MIAMI BEACH-HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMP CASSIUS CLAY SAYS JOINED BLACK MUSLIMS 5 YEARS AGO

MR 9, A-3-2

NY-MALCOLM X LEFT PARENT ORG OF BLACK MUSLIMS TO FORM HIS OWN MOSQUE

MR 10, A-10-6 MET 2

PHOENIX, ARIZ-ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, LEADER BLACK MUSLIMS, PREDICTED NEGRO WILL NOT TURN TO VIOLENCE IN QUEST FOR EQUAL JUSTICE

MR 14, A-1-1

CHI.-CASSIUS CLAY, PROCLAIMING HIMSELF "A PROPHET, LIKE MOSES" MET WITH BLACK MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD (POOLE) TO "LEARN FROM MY TEACHER"

MR 23, A-1-4

NY-DESCRIPTION OF HEADQUARTERS & MALCOLM X

MR 23, A-18-1

ATLANTA-NEW PLAN TO ESCAPE INTEGRATION BEING CONSIDERED BY KKK KLAN LEADERS WHO SPOKE AT MASS KLAN RALLY ATTENDED BY A FEW OF ABOVE

MR 26, B-13-6

ROCHESTER, NY-15 BLACK MUSLIMS CONVICTED OF ASSAULT DURING JA RIOT

---1964---

MR 28, B-5-6

CHIC.-MALCOLM X HAS ACCUSED HIS BROTHER, PHILBERT X, OF ATTACKING HIM BECAUSE HE IS AFRAID OF WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SAY MR 30, A-14-3 MAIL
FT. WORTH; JOHN SCOTT & MAURICE SHAH SPEND WEEKEND IN JAIL AFTER TRYING TO "FORECLOSE MORTGAGE" ON PUBLIC PARK AP 17, A-14-4 FIN5
NY-TEMPLE OF ISLAM MOSQUE FILED SUIT TO EVICT MALCOLM X WHO BROKE WITH GROUP, FROM HIS HOME IN QUEENS MY 4, A-3-6
NY-POLICE ARRESTED 5 YOUTHS IN CONNECTION WITH GANG OF YOUNG NEGRO HOODLIMS TRAINED BY ABOVE IN MURDER OF WHITE PEOPLE

MY 10, B-2-1

MUSLIN-ORIENTED GANG IN HARLEM DESCRIBED AS "BLOOD BROTHERS" -HAS GOAL OF KILLING WHITES-BLANCHARD

MY 25, D-5-5

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, HEAD OF ABOVE, PREDICTS DOOM OF CAUCASIAN RACE IN AMER JE 29, A-9-3 FIN3

NY-ELIJAH MUHAMMED, CHIC BASED LEADER OF BLACK MUSLIMS SPOKE IN HARLEM JE 28, WHITWORTH

---1965---

F 22, A-1-8

NY-TALMADGE HAYER, 22, NEGRO CHARGED WITH HOMICIDE IN SLAYING OF MALCOLM X F 22, A-4-3 6*

CHICAGO-BLACK MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DENIED HIS NEGRO SECT HAD ANY CONNECTION WITH SLAYING OF MALCOLM X F 23, A-1-6
NY-LEON AMEER, AIDE OF MALCOLM X, SAID HE IS NEXT TO BE KILLED BY BLACK MUSLIMS-SCHAAP F 23, A-1-7

NY-3 ALARM FIRE HIT HARLEM HDQR. OF BLACK MUSLIM SECT TODAY-SUSPECT ARSEN AS REVENGE FOR DEATH OF MALCOLM X

1965

~~WXXX~~ GULTS: MUSLIMS

F 23, A1-8

CHI.-POLICE GUARD 6 BLOCK AREA OF CITY'S SOUTH SIDE ON REPORTS THE LEADER OF BLACK MUSLIMS, ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, WILL BE KILLED AS REVENGE FOR SLAYING OF MALCOLM X

F 23, A-4-8

DET.-POLICE GIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION TO DET. HDQR. OF BLACK MUSLIMS & LOCAL LEADERS OF THE NEGRO SECT AFTER SLAYING OF MALCOLM X IN NY

F 24, A-1-5

CHI.-POLICE RECEIVE 2 PHONE THREATS ON LIFE OF MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD FOR CONV. WEEKEND IN CHI.

F 26, A-1-2

NY-POLICE ARRESTED NORMAN 3X BUTLER, OF ABOVE, & CHARGED HIM WITH MURDER OF MALCOLM X

F 26, A-1-2

CHIC.-MASSIVE SECURITY MEASURES GET TEST WHEN ABOVE'S LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD TRAVELS 4 MILES FROM HIS 19-ROOM MANSION TO OPENING OF MUSLIMS' NATL. CONV.

F 27, A-1-5

CHI.-2 BROTHERS OF MALCOLM X SWORE ALLEGIANCE TO ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, LEADER BLACK MUSLIMS, AS CONV. OPENED-STRICKLAND

F 28, A-1-1

CHI.-BLACK MUSLIM, CLOSE TO LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, SAYS REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM) WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SLAYING OF MALCOLM X-STRICKLAND

F 28, A-21-1

CHI.-ELIJAH MUHAMMAD CANCELS APPEARANCE AT CONV. WHERE CASSIUS CLAY PUT ON DISPLAY OF BOXING

---1965---

MR 1, A-1-7

CHI.-3½ HR SPEECH BY ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ENDS CONV.-WILLIE EUGENE GREER
IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER BEATING FOR ALLEGED "DEROGATORY REMARK"-
STRICKLAND

MR 1, A-28-4

CHI.-KARATE, METHOD OF SELF-DEFENSE, DEMONSTRATED BY MEMBERS OF ELIJAH
MUHAMMAD'S BODYGUARD CORPS AT CONV.

MR 1, A-28-1

JAMES BOGGS, RAM, SAYS CHARGES THAT RAM WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SLAYING OF
MALCOLM X WERE MADE TO KEEP HEAT OFF BLACK MUSLIMS

MR 1, A-28-8

LA-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. OFFERS TO MEDIATE DISPUTE BTWN ABOVE &
BLACK NATIONALIST MOVEMENT

MR 4, C-24-5

NY-BLACK MUSLIMS DENIEN ANEW ANY GUILT IN MURDER OF MALCOLM X

MR 15, A-21-4

BOSTON-LAB TESTS MUST BE COMPLETED BEFORE CAUSE OF DEATH OF LEON AMEER
MUSLIM LEADER, CAN BE DETERMINED

AG 7, A-2-8

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD TO SPEAK IN DET AT COBO HALL

AG 8, B-6-7

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD SPOKE TO 6,000 FOLLOWERS IN COBO HALL

AG 8-STRICKLAND

AG 18, A-1-6

LA-POLICE GUNFIRE RIDDLED BLACK MUSLIM MOSQUE IN LA'S RIOT-TORN NEGRO
DISTRICT

---1966---

JA 11, C-5-4

3 DET. MUSLIMS-PAUL FLOWERS, BURNS LEVERT CULVER & JAMES HAMPTON WERE
CHG. ASSAULTING POLICEMAN NORMAN JOHNSON-HUSHEN

JA 15, B-6-7

PAUL FLOWERS, JAMES HAMPTON, & BURNS CULVER CONVICTED OF ASSAULT

1966

XUKS - MUSLIMS

JA 25, C-6-1 3*

TRENTON, N.J. SUP. CT. OF NJ RULED BLACK MUSLIM CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE TO SALUTE U.S. FLAG IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-ELIZABETH SCHOOL RD HAD SUSPENDED SEVERAL NEGROES FOR THIS

F 12, B-6-1

LA-JOE LOUIS DENIES ANY TIEUP WITH ABOVE

F 27, A-17-2

CHICAGO-ELIJAH MUHAMMAD BACKS CASSIUS CLAY ON DRAFT STAND

F 28, A-8-1

CHICAGO-ELIJAH MUHAMMAD 3½ HR SPEECH ENDED CONVENTION HERE

Ap 15, A-8-8

BUFFALO-FED JUDGE JOHN O HENDERSON ORDERED STATE CORRECTION COMMISSION TO PUT INTO EFFECT WITHIN 30 DAYS RULES PERMITTING PRACTICE OF RELIGION BY BLACK MUSLIME IN STATE PRISONS

AG 29, A-2-5

CHI-ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, LEADER BLACK MUSLIMS, REPEATED CREED OFTH RACIAL SEPARATION TO 5,000 FOLLOWERS

S 28, A-3-4

DET. FOLLOWERS OF ABOVE OF MALCOLM X HAVE CHOSEN ~~SAKS~~ STOKELY CARMICHAEL TO REPLACE HIM AFTER HEARING HIS BLACK ~~POWER~~ POWER SPEECH-STRICKLAND

O 18, A-10-7

ST. LOUIS-JOHN MOORE KILLED, CLYDE X, TIMOTHY HOFFMAN WOUNDED IN AMBUSH IN FRONT OF SHABAZZ RESTAURANT HERE

NY-;ATTEMPT AT MOSQUE COUP HERE BY 4 SCIMITAR WAVING BLACK MUSLIMS FAILED

---1966---

D 7, C-10-1

D 13, A-8-3

WASH-SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIEW LOWER K COURT ORDER FREEING MUSLIM PRISONER FROM MAXIMUM SECURITY UNIT OF VA STATE PENN

--1967--

JA 12, A-8-1

ST. LOUIS-ANDREW HOFFMAN & WIFE CHRISTINE WERE SHOT TO DEATH
JA 11, ROY TYSON WAS FOUND EARLIER KILLED-BOTH MEN WERE EX-
PELLED MUSLIMS-SUSPECT INTERNAL DISPUTE

AP 5, B-4-4

GORAPIDS-NEGRO, 48 ADMITS BURNING MUSLIM TEMPLE

S 11, A-10-1 FIN 1

NY-CASSIUS CLAY TELLS HARLEM AUDIENCE THAT ALLAH TEACHES
KILLING WHITES

---1968---

D 8, A-1-4

CASSOPOLIS-IN CASSCO. BLACK MUSLIMS FINANCING LARGE-SCALE FARM DEVELOP-
MENT, NEIGHBORS FEARS EASING-POPA

D 8, A-18-1

CASSOPOLIS-SETTING UP HUGE FARMING OPERATION IN CASSCO. IN QUEST OF IN-
DEPENDENCE FROM WHITE SOCIETY-POPA

---1969---

JA 16, A-18-5

3 U.S. BLACK MUSLIM LEADERS SHOT IN GEORGETOWN GUYANA.

AP 6, D-3-3

CASSIUS CLAY STRIPPED OF HIS RELIGIOUS STATUS & ISLAMIC
NAME.

1969

~~CULTS~~ MUSLIM

D 10, A-7-1

PELLCIT, ALA-GOV. BREWER URGES CITIZENS NOT TO RESORT TO ACTS
OF VIOLENCE TO PROTEST FARMING VENTURE BY BLACK MUSLIMS----

D 11, B-6-1 RACE

ATLANTA-BLACK MUSLIMS FIGHT CONSPIRACY----

---1970---

Ag 19, A-11-1

INVESTIGATION OF DAY CAMP RUN BY BROTHERS UNLIMITED BY DET
CITY COUNCIL MOVED TO CLOSING--GETZ

--1971--

N 22, A-22 12-4 RACE

FREDDIE LEE WEBB & CHARLES PHILIP WILLIS SHOT IN NARROW
STREET IN FILLMORE DISTRICT IN SAN FRAN --IDENTIFIED AS
BLACK MUSLIMS

D 12, Roto 47

MERRILL HALL & CORNELIUS WILLIAM JR OPERATING 1500 ACRE
FARM COMPLEX IN CASS CO--NOBLE

--1972--

JA 11, D-10-1

AL CROUCH EYE WITNESS TO BATON ROUGE CONFRONTATION BETWEEN
BLACK MUSLIMS & POLICE

JA 11, A-1-3

BATON ROUGE---CITY ADMINIS BLAMED ABOVE FOR CONFRONTATION

1/4---1972---

JA 12,A-5-1

BATON ROUGE---SOM EOF BLACK MILITANTS MAY BE PLOTTING TO
KILL LEADER W ELIJAH MUHAMMAD

JA 13,A-20-1

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DENIED THAT AMY MEMBERS OF BLACK SREX
SEPARATIST GROUP INVOLVED IN VIOLENCE IN WHICH 4 KILLED
IN BATONROUGE LA

JA 15,A-6-6

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD SAID BLACK MILITANTS INVOLVED IN GUN
BATTLE WITH POLICE IN BATON ROUGE,LA NOT MUSLIMS

JA 31,C-7-1

BATON ROUGE---FATAL STREET FIGHTING QUESTIONS STILL UN
ANSWERED---POLICE MISCALCULATED FORCED AT WORK

AP 16,A-8-3 HOME

PATRICK MURPHY NAMED BENJAMIN WARD TO INVESTIGATION INTO
CLASH BETWEEN HARLEM RESIDENTS & MORE THAN 100 POLCE
OUTSIDE MR BLACK MUSLIM MOSQUE

AP 16,A-19-2

PATRICK MURPHY SAID VICIOUS ANONYMOUS CALL LED TO SHOOTING
& DISORDER

MY8, B-6-7

MUSLIMS PRAISED FOR THEIR PROGRESS---WILKINS

1973

~~MUSLIMS~~ MUSLIM

JA22, A-2-4

NY---4 MUSLIM GUNMEN TRAPPED DURING HOLDUP OF JOHN AND AL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE, SURRENDERED AFTER 9 HOSTAGES THEY HELD FOR TWO DAYS SNEAKED AWAY THROUGH A HIDDEN STAIRCASE

JA28, B-5-1 HOME

NY---POLICE SAY SPORADIC VIOLENCE INVOLVING MUSLIMS CULTS MAY SIGNAL OPENING OF A RELIGIOUS WAR

F27, C-11-7 RACE

CHICAGO---MANY FOLLOWERS KIXIXNXXR HEAR ANNUAL ADDRESS OF LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ON THIS HIS 75TH BIRTHDAY

MY8, A-6-4 RACE

BATON ROUGE, LA---9 BLACK MUSLIMS CONVICTED OF INCITING STREET RIOT IN WHICH FIVE PERSONS DIED, DREW MAXIMUM SENTENCES OF 21 YEARS IN PRISON EACH

JE 20, C-12-1

ATLANTA GA--PATR LARRY BARKWELL, 33, CIV. KENNETH DOZIER, KILLED, 3 WOUNDED IN MUSLIM LINKED SHOOTOUT.

--1973--

JL 19, A-23-3

BATON ROUGE, LA.-MILTON SCOTT, 21, SHOT & KILLED WHEN FBI AGENTS TRIED TO ARREST HIM YESTERDAY ON CHARGE OF DESERTING ARMY

Ag16, A-26-4

WASH---7 PHILADELPHIA MEN INDICTED BY SUP. CT. GRAND JURY IN JAN. 18 MURDER OF 7 HANAFI MUSLIMS AT HOME DONATED BY BASKETBALL PLAYER KAREEM ABDUL-JABBAR S 5, B-6-1 LEADER JAS. SHABAZZ SHOT TO DEATH BY 2 GUNMEN AT HOME IN NEWARK, N.J. 0 3, A-11-1 RACE

JOHN WESLEY GRIFFIN, 28, & WM. CHRISTIAN, 29, BOTH FORMERLY OF PHILADELPHIA, ARRESTED BY FBI IN CONNECTION WITH MASS MURDER OF 7 HANAFI MUSLIMS IN WASH. DC AT JABBAR HOME

--1974--

F 5, B-3-1

NY-4 MEN KILLED & 5TH WOUNDED WHEN GUNMEN INVADDED BROOKLYN YASIN MOSQUE OF SUNNI SECT F 4: MY 18, A-2-1

WASHINGTON-4 PHILADELPHIA BLACK MUSLIMS CONVICTED MY 17 OF SLAYING 7 HANAFI MUSLIMS JA 18 '73: JOHN W. CLARK, 31; THEODORE MOODY, 20; WM. CHRISTIAN, 29; & JOHN W. GRIFFIN, 28

1974

~~80078X~~ MUSLIM

D 4, A-10-1

SHRIVEPORT, LA-FED. JUDGE RULED THAT SELLING FISH DOOR-TO-DOOR
TO RAISE MONEY FOR GRP. NOT RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE PROTECTED BY
US CONSTITUTION ---1975--- JA 8, A-15-1

WASH-REPUTED LEADER, RONALD HARVEY, GIVEN 150 YR TERM FOR MUR-
DER IN SLAYING 7 HANAFI (ORTHODOX) MUSLIMS F 25, A-8-1

CHI-ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, SPIRITUAL LEADER, DIED F 25, AGE 77
F 26, E-1-1

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD'S SON, WALLACE MUHAMMAD, TO TAKE OVER LEADER-
SHIP-GILL F 27, B-3-1

CHI-NEW CHIEF, WALLACE MUHAMMAD, SPOKE TO GRP, CALLED FLOURISH-
ING JE 16, A-9-4 RACE

CHI-NEW LEADER, WALLACE MUHAMMAD, REVEALS ASSETS OF \$46 MILLION

---1975--- D14, B-9-4

DET AREA MUSLIMS CELEBRATE "EID CONGREGATION" AT
DET. MEMORIAL BUILDING.

-1976-

MR 1, D-13-1

WALLACE D. MUHAMMAD SAYS IN DEEP FINANCIAL TROUBLE

MR 3, F-10-6

ACCEPTS 1ST WHITE MEMBER DOROTHY 13X DORSEY, EX-CATHOLIC
EX-NUN

-1977-

MR 10, A-1-2

DC-HANAFI MUSLIMS HOLD 139 HOSTAGES; BLAME BLACK MUSLIMS
FOR MASS MURDER OF SOME OF THEIR GROUP 4 YEARS AGO

S 1, B-4-1 D

12DET. BLACK MUSLIMS SUED OFFICERS & BOARD OF NO. 1 MOSQUE FOR
MISMANAGING RELIGIOUS GRPS FUNDS

O 5, B-1-1 D

TRUSTEES LAUDED AT DET ISLAMIC CENTER TRIBUTE

-1978-

F 5, A-1-2

DC-WALLACE D. MUHAMMAD, CHIEF OF MUSLIMS SPEAKS TO SYNAGOGUE

S 13, A-18-2 AM

ATLANTA-WALLACE D. MUHAMMAD RESIGNS AS LEADER, IBRAHIM PASHA TO
GOVERN GRP

---1979---

JA 30, A-3-2

WASH-PART OWNERSHIP OF AMERICAN POUCH FOODS FIRM, GETS
DEPT. CONTRACT FOR PRODUCING MILITARY FOOD RATIONS

US DEFENSE

1980

QUEST : MUSLIM

F 3, A-1-6

2 MUSLIM ORGS EXPECT TO LOCATE THEIR HEADQUARTERS IN DBRN
OR DBRN HGTS BY SPRING.-GEBERT
JE 7, A-15-1
JACKSON-JACKSON PRISON INMATES GETTING RELIGION. MUSLIM
MOVEMENT IS MAJOR FACTOR-O'SHEA
S 26, B-2-5D
MUSLIM INMATES WIN IN RELIGIOUS FREEDOM SUIT.

D 22, A-1-2

SAM & LINDA HALLICK CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS-BULLARD

--1981--

S 5, A-9-1

POLICE FIRE TEAR GAS ON SOME 5,000 MUSLIM FUNDAMENTALISTS
WHO STONES WALLS OF COPTIC CHRISTIAN PATRIARCHATE YESTERDAY
O 17, A-4-6

CAIRO-MUBARAK PURGING HARD-LINE MUSLIMS

--1982--

O 31, A-5-1

LAGOS NIGERIA- MUSLIM FANATICS CLASHED WITH POLICE FOR 4 DAY
YS, 350 DEAD.

-1982-

N 22, A-1-6

BEIRUT-SHIITES STORMED CITY HALL OF BAALBEK. TOOK OVER TOWN

-1983-

F 28, A-3-3

BLACK MUSLIMS NOW USE SOFTER APPROACH-DESMET F 28, D-10-1

FAITHFUL GATHER AT DET TEMPLE, PHOTOS MR 1, A-3-1

CORRECT NAME AMERICAN MUSLIM MISSION

Ag 10, A-1-3

FBI PROBES KILLING OF DR MOZAFFAR AHMAD, FIREBOMBING WORK 8
MARTIN

Ag 10, A-6-1

MURDERED MUSLIM'S CULT SHUNNED VIOLENCE-BAILEY

Ag 13, A-1-1

MUSLIMS PRAY IN LOWER HURON METRO PARK

Ag 14, A-3-2

STUNNED MUSLIMS LEAVE AFTER 1 DAY PARLEY-MARKEWIECZ

Ag 13, A-3-3

MUSLIMS SEEK NEW MEETING SITE

Ag 15, A-1-1

DC-DRUSE FIGHT FOR MORE POWER-

-D 3, A-2-1

BEIRUT-DRIUSE MILITIA VOW VENGEANCE IN ASSASSINATION OF LEADER

SHEIKH HALIM TAKIEDDINE -1984- JA 16, A-2-5

CASABLANCA, MOROCCO-HEADS OF 40 MUSLIM NATIONS TO OPEN THE 4
TH ORG OF ISLAMIC CONFERENCE SUMMIT. JL 5, B-6-1 DCHICAGO, TWO BLACK MUSLIM LEADERS DIVIDED, IMAM WARITH
DEEN MUHAMMAD-MINISTER LOUIS FARRAKHAN-COHEN

JL 18, A-11-1

JERUSALEM -JEW HALTED AS HE TRIES TO RAM MOSQUE, THE AL-AKSA
MOSQUE. Ag 20, C-6-3ECAIRO-REDCRD 3MILLION MUSLIMS EXPECTED TO COME TO MECCA-
LAMB -1985- JA 11, A-1-5

TOKYO-SEIKO OFFERS WATCH WITH PRAYER TIME ALARMS

--1985--

F 26, A-2-3

DC-Libyan leader Muammar Khadafy urged black U.S. soldiers to desert & join American civilian to fight "your racist oppressors."

Mr 1, A-5-1

Louis Farrakham rejected offer of military training & weapons from Khadafy

Mr 2, A-1-5

Jakarta, Indonesia-Jews & Muslims may be able to eat meat of the babirusa. Researchers study animal. My 2, G-8-1

Black Muslims no longer exist. Merges with regular grp.

My 26, A-15-1

Division btwn Louis Farrakhan & Elijah Muhammad

Je 15, A-13-1

Perrysburg-Ohio-To have largest Muslim Mosque in North America, have training center for imams-Collie

Ag 24, A-11-3

Det Muslims join others for annual Hajj.

S 19, C-2-1D

Tehran-Muslim militants staged protests to demand full implementation of strict Islamic dress codes. S 26, D-11-3
Shiites mark feast of Ashura

-1986 - Ja 6, A-13-1D

Ankara-Turkey trying to temper Islamic revival

My10, A-13-1

Begin Ramadan fast

=1987= Ap 4 A-19-1

Muslim feminist Riffat Hassan has difficult role.-Shereff

J1 4 A-11-1

Misconceptions of Islam attacked by Dr. Razvi of Fmgtn Hls

J1 11 A-15-1

Speech on Islam, from which excerpts appeared on religion page last week, was credited to Syed Shameem Razvi; The speech was delivered by Syed Salman.

Ag 1, A-15-1

Detroit group will travel to Mecca to pay homage-L.Jones

Ag 2, A-3-6 nodot

Tehran-Saudi Arabia & Kuwaiti embassies ransacked in
protest of killing of pilgrims in Mecca

D 13, K-1-2

Some CHristian Christmas traditions OK

-1988-

Ap 16 A-19-2

Muslims prepare for monthlong Ramadan observance.

Je 27 A-1-1

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia-Wristwatch that alerts Muslims when it
is time to pray designed by Sysorex Intl. JI 17 Mag 6

Nation of Islam & blacks are nations apart.--L.Jones

JI 17 Mag 15

When Muhammad spoke, 600,000 readers listened.--L.Jones

JI 25, A-1-2

Muslims gather at Cobo Hall to make religious feast of Eid

ul-Adha

MUSLIMS

1988

JI 25, B-1-1

Muslims mark Eid-ul-Adha religious feast. Event marks end of annual pilgrimage to Mecca-Prater

-1989-

F 17,A-4-5 1dotx

DC-Muslims fastest growing group

Mr 13 A-6-1

'69 critic of Islam faith, Sadiq Al Azm, recalls his battle for survival amidst furor over Salman Rushdie's book 'The Satanic Verses.--Hamada

MR 19, B 1-5

Muslim beliefs put to work-Hamada

Mr 30 A-3-1

Spiritual leader of Belgium's Muslims & his deputy killed in what police believe may be 1st killings related to Salman Rushdie's novel 'The Satanic Verses'

Je25 A 3-1

at least 30 people were injured when Muslim protesters in Dhaka and Mymensingh, Bangladesh-attacked, blasphemous slipper

-1989-

J1 14 A-3-1

a million Muslims descend on Mecca in annual pilgrimage

-1990-

Mr 23 B-5-1

Despite growth, Westerners still look down on Islam as inferior to Christianity & Judaism.--DeSmet

Je 29 B 5-1

The Ahmadiyya Movement in Islam is holding its 42nd annual convention today - July 1 at Eastern Mich Univ.

Ag 20 B 1-6

Islam is the fastest growing religion in Mich-Immigration to top reason, survey shows-Bennett

N 18 B-3-1

How real is the 'Muslim threat' to the West?

-1991-

F 20 A 3-1

Lesson 34: Islamic holy sites. - Gaydos

Mr 1 D-6-1

Religion helping shape world history now.

Mr 23 B 5-1

Muslim scholars and leader said is time for Westerners to stop looking down on the Islam-DeSmet

-1992

Je 15 B 3-1WW

Islam: Don't call it fundamentalism; it has answers to all problems in society

-1993-

Mr 26 B 3-2 N

2 leaders of Muslims say acts of violence are not at root of religion-Hamada

-1994-

Ja 19 B 3-2 N

Turmoil in the Middle East and inaccurate media reports have given many Americans a false impression of Islam as a violent-hamada

J1 17 A 6-1

Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia-Al-Arqam movement alarms Asian leaders with its radical teachings

Middle East religions.

Mr 1 D-7-1

Facts about Islam

Mr 1 D-7-1

My 20 E 1-2 1Dot

Greeting card firm, Salaam Greetings Inc caters to growing Muslim market

O 28, E-3-1

Islam uses TV to help dispel some stereotypes in information service-hamada ---1992-- F 24, D-12-1

Nation of Islam is only thing that will save black people says John Muhammad-Atkins Mr 4, B-6-4 E *

Islamic month of Ramadan, schedule listed N 17 B 1-2

The movie Malcolm X gives a history lesson in Islam. - Hamada N 17 B 2-2

2 kinds of African American Muslims.

Islamic scholar Fuazi Najjar¹⁹⁹³ says Muslim frustration is building aft World Trade Cnt bombing. Mr 5 A 5-1

-1993-

Mr 28 B 1-2

Media is responsible for much of the anti-Arab sentiment.

My 5 A 5-1

NY - Most Muslims in the U.S. resent the influx of militants who they feel are emissaries of terror. S 3 B 2-1

5th annual Muslim convention will gather this weekend in

Det. - DeSimone

S 19 A 15-1

Islamists offer Mideast insights.

-1994-

Mr 6 A 9-1

2nd trial may show World Trade Cnt bombing was part of wider plot "war of urban terrorism" means to bring down U.S. Govt

Mr 9 A 5-1

Amer Jewish Congress asked Labor Sec, Robert Reich to review Fed contracts held by Nation of Islam on hiring bias

Mr 13 A 5-2

Louis Farrakhan's message overshadows deeds Ap 19 A 5-3

Traditional Muslim divorce ritual, saying "talaq" 3 times, has been struck down by Indian court

1994

MUSLIMS

My 30 A 1-5

Riverside, CA - Nation of Islam spokesman, Khallid Abdul Muhammad was wounded by an assassin.

My 31 A 5-1

Riverside, CA - James Edward Bess, 49, of Seattle was equipped with an arsenal.

Je 5 A 4-6

Dhaka - Feminist writer, Taslima Nasrin, faces arrest.

Je 8 A 5-2

London - Upset with McDonald's promotion of bag with Koran scripture on it.

Jl 4 A 4-1

Dhaka, Bangladesh - Security increased around embassies because Muslim fundamentalist think one of them is hiding Taslima Nasrin.

Ag 26 B 4-1

Al-Muzaffar Mosque members are conservative muslims, follow Islamic tradition strictly; would be persecuted in most Muslim countries. -Tessler

-1994-

O 07 A 5-2

Minneapolis-Tayyibah Amatullah, 21, Muslim, ticketed for wearing veil in public

N 30 A 2-1

Tehran, Iran - Grand Ayatollah Ali Araki died Tuesday at a Tehran hospital.

-1995-

Ja 13 A 7-5

Nation of Islam founded in detroit about 1930; some history of the org.

F 2 B 5-5 NoDot

Islamic group barred from holding religious meetings at Brooks Multilevel Facility

Mr 03 A 5-5

D.C.-Cisneros defended use of Nation of Islam security guards at public housing projects, were doing good job

Ap 13 C 5-4

Det. Interfaith Round Table upset with Det. News paid ad "Arab-Moslem Fanaticism and INtransigence"-Ilka

-1995-

Ap 17 A 9-1

Messages on Internet include San Diego org. recruiting Muslims to fight Russians in Chechnya, etc.

MUSLIMS

1995

My 5 A 12-1

DC-Americans have become tolerant toward Muslims but almost half say they are religious fanatics N 10 A 4-5

HUD orders Baltimore Housing Authority to end contract with Nation of Islam security guards

--1996--

Ja 22 A-3-1

Spiritual leader of Tajikistan and family murdered in his home

Mr 14 A 1-5

Mahmoud Abdul-Rauf, Denver Nuggets, basketball pro, suspended for refusing to stand for Nat'l Anthem; claims against Koran; other Muslims say not-Anders

Mr 21, D-2-1

Launch campaign to inform people about their culture & religion -Lopez

S 1 A-4-1

Columbus-Convention has everything from rap to maps to mosques around U.S.

-1997-

Ja 09 E 6-o

Book "Patience in Islam:Sabr" written by GM exec.Tallal
"Lee" Turfe,56; written during Ramadan last year-Shepardson

F 25 A 2-2

DC-Christian minister,Benjamin Chavis,former head nAACP,joining
Nation of Islam religion

Ap 17 C 3-1

6 seminars being offered in Metro Det;1st is "Islam & the Mus-
lim Patient:Impact of Religion on Health Care Delivery"-
Shepardson

My 09 c 5-1

Christian-Muslim conference/participants talked about
proselytizing, discuss their differences-shepardson

My 26, A-1-1

Iman Warith Deen Muhammad63 to visit Dearborn Hts mosque
to try to heal divisions-Shepardson Je 24 A 5-2

DC-Nike Inc. to recall shoes with logo resembling word
"Allah" ;offensive to Muslims

D 10 C-3-2

Auday Al-Khairalla, 45, of Windsor, and his wife started
Mecah Islamic Superstore in Dearborn.-Shepardson
1998 Mr 04 A 1-5

Det.-Nation of Islam minister Dawud Muhammad angry that
Southern Poverty Law Center lists them as "hate" group
-Lopez J1 05 A 8-4

Both Jewish and Muslims in Metro det. see positive impact
in trend suggesting Muslims will outnumber Jews in U.S.
by 2000-Lewis N 05 C 1-6

Ann Arbor-Islamic Center, other groups holding open houses
to explain their culture; to counter bad press in film "The
Siege"-Case N 16 D 1-1

Det.-Louis Farrakhan spoke at Islamic Center of America, dur-
ing day of remembrance for Imam Mohammad Jawad Chirri-
-Kennedy

-1999-

J1 11 A-3-1

CHICAGO-Thousands embrace son of Elijah Muhammad as their
imam(spiritual leader) 2000

F 25 A 3-1

Plainfield,Ind.-signs that Muslims may unite with Farrak-
han's Nation of Islam;details

1936

MUSMANN, JUDGE M.A. - PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

Form 1656

S 1,1-3-BBXTA

SENT TO 3 DAYS IN JAIL, WANTED TO SEE HOW IT FELT - D 13,1-18-6
 PREACHES SERMON AT FUNERAL OF MAN KILLED BY DRUNK DRIVER

D 22,1-6

RULES DOUBTER OF SANTA CLAUS WILL BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT

D 23,15-2-NITE

RULES CLARENCE DARROW IN CONTEMPT OF COURT, DOUBTED SANTA CLAUS, PARD-
 ONED HIM AT ONCE

---1946---

AG 21, 28-7

SORRENTO, ITALY NAMES SQUARE IN HONOR OF ABOVE

---1950---

MR 8, 47-3

BARS MRS. ALICE ROTH FROM GRAND JURY BECAUSE SHE IS COMMUNIST

S 2, 11-6

CALLED LIAR BY STEVE NELSON ON CHARGE THAT HE IS ATOM BOMB SPY

O 4, 55-4

SAYS REDS ORDERS HINT AT WAR

O 25, 49-5

RECEIVES 4 THREATENING LETTERS

---1961---

MY 15, A-10-1

JERUSALEM-TESTIFIED AT TRIAL OF NAZI ADOLPH EICHMANN

---1965---

MR 29, A-24-6

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-TESTIFIED AT TRIAL OF AUSCHWITZ WAR CRIMES OF 20
 DEFENDANTS

---1966---

MY 1, A-2-4 2*

PHILA-CALLS FOR NUERNBERG TYPE TRIALS AT END VIET WAR

--1967--

F 20, B-7-1

TO SPEAK TO ATTY. SECTION OF ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN IN DET.^T

F 22

---1968---

O 13, B-9-1

PITTS-SUFFERED MASSIVE STRIKE O 11, LEFT PARTIALLY PARALYZED IN CRITICAL
CONDITION

O 13, B-9-1 3DOT

PITTS-DIED O 12, AGE 72

O 14, D-6-2

PITTS-WILL BE BURIED O 16 IN ARLINGTON NATL. CEMETERY

MUSOLF, ALBERT : CATTLE RANCHER

1983

~~D 21, D-12-1~~

FAMILY HAS OWNED & OPERATED CATTLE FARM NR MILFORD, MICH
FOR MORE THAN 30 YRS.

MUSOLINO, GUISEPPE - ITALIAN BRIGAND

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 18, 6-1 Pt 4

Is the greatest bandit of modern times

MUSS, DAVID:

NEW YORK ATTORNEY

1939

Form 1656

JA 15,1-1-1

CHARGES WEBSTER TILTON & SHELDON PRENTICE BEAT HIM UP

—1954—

JL 19, 2-1BB

BEING INVESTIGATED BY BANKING COMM. INVESTIGATION HOUSING.

MUSS, LEONARD : TRAFFIC CHARGE

1942

Form 1656
HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN FATAL ACCIDENT IN FERNDALE, MICH. N 20, 19-5
N 25, 4-2

FREE, PENDING EXAMINATION D 3.

---1943---

S 21, 10-4

STANDS MUTE AT EXAMINATION

1973

MUSSAF, LILLIAN : WOMAN WATCHDOG

S 20, D-3-1

CO LEADER OF NEW WATCHDOG COMM WHICH VOWS TO ELIMINATE SEX
DISCRIMINATION IN DET GOVT, UNSURE IN SOME THINGS. STORCH

MUSSAVI, ABBAS : PRO-IRANIAN

1985

Endorsed an Iranian-sponsored idea to turn Lebanon into an Islamic republic. ^{Ag 21, E-6-1E}

1965

MUSSEAU, STEVE - FOOTBALL

F 3, D-2-1

MOSCOW, IDAHO-PROMOTED TO HEAD COACH IDAHO UNIVERSITY

1979

MUSSED, AHMED : MOTORIST

S 9, B-1-6-3DOT

38, OF DEARBORN, MURDER WARRANT WOULD BE SOUGHT AGST MUSSED
IN DEATH OF DANIEL RILEY, 27. CHGD WITH RAMMING & KILLING CY
CLIST-DAVIS.

S 10, B-2-4wD

RILEY DIED AFTER HIS CYCLE WAS RAMMED BY TRUCK DRIVEN BY
MUSSED.

MUSSED, AHMED ABDULLAH: ASSAULT

1987

Ap 28 B-4-2 W

46; charged in hatchet attack on Rashad Assaedi, 48, while
he was praying in Drbn. mosque.

My 9 B-7-1

Will stand trial in hatchet attack

MUSSED, TAWFIQ: EMPLOYEE SLAIN

1992

Ap 5 A 1-5

NormanShohatee,owner of Red Wing Party Store was slain
with 2 teen employees,Mussed & Faiz Al-Maweri-Bowles/Hamada

Ap 9 B 1-5

JasonArmour,TonyDupree,LloydHicks charged in west side
store killings-Wowk

Ap 6 B 8-5 IDot

Robbery,not revenge,was the motive for the triple slaying

MUSSELMAN, AMOS - GRAND RAPIDS

1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 17, 7-3

Candidate for governor, republican Fitzg.

F 12, 1-1 1910

Keynote of campaign is "moral upheaval"

Ag 28, 14-1 1912

Leads Frederick C. Martindale by 10,000 in gubernatorial contest, primaries N 7, 1-4

Defeated for governor by Woodbridge N. Ferris

Mr 6, 28-3 1917

Kent county banker dead at 66

1971

MUSSELMAN BILL: BASKETBALL

AP6, D-3-8

MINNEAPOLIS- NEW COACH AT UNIV. OF MINNESOTA.

---1972---

JA28, D-1-1 1Dot

ANN ARBOR---ABOVE FELT TO BE REAL CULPRIT IN BRAWL DURING
OHIO STATE-MINNESOTA BASKETBALL GAME, BY SOME BIG TEN
OFFICIALS---HALLS

F8, D-3-1

~~M, NNEAPOLIS--ABOVE SHARPLY CRITICIZED FOR HIS TEAM'S BRAWL~~
WITH OHIO STATE JAN.25 ---1975---

JL 29, D-4-8

SANDIEGO-ACCEPTS 3-YR CONTRACT TO COACH SANDIEGO FRANCHISE
OFABA

N20, D-9-3

NAMED COACH OF VIRGINIA SQUIRES. -9976- JA 10, B-1-2

MINNEAPOLIS-STUDENT-FACULTY COMM OF UOFM SAYS TO TRY TO
GET ANSWERS FROM HIM AS FORMER COACH ABOUT SOURCES USED
TO ENTICE & RETAIN ATHLETES

JA 21, E-6-4

NORFOLK-RESIGNED AS HEAD COACH OF VIRGINIA SQUIRES

-1978-

Ag 6, D-6-1

RENO-NAMED TO COACH RENO BIGHORNS

-1982-

Mr 18, D-4-1W

AKRON-STILL GETS BOOS

O 22, KC-2-6

RESIGNED YESTERDAY & REPLACED BY TOM NISSALKE.

MUSSELMAN, DR. DALE T.: SCHOOL PRINCIPAL: HAMTRAMCK, MICH 1954

NAMED NEW ASS'T SCHOOL SUPERINTENDANT IN HAMTRAMCK, MICH ^{JE 23, 1-7}
~~-----1961-----~~
NAMED ~~ASS~~ SUPERINTENDANT OF HAMTRAMCK SCHOOLS-GLAZIER ^{JL 19, E-11-1 Z 1}
~~-----1962-----~~ ^{O 18, C-11-8}
TO RETIRE AS HAMTRAMCK SCHOOL SPT. MR 31, '63 WHEN HE REACHES 65
~~-----1963-----~~ ^{MR 21, A-8-1}
GUEST OF HONOR AT LUNCH HELD BY HAMTRAMCK ROTARY CLUB MR 21-GLAZIER
~~-----1983-----~~ ^{F 22, B-8-1}

AGE 84 DIED F 18

MUSSELMAN, EARL --- PHILA-MADE TO SEE AT 22 YRS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 31, 17-2

Phila-At age of 22,made to see, marvels at things

Ap 26, 10-6-5

Tells radio audience of impressions My 2, 2-3

Talks to Helen Keller,uses television and views N.Y.C.from
top of Empire State Bldg

MUSSELMAN, REV. G. PAUL - EPISCOPALIAN

1941

NAMED RECTOR ST. ALBAN'S ^{Form 1656} EPIS. CH., HIGHLAND PARK

N 29, 8-7

ALARMED AT AMERICA'S GROWING RATE OF IMMORALITY

JE 25, 1-12-8

APPT "CITY PASTOR" IN DET.

N 30, 6-1

GIVEN NATIONAL POST WITH EPISCOPAL CHURCH

F 17, 11-2

REV. IRWIN C. JOHNSON NAMED PASTOR OF MARTINER'S CHURCH IN DETROIT

MR 21, 6-2

MUSSELMAN, PROF. H.H.

- MICH. STATE COLLEGE

1927

Mr. 13, 2-7-1

Prof. H.H. Musselman, head of dept. of agricultural engineering at the Mich. Syate College predicts increasing use of electricity on farms.

---1940---

S 8, 5-1-1 1*

TELLS FARMERS TO GET THERMOMETERS TO GUARD HAY MOWS

---1942---

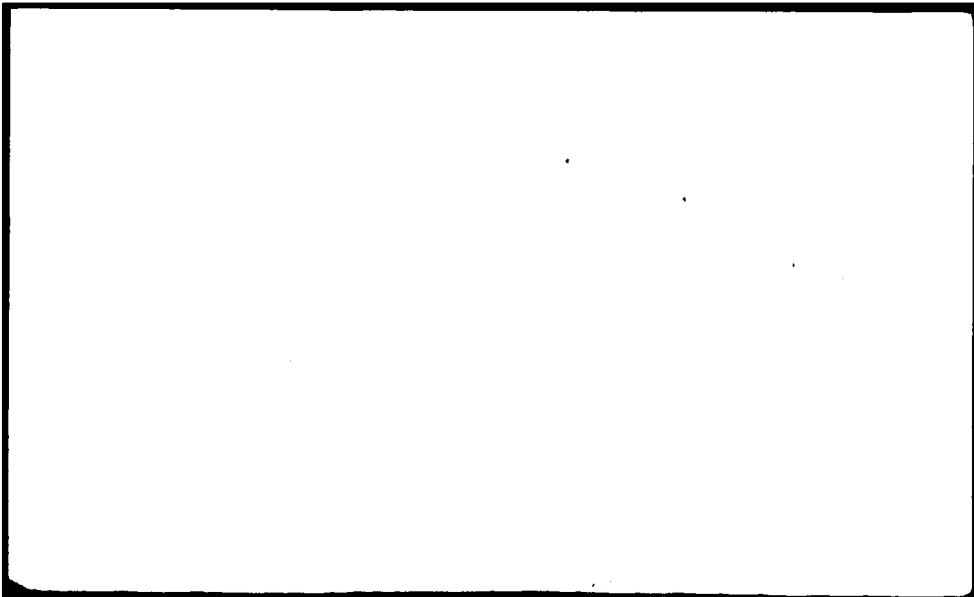
JE 2, 26-1

RETIRES AS HEAD OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPT., MSC

--1942---

JE 4, 24-1

HAS BEEN A FRIEND TO FARMERS FOR 33 YRS.-EDIT.



MUSSELMAN, KAY LYNN : HOSPITAL DEATH

1995

S 27 C 6-1

Her family sues Mercy Hospital, Cadillac for her death;
wrong dye used in X-ray procedure-Heinlein

1980

MUSSELMAN, RICHARD MURDERER

F12,B-3-1

SAGINAW- AGE 15, ORDERED TO STAND
KILLING OF 2 BLACKS.

TRIAL AS ADULT IN
JE 26, A-4-1 AM

SAGINAW-CONVICTED

AG 27, B-4-2ST

VANCE DUBY, 23, & RICHARD MUSSELMAN, 15, GET LIFE FOR MURDERS
OF RALPH MINERD & ALVIN SWINEY.

-1-983-

JA 9, B-10-3

LANS-CONVICTION UPHELD

1975

MUSSELMAN, ROSALIND: DANGEROUS INTERSECTION

D 9, 8-5-4 W

RESIDENT OF TAFT RD & 9 MILE, NOVI, SAYS WARNING SIGNS AT
INTERSECTION WONT PREVENT ACCIDENTS-SHELLENBARGER

1974

MUSSELMAN, ROY D. - TRENTON OFFICIAL

JE 18, B-2-1 W°

NAMED BY TRENTON CITY COUNCIL AS NEW ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT--
LETT

MUSSEL: QUAGGA

1992

S @L E 6-1

Quagga mussel found in lakes Erie and Ontario and may be just as damaging as the zebra mussel

MUSSELS:ZEBRA:MICH (FOR PREVIOUS SEE MUSSELS: MISC) 1990

S 26 B-7-1 DR

DC- Senate approves \$40 million to halt spread of zebra mussels in Great Lakes; greater role for Canada urged

N 9 B-6-1 D

Monroe- They're tiny, but these mollusks are terror of the Great Lakes -1992

Ap 6 B 3-1E

Students at Zoe Christian Academy in Warren have come up with ways to get rid of Mussels.Part of National Environmental competition sponsored by Seiko Corp-Marchetti

Je 14 C 3-6NoDot

DNR looking for scuba divers to help study the zebra mussel that are clogging inland lakes

Je 18 B 4-1D

Zebra mussel population has the potential to swell at Lake Mich power plants this summer

-1992 J1 21 B 1-5
Zebra mussels have encircled the Lower Peninsula and may
be making its way to inland lakes.-Ourlian

J1 21 B 2-1
How Zebra Mussels spread -1993- Ag 20 B 4-2NE

Study confirms zebra mussels are spreading inland from Great
Lakes, hitching rides on recreational boats

--1995-- N 2 D-3-2
Zebra mussels blamed for foul tasting water in New
Baltimore-Puls

-1996- O 17 C 7-6
Zebra mussels hitting Belleville Lake, Wayne County-Garrett
-1997- S 26 C-5-2

18 Oakland Co. Lakes contain zebra mussels-listing-Ilka

2000 F 3 D 8-3W
-Bill would require any water taken on outside MI wat-
Lans entering Great Lakes; to stop zebra
ers be sterilized before mussels

Monroe- They're tiny, but these mollusks are terror of
the Great Lakes

N 9 B-6-1 D

D 10 E-2-4

Zebra mussels may not be all bad for Great Lakes.

-1991-

Mr 6 B 8k-1E

Lansing-Michigan DNR outlined plan to fight pesky zebra mussel

Ap 5 B 1-2

Zebra Mussels may also be an asset, fish biologist has a
hunch the mussels help produce plumper perch-Schabath

F 18 E 1-1

Regulators worried about possible damaging effects of chlorination being
used to stop influx of zebra mussels in Great Lakes
U of Wisconsin Sea Grant Instit wants help to track down
Mollusk, that poses threat to industrial, public drinking
water supplies

Je 10 B 3-2D

-1991

J1 10 A 1-2

Zebra mussels are blamed for the fishy-tasting, nasty-smelling tap water to downriver residents-McClellan

J1 22 B 3-5E

Zebra mussels clog intake pipes, causing tap water to smell and taste fishy-

Ag 12 A 7-2

Invades the Great Lakes, clogged pipes and driven scientists nuts. They are starting to spread-Eng

Ag 12 A 7-2

Mussel is only one of at least 27 foreign water species that are invading the Great Lakes for hundreds of yrs.

O 4 B 3-1N

Det to spend \$800,000 to inspect for Zebra mussel in raw water intake facilities

N 10 C 3-6NoDot

No mussels found in pilings nr Escanaba's Lake Mich power plant

D 16 E 2-1

Researchers at NJ firm has no-stick guard agst Zebra mussel called Z-GARD-McCann

- Mussels hurting fishing industry-reproduces rapidly and
limits the amount of food available for sm fish in the
Great lakes-Schabath Ja 20 B 1-4
Toledo has emerged as the clear winner in battle agst the
Zebra mussel F 17 E 3-1
GrRapids-Official tries chlorine to wash out mussels from
water line F 23 C 3-2 NoDot
Louisville,Ky-To spread length of Miss River within 2 yrs,
inhabit surface waters in three-fourths of U.S. in 2 decades
Je 25 C 1-1
Mussel Zebras don't hurt fish or other aquatic life.They
don't attack people or dogs.They don't even add to pollu-
tion of our fresh water-McWhirter

-1993-

Ja 25 E 3-1

East Lansing - Donald Schloesser said that they won't wipe out the earth.

Ap 20 B 3-6 N

Mussels will be transplanted into the Bloomfield Twp;s 22 lakes by pleasure craft that sailed the Great Lakes.

N 7 C 3-2 N

Mussels may not be all that bad. - Schabath

N 30 A 4-5

DC - Bob Davis formed the National Zebra Mussel Alliance.

-1994-

Ja 3 E 2-6

Ithaca, NY-Zebra mussels may provide a valuable service as environmental barometers

Ja 23 C 3-2N

The goby in Lake St.Clair & Great Lakes, threatens some fish but cuts down on pesky zebra mussels-Schabath

F 6 C 7-5D

Bill aimed at preventing Mussel from entering the GreatLakes & other U.S. waters was approved

MUSSELS: ZEBRA

1994

F 8 A 5-1

PresClinton has proposed killing funding to find a way to
kill zebra mussel

Mr 31 A 10-1

The New Environmental Realism. - Edit

Ag 01 D 1-1

The history of the zebra mussel in Lake St.Clair

Ag 24 B 7-1E

Toledo,OH-Coast Guard considering more aggressive measures
to prevent zebra mussels from entering Great Lakes

S 23 B 3-6 N

Whitmore Lake - The mussels have been found in Whitmore
Lake.

O 05 B 7-1D

Are great for cleaning home aquariums;bad if dumped into
lakes-Schabath

N 21 B 1-6 no dot

Sault Ste Marie - May soon flourish in the St Marys River.

-1995-

F 7 B 3-1E

Thousands of shells from dead zebra mussels have washed ashore in HarrisonTwp,raising concerns among residents

Ap 3 E 1-1

Has spread throughout the great Lakes, ahte state's in land waterways-Schabath

Ap 10 B 1-6 St

Sand Lake-Property owners here want to close public boat launch site to keep out zebra mussels Ap 13 A 10=1

D.C.-Funding restored for research to kill off zebra mussel -L.Parker

Je 22 D 3-5 State

Wyoming - Mussels have contributed to a water shortage.

Jl 26 A 6-1

D.C.-Fed.budget cuts threaten research on zebra mussels -L.Parker

--1996--

Mr 3 B-1-1

Diaper cream may keep them off boat hulls-Pearce

Je 16 B-3-1

Freshwater sponges may kill off-Pearce

Jl 28 B 1-1

Freshwater sponges killing mussels in Lake St.Clair;John
Zawiskie,teacher,Cranbrook,discovered them-Pearce

-1997-

Mr 06 C 5-6

Great Lakes scientists fear they may be losing war against
zebra mussels-Pearce

Je 19,C-1-1

More funds ok'd for zebra mussel research at U-M.-Zagaroli

-1997-

O 6 A-6-4

Wetlands can be restored if conditions are right.-=Pearce

O 6 A-6-4

Zebra mussels,treatment plant keep water safe.-SavitskieTh

O 6 A-1-2

Thriving wildlife is testament to good health of lake.-
Pearce

-1998-

Ja 30 C 6-2

Zebra mussels, other fresh water crustaceans, help yellow perch population increase-Lewis

Mr 06 A 1-2

Zebra mussels infest 6 more Oakland lakes (listed) bringing total to 18 (12 already infested also listed-Pearce

1999

F 04 C1-4

DC-Clinton to spend an extra \$28.8 million at plants/animal species tainting U.S. waterways, lands, like Zebra mussel

F 05 C 1-1

War on zebra mussels is too late with too little-Waldmeir Scientists

My 04 D 1-6

Scientists find a useful purpose for these mussels; will be placed in rivers to pinpoint sources of E.coli bacteria-Schabath

Je 18 c 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-cages with hundreds of zebra mussels in Clinton River to detect sources of E.coli bacteria-Schabath

MUSSELS

1933

Form 1656 MARSHFIELD, ORE-ILLNESS & 1 DEATH ^{The Detroit News} BRINGS BAN AS FOOD. N 1, 29-2 CITY

---1934---

JE 10, 4-8-5

NEW LICENSES WILL NOT BE ISSUED IN '34

---1936---

MY 17, 4-8-1

INDUSTRY HAD TOTAL PRODUCTION VALUE OF \$50,000 IN 1935 D 20, 4-8-4

FRED A WESTERMAN REPORTS THAT MUSSEL FISHING IN MICH IS'NT WHAT IT USED TO BE

---1939---

F 5, 4-7-1

MUSSELS ARE SCARCE IN MICH. RIVERS

---1945---

JE 22, 25-3

CLOSED SEASON ON BECAUSE THEY WERE BECOMING EXTINCT MAY CAUSE BUTTON SHORTAGE

---1955---

MR 10, 55-4

ONE MUSSEL LICENSE IS ISSUED IN 1954

---1959--- Ap 23, 6-1

COOPERSVILLE-DAVID WITCOP & SISTER JANICE FIND MUSSEL IN FARM POND WITH PEARL INSIDE WORTH \$10 ---1964---

JL 6, A-12-4

STEVENSON, ALA-SOMETHING IS KILLING THE MUSSEL & THE MUSSEL SHELL INDUSTRY IS ALMOST GONE

-1972-

S 20, D-4-1

US FDA INSPECTORS SEIZE 6 BUSHEL OF CONTAMINATED CLAMS AND MUSSELS IN DET, COMING FROM RED-TIDE PLAGUED NEW ENGLAND COAST LINE.

--1974--

S 3, C-10-3

4 PERSONS DEVELOP PARALYTIC SHELLFISH POISONING AFTER EATING
MUSSELS DUG IN RYE, NH, DTATE PK.

---1977---F20, A-3-3

PEARLY MUSSEL ON GOVT. LIST OF ENDANGERED SPECIES TO PERIL
TVA PROPOSED DAM ON DUCK RIVER.

S 11, A-12-2 HOME

DC-SMALL ENDANGERED MUSSEL COULD BLOCK 2ND TVA DAM

-1987-

F 18, A-1-1

Endangered mussels found in Det River upstream from Manoogi
an Mansion. Find halts project behind mansion

D15, A-3-1

FDA warns agnst eating mussel fr. Canada's Magdale
Island.

-1989-

My 3 A-1-4

Pretty-but-pesky European sea creature, zebra mussel, estab
lishing foothold in Det River, Lk St. Clair & Lk Erie

--Schabath--

J1 24 B 1-2

Zebra Mussels infest Lake Erie, St. Clair intakes-Schabath

MUSSELS

1989

D 18 B 3-2

Zebra mussels, clam like creatures with clinging tentacles could block Monroe's water intake system again-Twardon

-1990-

Ja 29 C 1-1

Exotic Zebra mussel spread through U.S. from Great Lakes

F 18 D 10-3

Zebra Mussels unwelcome in lower Great Lakes-Richey

Mr 8 A-3-2

DC- Congress members back legislation to control destructive spread of zebra mussels in Great Lakes.--Clements

My 2 B 7-10

City declares war on invading mussels-Water Dept will pump chlorine into City's Belle Isle water to kill mussels-Toy

My 9 A-1-1 2Dot

Oak Harbor, Ohio- Marina owner Kent Floro makes jewelry from pesky zebra mussels

-1990-

My 21 A 10-1

The Tube nose goby is now in the Great lakes, joining that other notorious pest from the same source, the Zebra Mussel
-Edit

Je 4 E-1-3

DC-Baltic unrest delays research intended to help control zebra mussels in Great Lakes.

je 13 A 4-1

Congress to hear of mussel threat-D.C.

Jl 8 E-8-1

Fighting the zebra mussel invasion.==Richey Jl 23 D-1-1

American scientific expedition goes to Russia in search of methods to control zebra mussels in Great Lakes.

S 17,E-3-1

Iran-Iraq crisis may cut into funds to fight zebra mussels-

S 20 B-1-2

Zebra mussels clogging Edison's intake pipes 0 17 H 9-1

African soapberry plant may drive away zebra mussels

J1 30 B 3-1

Memphis-Tennessee Shell Co. pleads guilty to purchasing
mussel's illegally taken from rivers in MI,OH,KY,WVa.
will pay \$1/^{million}in restitution

MUSSELWHITE, HARRY W. - MANISTEE

1928

My 17, 48-7

Publisher Manistee News-Advocate to Be-
tare Je 1

1929

Jl 17, 44-1

Opposes County hospital for the insane plan, says state
will rank with the rest of the Union when present program
is carried out

S 18,14-4

1932

OPPOSES REP JAS C McLAUGHLIN FOR CONGRESS IN 9TH DISTRICT

1933

JA 11,9-6

MR 16,6-5

CLERKUE C SCHILLING APPT SECRETARY
AAS POSTMASTER-GENL FARLEY TO SET EXAMS TO NAME POSTMASTERS AT
TRAVERSE CITY, NEWAYGO, SHELBY, THOMPSONVILLE & COPENISH N 14,2-7
URGES US TO RELEASE SMALL DRY VIOLATORS

-----1934-----

JA 6, 1-1

Form 1656
DC-PREPARES BILL TO PERMIT NEWSPAPERS PUBLISH LOTTERY RESULTS.

The Detroit News

---1934---

ATTACKS HORATIO J ABBOTTON MICHIGAN PATRONAGE-
 ASKS ABBOTT TO QUIT EITHER AS NATL COMMITTEEMAN OR AS
 COLLECTOR-MILLER
 APPT MEMBER OF HOUSE PATRONAGE COMPLAINT COMM
 BACKS MCLEOD PAYOFF BILL
 1ST MEMBER OF HOUSE TO SEEK RENOMINATION
 CANDIDATE FOR RENOMINATION
 PRAISED BY POSTMASTER FARLEY FOR P.O.WORK IN MICH.
 FILED PETITIONS FOR DEM REP. NOMINATION
 IN AUTO ACC., ESCAPED UNHURT; CHAUFFEUR, ARNOLD T. GRAVES SERIOUSLY HURT
 DEFEATED SEPT. 11 FOR RENOMINATION TO CONGRESS
 IS LEADING BY 62 IN FINAL UNOFFICIAL COUNT
 LEAD REDUCED TO 30 VOTES AFTER 13 PRECINCTS ARE RECOUNTED

JA 14, 1-1-4
 JA 15, 26-6
 JA 18, 31-5
 MR 26, 4-7
 MY 2, 15-7-IN
 MY 2, 15-5
 JE 28, 10-4
 JL 17, 12-4
 AG 24, 20-7
 S 13, 17-4
 S 13, 1-2-CS
 O 5, 46-5

WINS 8 11 VOTES IN RECOUNT
 STATEMENT ON PLATFORM

---1935---

WIFE, NELLIE, DIED FEB. 15
 LEAVES FOR MALVERN, PA WHERE HE WILL MAKE HIS HOME

O 10, 6-3 CITY
 O 23, 3-3
 F 16, 21-2
 MR 4, 27-2 C S

---1942---

SERIOUSLY ILL IN CALIF.

JL 10, 2-5

1968

MUSSELWHITE BLUES BAND

D 8, E-5-5

GRP PLAYS HAPPY SOUND IN BLUES, HAS ALBUM WHICH GIVES A KIND OF URBAN
RENEWAL BLUES-McCLAIN

MUSSER, AMELIA : BUSINESSWOMAN

1994

S 24 D 29-1

Owner of Mackinac Island's Grand Hotel has decided to re-do Corner Cottage which once belonged to Stewart Woodfill.
- Colborn

MUSSER, DAN : POLITICAL APPOINTMENT

1984

F 12, B-1-3

OF MICH TRAVEL COMMSN, HEAD OF MACKINAC ISLAND'S GRAND HOTEL
EL RESIGNED OVER NEW LOBBY LAW.

1969

MUSSEY, DONALD L. INJURED

HAS ARM SLICED OFF- PUT OUT SMOKE ON NC, 4-1-69
SURGEONSAF WYNCE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL- MISLE.
A

1971

MUSSER, JAMES G JR: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

NAMED VICE P_RESIDENT OF WHITE M_OTORS^{JL 29}-SHERE C-3-4

-1980-

MR 20, D-8-2

NAMED VP CORP PLANNING

MUSSER, JANET: MOTORCYCLE GANG

1971

HOLLY ARRESTED IN ROBBERY AND
YOUTHS.

Ag 31, B-3-3N
BEATING OF 9 HOLLY
N6, A-1-2

ARRESTED FOR TORTURE SLAYING OF FLINT GIRL, KATHLEEN
GILBERT MLECZKO N24, A-10-4
HOWELL- THOMAS D. HAMMOND, YOUTH TELLS OF TORTURE
SLAYING-

N25, B-10-1

CHARGED WITH 1ST DEGREE MURDER N 27, A-3-4

HOWELL- SHE TELLS OF SLAYING ON POLICE TAPE.

--1972--

JA 25, A-16-1 RACE

ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL BY JUDGE RICHARD R ROBINSON

WON MOTION TO HAVE TRIAL MOVED OUT OF TOWN DUE TO PUBLICITY

MY 3, C-24-1

JE 4, B-7-1

TORTURE SLAYING TRIAL TO OPEN IN CHARLEVOIX. 1/ JUDGE IS

PAUL MAHINSKE.- LEISMER

---1972---

JE 6, A-14-3

CHARLEVOIX-2 PLEAD INSANITY IN TORTURE-SLAYING OF ABOVE OCT 19

JE 7, C-1-1

CHARLEVOIX-SELECTION OF JURY NEARS END

JE 8, D-6-1

CHARLEVOIX-JURY PICKED

JE 9, D-9-1

CHARLEVOIX-PLEADS INNOCENT BY REASON OF INSANITY

JE 11, D-13-5

CHARLEVOIX---THOMAS D. PARTRIDGE, 17 ACCUSED ABOVE OF
THE KILLING OF CATHLEEN ANN GILBERT

JE 17, A-3-4

DR. EMMANUEL TANAY, PSYCHIATRIST, SUGGESTS INSTITUTIONALIZ-
ING MUSSER; SHE BEING INCAPABLE OF BEING LIABLE FOR HER
ACTIONS.

JE 23, A-12-1

FOUND GUILTY OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER OF GILBERT.

AG 1, A-8-1 FINAL

HOWELL-&RAYMOND L. HUMBEL SENTENCED FOR SLAYING OF KATHLEEN ANN GILBERT

AG 2, A-19-1

HOWELL-SENTENCED, CUTS WRISTS IN LIVINGSTON CO. JAIL CELL

MUSSER, R.D. (DAN) III: HOTEL MANAGER

1988

J1 18 B-2-1

Named pres. at age 24 of Grand Hotel on Mackinac Island
after working there since age 10.--J.Kerwin

1984

MUSSER, ROBERT LEWIS : DEATH

JA 1, A-3-2

40, OF BALDWIN LEFT HIS HOME IN SEARCH OF CHRISTMAS TREE.
FORZEN BODY FOUND.

LUSSER , THARON : LIGHTING

1982

D 27, B-8-1 E

NY-DOES LIGHTING FOR BROADWAY PLAYS-HOFFMAN

1965

MUSSER, VIRGIL L - LAWYER

0 20, B-16-5

NEW PRES YOUNG DEMOCRATIC CLUBS OF AMERICA

HELD LONG CONFERENCE WITH HITLER	Form 1656	S 30, 10-5 BSMD
NAMED "FUERRER" OF NETHERLANDS PEOPLE BY HITLER	---1942---	D 14, 21-8
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE	---	D 16, 14-4
FORMS HOME GUARD TO PRETECT LIVES OF FELLOW TRAITORS & SELF	---1943---	F 17, 29-2
SEES NAZI DOWNFALL IN INVASION OF HOLLAND	---	D 13, 1-4
LOCKED UP FOR TREASON	---1945---	MY 10, 1-8
AUTHORITIES DENY ABOVE INVOLVED IN ESCAPE NAZIS FR PRISON		S 8, 1-1 FINAL
TO BE TRIED NOV.13		O 14, 1-7-2
TO GO ON TRIAL NOV 13		O 15, 3-4
GOES ON TRIAL NOV 27		N 26, 4-3
TO GO ON TRIAL NOV 27 AT HAGUE		N 26, 1-5 NITE
DUTCH GOVT.DEMANDS DEATH PENALTY	---1946---	N 28, 1-5 BS 2
DEATH SENTENCE APPEAL TO BE HEARD FEB 20		JA 15, 21-4
APPEAL REJECTED AGAINST DEATH SENTENCE PASSED ON HIM		MR 21, 25-1
TO DIE:APPEAL REJECTED BY QUEEN WILHELMINA		MY 6, 1-6
EXECUTED MAY 7 FOR COLLABORATING WITH GERMANS		MY 7, 6-5
THE HAGUE-ABOVE'S BODY TAKEN FR SECRET GRAVE	---	JE 18,2-8 BB

---1956---

JE 26,36-7

THE HAGUE-LAB TEST PROVE EXCAVATED BODY NOT THAT OF ABOVE

MUSSEY, CHAS E. --- DET MONEY ORDER CLERK NOW DEAD

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 22, 6-4

Bill to repay Det P. O. officials acted favorably upon by House comm on claims Ja 21; officials had money chrgd vs their personal accounts for defalcations of above. D 22, 16-7

P.M.C.C. Kellogg Peter Wiggle & Geo.D. Walker to be reimburse for covering above's defalcation

1932

Ap 27, 16-3

D 8, 33-5 MAIL

HOUSE PASSES BILL REIMBURSING P. O. OFFICIALS

HOUSE & SENATE PASS BILL TO REIMBURSE KELLOGG & AIDS

MUSSEY, HENRY RAYMOND

-

NEW YORK - MANAGING
EDITOR OF THE NATION

1929

Form 1656

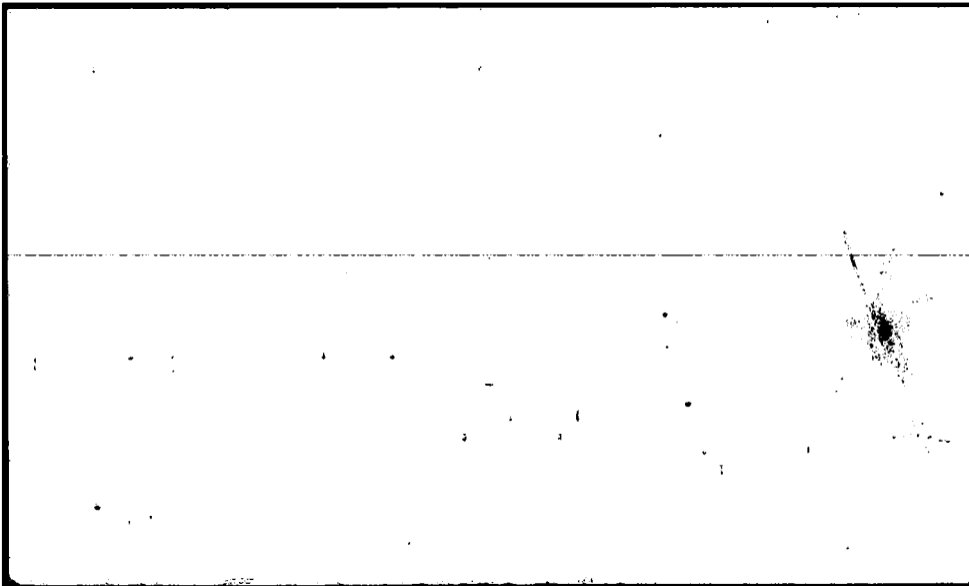
The Detroit News N 16, 11-1

Addresses liberal in Det, N 15, says friendly international co-operation is civilization's hope.

--1940--

F 11, 1-12-8

DIED FEB. 10, WELLESLEY, MASS.



1970

MUSSIN, ROBERT J: VIETNAM CASUALTY

AP 21, C-9-3

AGE 35 KILLED IN VIETNAM.

MUSSINAN, OSCAR: BOOKKEEPER

1967

JA 10, A-1-8

TOOK \$5,000 FROM MERMAID CAVE BAR, 1246 LIBRARY, CASH BOX, ARRESTED
IN HUNTINGTON, W. VA

MUSSIO, JOHN K. CHANCELLOR OG CINCINNATI :

1945

MR 16, 13-2BS

APPOINTED BISHOP

---1959---

JE 18, 26-1 1H

SPEAKS IN DET. TO CATHOLIC BROADCASTERS ON TV & RADIO AIDING COLLEGES

CHACHERN

---1960---

N 26, A-10-2

PREDICTS TV SCHOOL AT HOME FOR STUDENTS OF FUTURE

MUSSO, GEORGE: PRO FOOTBALL PLAYER

1936

Form 1656

TO MARRY PAULINE HALLFORD DEC. 20
TO BE MARRIED IN DECATUR, ILL. DEC. 20

D 15, 27-7
D 20, 4-2-1

-1982-
TO BE INDUCTED INTO HALL OF FAME
INDUCTED INTO HALL OF FAME.

JA 29, C-2-6
AG 8, D-6-1

MUSSOLINI, ALESSANDRA: ACTRESS/POL

1992

F 4 A 2-3

granddaughter of Italian Dictator Benito Mussolini and niece
of actress Sophia Loren running as neo-fascist cand in Italy
's parliamentary elections-Apr

Ap 7 A 2-6 1Dot

Wins seat in parliament on a neo-Fascist ticket

My 14, A-3-1

Rome- Called to Italian parliament to choose successor to
Pres.Francesco CcoSaiga

O 29 A 2-6

Naples - 1,000 people rallied to hear her pay tribute to
her grandfather's 70th anniversary march on Rome.

MUSSOLINI, ALFREDO: COUSIN OF DICTATOR IN ITALY

1954

MR 31, 20-3

ABOVE, RUMORED TO BE LEADING & KEEPING ALIVE FASCIST PARTY IN ITALY-
RONALD

Ja 4, 2-7

Sketches picture of greater Italian race in

Italian newspaper article

ANALYZES PROMINENCE OF US IN-WORLD AFFAIRS; ADDRESS B-FOR CULTURAL IN-
STITUTE MR7;-MILAN

& WIFE INJURED IN AUTO ACCIDENT - IN CESENA, ITALY, MAY 28'
---1931---

DIED-D 21 OF HEART ATTACK AT AGE 46

PREMIER BENITO ARRIVES TO MOURN AT HIS BIER

BURIED D 23 AMID POMP

FUNERAL, D 23, --MILAN

Mr 9, 2-6

My 29, 24-5

May 28'

D 21, 15-4

D 22, 37-1

D 23, 26-1

D 24, 15-8

Form 1656

JA 27,1-16-2 3*

ORDERS SON-IN-LAW, COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO TO 'EARN WINGS' TO BE UP TO

DATE IN MUSSOLINI FAMILY

AP 27, 8-6

INAUGURATED CITY OF GUIDONIA AS "AIR CITY" OF ITALY

AP 28,1-1-6

AT OPENING OF GUIDONI AIRPORT, HAILS AIR SECURITY

---1937---

JA 12,12-8-MAIL

EARN HIS WINGS AS A MILITARY AVIATOR

MR 5,1-2

DROPS BOMBS ON FLOATING TARGETS

MY 26,4-3

TAKES WIFE & DAUGHTER ON FLIGHT

N 7, 1-1 BS

PILOTS BOMBING PLANE TO PESCARA AND RETURN TO ROME

---1939---

J 5,27-6

FLIES HIS OWN PLANE FR ROME TO FIUME

O 25,2-5

FLYS BOMBER OVER SITE OF ROME'S 1942 WORLD'S FAIR

N 26,1-14-1

TRIES OUT NEW BOMBING PLANE OVER SEA

MUSSOLINI, BENITO

APPOINTMENTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 15, 12-1

APPOINTS HIS NEPHEW VITO MUSSOLINI AS EDITOR OF MILAN NEWSPAPER
---1943---
LT. GEN. RENATO RICCI NAMED MINISTER OF STATE

D 26, 1-2-4

Form 1656

MR 25,14-2

* OTHER STATESMEN ARE PLAYING WITH MATCHES BY MOBILIZING ARMIES-EDIT
 ---1937---

AG 10,11-3

DIRECTS ARMY IN MANEUVERS TO TEST STRENGTH OF SICILIAN DEFENSES

---1938---

F 1, 1-3

DEFENDS ADOPTION OF GOOSE-STEP FOR ITALY'S ARMY

---1939---

F 19,1-4-2-2*

REVIEWS 200 PICKED STALWARTS PLEDGED TO DEFEND HIS LIFE - N 6,4-6

TALKS REORGANIZATION WITH ARMY CHIEFS

D 11,11-4

CONFERS WITH MILITARY CHIEFS

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - ATTEMPTS ON LIFE

1927

8 GO ON TRIAL, INCLUDING TITOZANIBONI, FORMER SOCIALIST DEPUTY, ROME; PUBLIC BARRED
FASCIST LEADERS AROUSED OVER TERMS USED BY TITOZANIBONI AGST ABOVE;
ADMITS PLOT -
TITOZANIBONI CONVICTED AP 21; SENTENCED 30 YRS; GEN. LUGI CAPELOO SENTENC 30 YRS; 6 OTHERS FOUND GUILTY; SENTENCED ROME
CONVICTION OF 9 LEADERS IN PLOT-PLAYER
ANONYMOUS PUBLICATION DECLARES ATTEMPT WAS STAGED; UNFORSEEN YOUNG FAS-
CISTI DID TRY-TO KILL
MAMMOLOZAMBONI & WIFE VIRGINIA CONVICTED OF ATTACK AT BOLOGNA, SENTENCED TO 30 YRS. PARENTS OF ANTEO WHO FIRED SHOT IN 1926
ATTEMPT ON LIFE-ON OCT-25, 1932 MADE KNOWN
LENIENT SENTENCES ASKED BY PROSECUTOR FOR 2 PLOTTERS,
RODULPH GUNSCHER & IDA CARONE HELD AT MARSEILLES
MAN SHOTS ONE OF HIS DETECTIVES WHILE WAITING TO TAKE SHOT AT HIM
HIS GUARD TIGHTENED AFTER ATTEMPTED ATTACK
2 PLOTS TO KILL ABOVE REVEALED

1656

AP 11, 1-6

AP 12, 27-5, 1H

AP 23, 6-8

AP 24, 1-14-3

MY 14, 1-6

S 8, 3-5

JE 6, 14-8

MR 27, 16-8

AP 15, 1-6

F 17, 1-8

F 18, 20-1

MY 26, 1-5

---1941---	N 6, 1-8
MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS BENITO WOUNDED BY GUN SHOT	D 3, 15-2
60 PERSONS ON TRIAL CHARGED WITH ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT	
---1943---	S 14, 1-8 (BSMO)
UNCONFIRMED REPORT FROM ROME SAYS SHOT TO DEATH	O 28, 29-6
PLANE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SABOTAGED	N 28, 1-11-8
DEATH PLOT REVEALED	AP 25, 1-3
---1944---	
ESCAPES BOMB WHICH WAS HURLED AT HIS AUTO	
---1945---	JA 21, 1-3-4
ATTEMPT MADE ON LIFE IN MILAN IN DEC	MR 27, 13-1
ATTEMPT ON LIFE MADE RECENTLY IN MILAN	AP 23, 2-1
ITALIAN PATRIOTS PLANTED TIME BOMB NEAR HIS VILLA	
---1959---	MR 3, 32-5
ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE--POLLOCK	F 17, B-15-3
---1961---	
HOW TITO ZANIBONI TRIED TO KILL ABOVE--BIANCHI	

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - & AUSTRIA

1934

Form 1656

JL 26, 1-8

ITALY TO TAKE NO MILITARY ACTION BECAUSE OF AUSTRIAN UPHEAVAL

Ag 21, 6-5

& CHANCELLOR KURT SCHUSCHNIGG MEET AT FLORENCE, ITALY AG 30, 14-3

FRANZ WINKLER CHARGES PRINCE ERNST VON STARHEMBERG, VIENNA, IS ON ABOVE

MY 19, 1-6

PAYROLL
TELLS VON STARHEMBERG NOT TO PROVOKE INTERNAL STRIFE

---1938---

MR 16, 2-6

UPHOLDS HITLER'S ABSORPTION F AUSTRIA

Form 1656

S 28,9-3

STILL DRIVES HIS CAR AT HIGH SPEEDS, DESPITE MANY RECENT DEATHS OF
ROYALTY

---1952---

AP 6, 1-15-4

CUSTOM-BUILT ALFA-ROMEO CAR OFFERED FOR SALE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - BIOGRAPHY

1 9 2 7

1656

FIRST OF SERIES OF ARTICLES ON DAILY LIFE & WORK
TO THOMAS B. MORGAN

JA 5, 14-3
BY MUSSOLINI AS TOLD

UNITED PRESS SCORES BEAT WITH SERIES BY ABOVE
AG 44, JL 29; AWAITS ARRIVAL OF 4TH CHILD
MAKES SHRINE OF MOTHER'S GRAVE AT FREDAPPIO

JA 5, 14-6
JL 29, 1-4
AG 7, 1-3-4 3*

---1928---

SIMPLE DIET OF ABOVE

F 18, 1-2

LIFE FULFILLS EARLY DAY DREAMS

Ap 22, 12-9-3

CELEBRATES 45TH BIRTHDAY, JL 29

JL 29, 10-6-5

AG 46, JL 29

JL 29, 33-6

CELEBRATED 52ND BIRTHDAY, JL 29

JL 29, 2-8

53 YRS OLD JL 29

JL 29, 9-7

CELEBRATED 54TH BIRTHDAY, JL 29

JL 29, 16-3

55 YRS OLD JL 29

JL 29, 21-5

56 YRS OLD JUNE 29

JE 29, 1-8 WSC

56 YRS OLD JL 29

JL 29, 5-7

10,000 FARMERS PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE ON 56TH BIRTHDAY

JE 30, 1-20-5 3*

---1940---

IS TODAY'S PERSONALITY-BIOG.-R. GORE

JE 11, 34-4

57 YRS OLD JL 29

JL 29, 2-7

58 YRS OLD JL 29

JL 29, 13-1

---1941---

XX-DO-DO-XX

	---1941---	AG 3, 1-2-8
HITLER SENT BIRTHDAY MESSAGE TO ABOVE, JL 29		
	---1942---	JL 29, 2-5
59 YRS OLD JL 29	---1943---	JL 26, 1-2
STORY OF CAREER; OUSTED AS PREMIER		JL 29, 1-8
TODAY HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY, HE'S STILL MISSING		
	---1945---	AP 30, 17-5
DIES A TRAITOR, AG 62		MY 1, 19-5
DESCRIBED AS UGLY, LUDICROUS, & GRANDIOSE-ADLER		
	---1947---	JL 29, 24-7 BS2
NEO-FASCIST LEAFLETS STREWN IN ROME STREETS TO COMMEMORATE HIS BIRTHDAY		

BODY STOLEN FR MILAN GRAVEYARD BY "UNKNOWN" PERSONS	AP 23, 1-8
ROADS BLOCKED INTO MILAN AS RESULT THEFT OF ABOVE BODY	AP 24, 1-4
ARRESTS MADE IN LOOTING OF GRAVE	AP 25, 46-5
CEMETERY GUARD ADMITS PART IN BODY THEFT	AP 26, 2-8 FINAL
BODY TO BE BROUGHT TO ROME FOR BURIAL	AP 27, 4-4
11 SUSPECTS HELD IN THEFT OF ABOVE'S BODY	MY 3, 4-1
12 PERSONS UNDER ARREST IN THEFT OF BODY	MY 4, 19-5
REPORT 2 ADMIT STEALING BODY ABOVE FR GRAVE	MY 7, 9-5
2 MEN ADMIT THEFT ASK PROMISE OF REBURIAL ON FAMILY PLOT	MY 9, 3-4 BS 2
MAURO RANA NAMED RINGLEADER OF GANG THAT KIDNAPED BODY ABOVE	JL 10, 1-5
2 MORE NEOFASCISTS ARRESTED IN ABOVE GRAVE RAID	AG 5, 2-5 NITE
SWISS FAIL TO FIND BODY ON BRISSAGO IS, L. MAGGIORE	AG 10, 8-2
BODY FOUND IN TRUNK AT PAVIA MONASTERY: 2 MONKS DETAINED	AG 13, 6-1
BODY TAKEN TO SECRET BURIAL PLACE	AG 20, 4-1 BS2

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

BOOKS

1938

Form 1656
BOOK OF ABOVE'S ARTICLES ON FASCISM AUCTIONED OFF FOR \$470 IN LONDON
---1941---
WRITES BOOK "I TALK WITH BRUNO", ABOUT HIS SON KILLED IN WAR
---1943---
D 1,2-4-BLST
N 8, 20-5
MR 28, 1-14-8
HALF OF MEMOIRS COMPLETED

0---1972---- JA 2 E-5-1
DUCEA BIOGRAPHY OF BENITO, MUSSOLINI- BY RICHARD
COLLIER. REVIEWED BY BARNES.

-1989- Mr 19, A-3-3

Rome-letters address Mussolini's love affairs-

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

& CABINET

1937

ASSUMES POST OF MINISTER FOR ITALIAN AFRICA
---1943---
SNINKES UP CABINET OVER PLOT TO OUST HIM

Form 1656

N 21,1-11-3

F 6, 1-1

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: CAPTURE

1945

ROME-REPORTED CAPTURED OR HIDING IN MONASTERY ON SWISS-ITALIAN FRONTIER
AP, 27, 21-7

MUSSOLINI , BENITO - CHILDREN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 24, 11-10-6

Bruno & Vittorio, sons, gradually evolving a
seriousness modeled on father

---1935---

JL 5,33-2-BLST

SONS, VITTORIO, 19 & BRUNO, 17, JOIN AIR FORCE

---1936---

JE 30,1-6

DAUGHTER, ANNA MARIA, 7, STRICKEN WITH INFANTILE PARALYSIS - JL 1,2-7-BBXTR

ANNA MARIA REPORTED OUT OF DANGER

JL 2,1-7

ROMANO, 9, STRICKEN WITH WHOOPING COUGH

Form 1656	JE 7,1-8-8
EMANUEL PERPIERAKIS OF DUNDEE, MICH. THINKS ABOVE IS A MAN OF DESTINY & SOMEDAY WILL RULE ALL EUROPE, MAYBE WORLD	
---1937---	MR 26,2-3
SOVIET GOVT. NEWSP. CALLS ABOVE A "FALSE CAESAR"	AG 20,36-7
FRANCISCO MARIN CANAS SENT TO 10 DAYS FOR WRITING ARTICLE AGAINST ABOVE	MY 19,17-1
---1938---	D 29,1-2
ABOVE'S SPEECH A WARNING TO BRITAIN-ADLER	AP 15,1-2
FRENCH PAPER PUBLISHES SKIT OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION BETW ABOVE & HITLER	JL 6,20-2 BSMD
MUSSOLINI HAS LIVED TOO LONG-J.T. WHITAKER	JL 26,10-8
---1941---	N 24,15-4
CRITIC, MAX FARAVELLI, TURNED OVER TO ITALY BY VICHY FRANCE	MY 3,31-3
---1942---	JL 12,21-7
SADNESS IN CAREER, SAYS ENIL LUDWIG	S 21,1-1
---1944---	
EVEN KINGSFOLK SPEAK ILL OF ABOVE-BAU	
---1945---	
CORPSE HANGS BY REES IN PUBLIC SQUARE-ADLER	
WIFE, DONNA RACHELE, REVEALS HE WAS CLOSE TO HER ONLY WHEN HE WAS DOWN; NEVER WHEN HE WAS HIGH-STRINGER	
---1956---	
NASSER REVEALS SELF AS SOULMATE OF ABOVE-STONEMAN	

1938

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

& COMMUNISTS

Form 1656

JL 9, 20-6

MUSSOLINI READY TO FIGHT REDS TO SAVE CONTINENT

JA 31, 2-8

HAS GONE COMMUNIST SO GERMANS KEEP HIM PRISONER

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

& CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1938

Form 1656

URGES PLEBISCITES FOR ALL MINORITIES IN CZECH.	S 19,4-3
ACCEPTS POSITION AS MEDIATOR IN GERMANY'S CONFLICT WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA	S 28,1-2
LEAVES FOR PEACE PARLEY AT MUNICH	S 28,18-6 B S
DEPICTED AS SAVIOR OF EUROPE ON PRECIPICE OF WAR	S 29,1-5
ITALIANS HAIL ABOVE AS SAVIOR OF EUROPEAN PEACE AFTER MUNICH TREATY	S 30,28-2-NITE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - DEATH

1943

Form 1656

REPORTED DROWNED ATTEMPTING TO LEAVE ITALY IN SUBMARINE D 29, 1-2
REPORTED TO HAVE DIED IN GERMAN HOSPITAL, TEN DAYS AGO
DIES A TRAITOR, AGE 62
BURIED IN UNMARKED GRAVE AT POTTERS' FIELD OF MAGGIORE CEMETERY MAY 1
BRAIN STUDIED AND FOUND TO BE ORDINARY, WHAT WAS LEFT OF IT
BODY VIEWED IN MILAN, ITALY MORGUE-NOYES, JR.
1ST ANNIV. OF EXECUTION FINDS SEARCH CONTINUING FOR HIS GRAVE, ROBBERS
2 MONKS FREED IN BODY SNATCHING
2 PRIESTS FREED IN STEALING OF BODY
COMMUNIST LEADER, PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, CREDITED WITH GIVING ORDERS TO
KILL ABOVE
ITALIAN REDS IDENTIFY SLAYER ABOVE AS WALTER AUDISIO
WALTER AUDISIO, EXECUTIONER ABOVE, SAYS HE DIED A COWARD
CHAS. POLETTI SAYS MEN RESPONSIBLE FOR DEATH SHOULD GO FREE
FULL AUTHENTIC STORY OF EXECUTION-WALTER AUDISIO
OVER

AG 13, 28-2

D 29, 1-2

AP 30, 1-4

MY 1, 13-1

MAY 1

MY 2, 4-5

MY 6, 1-8-2

AP 28, 1-5-3

S 22, 1-2-2

D 15, 1-8-7

MR 9, 1-2-3

MR 23, 1-19-7 5-MO

MR 25, 6-7

AP 3, 25-3

AP 13, 1-12-1

11 ARRESTED FOR GIVING FASCIST SALUTE AT MASS IN MEMORY ABOVE
 REPORT SECRET GRAVE OF ABOVE LOCATED IN ROME CEMETERY
 REPORT REMAINS BURIED IN CARTHUSIAN MONASTERY
 SAME AS ABOVE
 REBURIAL OF ABOVE AT PREDAPPIO PLANNED
 MILAN, ITALY-ABOVE'S B DY TO BE SENT TO HIS HOME VILLAGE
 MILAN, ITALY-FR. ALBERTO PARINI IS PERSON WHO KNOWS WHERE ABOVE'S BODY
 IS BURIED BUT HE WON'T TELL
 FAMILY TO SUE FOR BODY OF
 ROME-ITALIAN INTERIOR MINISTRY SAYS BODY OF ABOVE WAS TURNED OVER TO
 WIDOW RACHELE
 PREDAPPIO, ITALY-BLACK SHIRTED ITALIAN FASCISTS FIGHT AROUND COFFIN OF
 ABOVE AT HIS FUNERAL RITES TODAY UNTIL HIS WIDOW STOPPED THEM
 PREDAPPIO, ITALY -BODY, HIDDEN FOR 11 YRS IN PACKING CASE, IS BURIED HERE
 \$40 MILLION LOOT ABOVE STILL A MYSTERY-
 PREDAPPIO, ITALY-FOLLOWERS OF ABOVE MEET HERE ON FIRST ANNIV. OF HIS BU
 IAL IN THE FAMILY CRYPT

---1947---
 ---1949---
 ---1951---
 ---1952---
 -----1955-----
 ---1956---
 ---1957---
 ---1958---

Ap 28, 6-5
 O 30, 1-19-2
 O 13, 2-1
 O 14, 1-40-1
 Ap 24, 7-6
 JA 25, 20-6
 Mr 14, 30-8
 Mr 30, 23-8
 AG 30, 26-2 1H
 S 1, A-3-1
 S 2, 32-3
 AG 20, 1-6
 S 1, 28-4

1961

MUSSOLINI, BENITO : DEATH

AP 29, A-6-3

ROME-FASCISTS MARK 16TH ANNIV.OF EXECUTION

--1963--

AP 28, A-23-8

ROME-MEMORIAL MASS CELEBRATED AP27 IN CHURCH OF SANTA MARIA SOPRA MIA
ERVA FOR ABOVE ON 18TH ANNIV OF HIS DEATH

--1966--

S 8, A-16-2

ROME-NEW BOOK "DONGO: A PISTOL SHOT IN THE CASA DE MARIA" B
MARCELLO TRINALI SAYS ABOVE COMMITTED SUICIDE & WAS NOT
SLAIN BY ITALIAN PARTISANS IN 1945

MUSSOLINI, BENITO : ITALY - DECORATIONS

1936

Form-1656

ORDER OF RED CROSS OF GERMANY CONFERRED ON ABOVE BY ADOLF HITLER N 11

--1937--

AP 27,34-1

MADE A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AIR CORPS

JE 7,27-1

GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE GERMAN EAGLE CONFERRED ON ABOVE -
BY ADOLF HITLER

NUSSOLINI, BENITO - DIARIES

1957

DIARIES STUDIED BY EXPERTS-

--1967--

Ag 8, 19-1

O 30, A-4-1

VERCELLI, ITALY-WOMAN CHARGED WITH FORGERY WITH TRYING TO
SELL FAKE DIARIES OF ABOVE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

DOUBLES

1939

Form 1656

JA 28,5-2

OLIVER E. LUTZ OF PORTLAND, OREGON IS FREQUENTLY MISTAKEN FOR MUSSOLINI

1935

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - EDITORIALS

Form 1656

TOO SHREWD TO BE CAUGHT OFF BALANCE IN WAR-
HAS DESERTERS FROM ARMY, GOING TO AUSTRIA-
MUSOLINI ERRS.

MY 7, 22-3

JL 3, 12-1

AG 26, 14-2

S 30, 18-1

U 14, 14-1

JA 6, 14-2

AP 24, 26-1

LIVE DANGEROUSLY IS HIS MOTTO

FASCISM VS DEMOCRACY-EDIT

---1936---

IL DUCE'S TROUBLES AT HOME-EDIT

EUROPEAN SET UP PERMITS HIM TO INFLATE

JE 11, 26-2

EDIT-REPORTERS IN EUROPE DENY STATEMENTS: KEY MAN IS ABOVE - JL 11, 6-2

ALL EUROPEAN FACTIONS WANT ABOVE ON THEIR SIDE

AG 3, 18-2

TO BECOME A HARVEST HAND THIS WEEK

AG 31, 14-1

TELLS ITALIANS TO INCREASE FAMILIES, MUST HAVE PEOPLE TO POPULATE LANDS

ITALY CONQUERS-EDIT

S 2, 18-1

HAS 8,000,000 MEN AT HIS CALL

---1937---

S 27, 18-1

REGARDS HIS REGIME AS RESTORATION OF THE "GOLDEN AGE"

---1938---

MY 5, 22-2

CAESAR TO CAESAR; MUSSOLINI TO HITLER-EDIT

---1940---

JE 11, 22-2

ABOVE'S UNPROVOKED DECLARATION WAR CONTEMPTIBLE

---1941---

F 7, 26-2

F FERRARO TELLS NY SUN OF THE MUSSOLINI OF 1911-

	---1941---	F 25, 18-1
BROKE SILENCE WITH SPEECH F 23-EDIT.		
	---1942---	19, 1-6-2
LONDON REPORTS THE DUCE HAS GONE NUTS		MY 2, 12-2
MEETING IT HITLER WAS UNNECESSARY-EDIT		D 4, 22-1
SEEKS TO RALLY PEOPLE AGAINST INSUPERABLE ODDS -1943-		MY 19, 22-2
HIS STAR HAS SET		
	---1944---	JE 15, 22-2
BEWARE THE PHONIES		AP 30, 10-1
RECOLLECTIONS OF HIS RISE AND FALL	---1945---	JL 13, 14-2
ONCE PLANNED TO COME TO AMERICA WITH BRIDE-EDIT		
	---1949---	S 4, 1-10-1
CITIZENS OF WORLD SHOULD TAKE WARNING FROM CURRENT STORY ABOUT ABOVE-		

MUSSOLINI, BENITO -

& ETHIOPIA

1935

Form 1656

CALLS FOR 950,000 TROOPS TO BATTLE ETHIOPIANS
MAY GO TO AFRICA TO LAUNCH CAMPAIGN

PROCLAIMS HOPE TO CREATE FASCIST EMPIRE

IL DUCE SMILES & EXPLAINS ETHIOPIAN SOLUTION MUST BE FINAL-KEEN

CHEERED BY VENICE THRONGS

VIEWS SANCTIONS AS WAR MOVE

MADE SOLE ARBITER OF ITALIAN WAR POLICY; NEW DANGER SEEN

SAYS ITALY WILL PROCEED WITH PLANS, ALTHO IT MAY COST HIM A CROWN

US ATTITUDE PUZZLES DUCE; ASKS 'WHAT ABOUT MEXICO & CUBA'

SPURS BID FOR PEACE; RECALLS TROOPS FROM EGYPTIAN BORDER

PROMISES TRIUMPH

DUCE BOUYS PEACE HOPES

MUSSOLINI'S SPEECH-EDIT

EXPRESSES REGRET AT COLLAPSE OF PEACE PLANS

MY 14, 25-1 BLSTR

JL 16, 28-2

AG 18, 1-5-1

AG 23, 2-5

S 9, 1-1

S 17, 2-5 1HOME

S 20, 1-7

S 28, 1-2

O 12, 1-8

O 25, 1-1

N 4, 1-5

D 9, 1-6

D 9, 18-1

D 30, 2-8

-----1936-----

F 10,4-1

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALO-ETHIOPIAN WAR MAY YET BECOME WORLD-WIDE DISASTER

MY 5,22-3

MY 5,22-2

MUSSOLINI COLONIZING AFRICA-EDIT

NOW IN POSITION TO DICTATE TO LEAGUE-EDIT

MY 7, 26-1

EDIT-MUSSOLINI IS SATISFIED

S 5,2-3

AS GUGSA, ETHIOPIA DESERTER, DRAPES MANTLE OF HAILE SELASSIE OVER SHOUL-
DERS OF MUSSOLINI

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - FAMILY

1927

S 27, 1-7

The Donna Rachele Mussolini gives birth to
fourth child, Romano (son), S 27

S 28, 1-2

INFANT SON ROMANO LOOKS LIKE DAD

	Form 1656	O 28, 2-8
& AIDS MARK 13TH ANNIV	--1936--	Ag 16, 1-5-2
EXPLAINS PURPOSES OF FASCISM		O 28, 4-1
SIGNALS 14TH ANNIV. OF "MARCH OF ROME"	---	
	---1937---	JL 25, 2-6-1
PUTS MANY IDEAS TOGETHER TO EXPLAIN FASCISM		O 24, 1-2-8
100,000 FASCISTS TO CELEBRATE ABOVE'S RISE TO POWER		O 25
	---1939---	O 29, 1-20-3
18TH ANNIV. OF FASCIST MARCH ON ROME CELEBRATED, ASKS ONLY QUIET PATH		N 9, 3-3
OF PROGRESS FOR FASCISTS	---1940---	
MUSSOLINI CUSTS SOME OF FASCIST PARTY LEADERS		
	---1943---	JE 25, 30-3
PRESIDES AT PARTY COUNCIL IN ROME		O 25, 2-5
WILL BROADCAST ON 21ST ANNIV. OF MARCH ON ROME		D 17, 1-8-8
	---1944---	D 19, 24-2
SEE REVIVAL OF FASCISTS		
MAKES BALCONY ADDRESS TO BLACKSHIRTS		

MUSSOLINI, BENITO -

FOOD

1935

Form 1656

O 14, 14-2

FIGS & FEROCITY; HIS DIET MAY BE REASON FOR HIS STRENGTH AS ORATOR &
OTHERWISE-EDIT

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - FOREIGN AFFAIRS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 23, 2-6

GIVES ROOSEVELT CREDIT WITH AVERTING DANGEROUS CRISIS IN EUROPE

---1936---

AP 21, 1-2

RENEWS DEFIANT STAND IN SPEECH ON ROME'S 2,689TH BIRTHDAY

JE 22, 1-1

SAYS HE CAN TAKE CARE OF NATIONS "CRAZY WITH THE HEAT"; TAKES STEPS
FOR COMMERCIAL ACCORD WITH GERMANY & G.B.

Form 1656

AG 21, 9-7

FAILS RESTORATION OF ITALO-BRITISH FRIENDSHIP, MAKES NEW PEACE PLEA
---1938---

MR 31, 7-2

SAYS ITALY COULD MOBILIZE 9 MILLION MEN IF NECESSARY

S 20, 4-8

SAYS ITALY IS READY TO FACE INTERNATIONAL DRAMA

S 20, 1-6-BLST

SAYS ITALY IS READY FOR WAR ---1939---

MR 30, 1-8

SAYS ITALY WILL NOT REMAIN A PRISONER IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

AP 2, 1-1-6

RETURNS TO ROME, STUDIES LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPEAN CRISIS

AP 5, 4-2

REASONS FOR MUSSOLINI WANTING ALBANIA-ADLER

MY 15, 4-5

BELIEVE ABOVE OPPOSED TO UANZIG FIGHT

MY 15, 4-5

URIN- INDS WAR NEEDLESS; INSPECTS ARMS CENTER

AB 27, 1-8-6

WILLING & EAGER TO NEGOTIATE TO AVERT EUROPEAN WAR

N 4, 20-2

SAYS NATION IS GAINING STRENGTH

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

FRIENDS

1938

Form 1656

NY 16,16-7

MEETS DR.ULISSE VIGNOLLO, CARED FOR ABOVE DURING WORLD WAR

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - AND GERMANY

1934

Form 1656

IN FAVOR OF HITLERS MOVE TO PURGE HIS NATL SOCIALIST PARTY

JY 1, 1-2-1

HURLS CHALLENGE OF CONTEMPT AT GERMANY

S 6, 33-4-RXTRA

SAYS GERMANY DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO WRITE WHEN ITALY HAD A VIRGIL

S 7, 6-4

---1935---

JE 24, 13-1

FROSTY TO ANTHONY EDEN; REFUSES TO APPROVE BRITISH EXPLANATION OF GERMANY'S NAVAL ACCORD

---1937---

S 27, 1-7

VISITS KRUPP CANNON FACTORY AT ESSEN, GERMANY

S 28, 1-7

AND HITLER REVEAL THEIR PEACE SCHEME

S 29, 35-4

ENDS VISIT WITH HITLER, DEPARTS FOR HOME

O 28, 1-6

SAYS IT IS NECESSARY TO GIVE GERMANY BACK COLONIES

---1938---

MR 14, 4-1

REASSURES HITLER OF ITALIAN FRIENDSHIP

AG 28, 24-4

WILLING TO ACT AS MEDIATOR IN GERMAN-POLAND DISPUTE

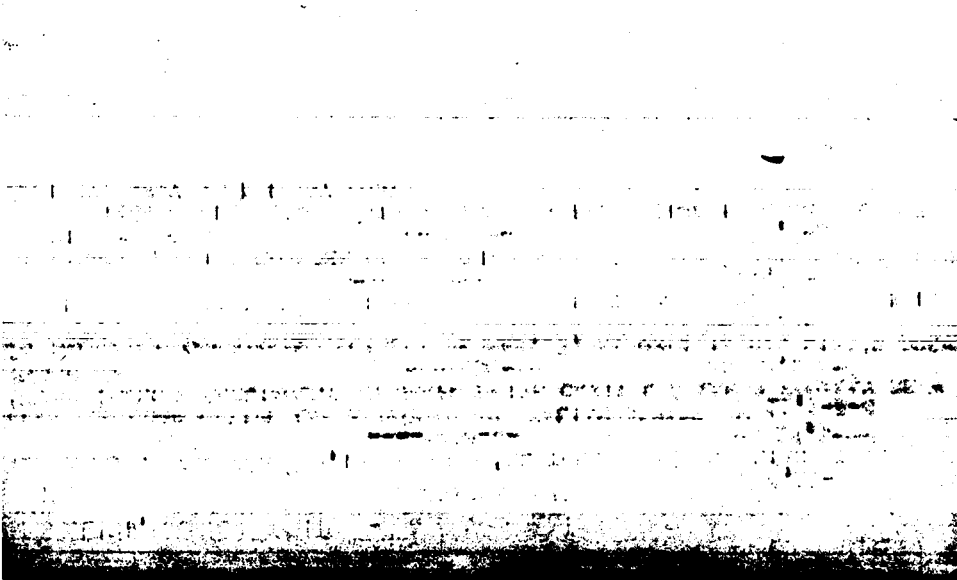
1933

MUSSOLINI, PREMIER BENITO - & GOVERNMENT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PREPARES SPEECH FOR N 8, IN WHICH HE'LL TELL OF NEW ITALIAN STATE N 4,19-2
 -----1934----- JA 14,1-5-5
 PLAN FOR CORPORATIVE LAW APPROVED BY ITALIAN SENATE N 11,1-2-4
 OPENS ITALIAN PARLIAMENT IN NEW FORM WITH CAPITAL & LABOR EQUALLY REPRESENTED
 -----1936----- MR 22,1-1-6
 TO INTRODUCE CORPORATE LEGISLATURE MAR. 23, REPORT; IS HIS LIFE'S DREAM MR 23,2-1
 SUBSTITUTES CHAMBER OF FASCISTS & CORPORATIONS FOR CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES
 -----1938----- O 10,15-3
 ABOLISHES ITALIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES & CREATES NEW CHAMBER OF FASCES & GUILDS- ADLER --1939-- O 31,1-8
 REORGANIZES ENTIRE LEADERSHIP OF THE FASCIST REGIME IN A SHAKEUP OF CABINET, PARTY & MILITARY POSTS



Form 1656

RIDES HORSE BEFORE CAMERAMEN TO SHOW HE IS NOT SICK **MAN-WHITAKER**
JL 27, 6-2
JL 28, 1-4-6

RIDES & PLAYS TENNIS TO PROVE FITNESS

---1942---
REPORTED FOUND IN STATE OF "COMPLETE PROSTRATION"

REPORTED GRAVELY ILL OF STOMACH ULCERS

REPORTED CONFINED TO BED FOR 2 WEEKS

REPORTED UNDER TREATMENT FOR CANCER

REPORTED TO HAVE ADVANCED CANCER OF THE STOMACH.

---1943---

REPORTED ILL FROM ADVANCED PARESIS

ILL HEALTH REPORTS ARE EXAGGERATED

REPORTED SERIOUSLY ILL WITH CANCER

REPORTED IN ALPINE SANITARIUM

R PORTED TO BE ILL AND IN COMA AT RESIDENCE OF HITLER **N 20, 2-4**

GERMAN RADIO REPORTS HIS HEALTH IMPROVED

---1944---

REPORTED VIRTUALLY PARALYZED

UPSET SINCE EXECUTION OF COUNT CIANO

AP 13, 1-7

N 28, 17-3

D 1, 33-1

D 15, 2-7 NITE

D 17, 1-6

JE 9, 2-8 BSMD

JE 27, 1-16-2 2°

SB, 21-6

O 19, 1-2

N 18, 1-3

O 7, 1-7 BS

JA 23, 1-1-6

--1944--

REPORTED GRAVELY ILL
REPORTED IN SERIOUS CONDITION
REPORTED TO HAVE CONFESSED TO PRIEST
TORMENTED BY FEAR

AP 17, 13-3
JE 23, 1-1ES
S 10, 1-14-7
O 7, 2-4

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:-

& ADOLF HITLER

1937

Form 1656

AP 29, 2-2-81 ST

ABOVE'S VISIT WITH HITLER POSTPONED FR MAY 4 TILL SOME TIME IN JUNE OR JULY

AG 27, 4-5 B S

MAY VISIT ADOLF NEXT MONTH

S 4, 9-5

TO MEET HITLER PERSONALLY

S 16, 2-6 BS

TO VISIT HITLER S 25

S 25, 1-5

BESTOWS RANK OF HONORARY CORPORAL IN THE FASCIST MILITIA ON HITLER

S 26, 1-1-5

GIVEN GREAT OVATION ON ARRIVAL IN GERMANY

---1940---

HOLDING PRIVATE PARLEY WITH HITLER AT BRENNER PASS

MR 18, 1-7

MAR 18

SENDS BIRTHDAY TELEGRAM TO HITLER

AP 21, 1-15-6

RECEIVES ARMORED TRAIN FROM ADOLF HITLER ---1941---

JL 22, 1-6

KNOWS HE MUST CARRY OUT ORDERS OF HITLER-J.T. WHITAKER

AP 8, 1-2

IN MEETING WITH HITLER JE 2 AT BRENNER PASS

JE 2, 1-8

CONFERES 5 DAYS WITH HITLER

AG 29, 1-4

DRAFT WAR AIMS TOGETHER

AG 29, 1-6 BS

N 6, 1-7

REPORTED MEETING WITH HITLER ---1943---

AP 12, 17-8

IN CONF., MAP DEFENSE OF EUROPE VS. ALLIED INVASION

JL 21, 1-2

CONFERRED WITH ADOLF IN NORTHERN ITALY-MACKENZIE

---1943---

JL 22, 2-5

HITLER REPORTED TO HAVE PROMISED BENITO 4 INFANTRY DIVISION

O 21, 29-8

RELATIONS HAVE BECOME STRAINED

N 17, 25-2

HAS LEFT NORTHERN ITALY TO SEE HITLER

---1944---

MR 11, 1-3

REPORTED PROTESTING NAZI TREATMENT OF FASCIST TROOPS

AP 25, 1-3

MEET AT THE FUEHRER'S HEADQUARTERS

AP 30, 1-8-6 1*

CONFERENCES NO LONGER FRONT PAGE NEWS

MY 23, 4-8

CELEBRATE 5TH ANNIV OF ALLIANCE

---1947---

N 9, 1-23-7 2*

ALCIDE DE GASPERI SAYS ABOVE FEARED HITLER: WANTED PEACE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: & HOMES

1956

AG 15, 46-3

PARIS-ABOVE'S CASTLE "NEAR FORLI IN ITALY REP RTED U FOR SALE; CALLED "ROCCA DELLE CAMINATE"

1936

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: & JEWS

Form 1656

D 31,4-7

ASSAILS JEWS IN HIS NEWSPAPER, SEEN AS DIG AT LEON BLUM

---1939---

A 14,20-1

PROMISES TO AID IN FINDING NEW HOMES FOR JEWISH REFUGEES

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: LETTERS

1953

JA 29, 4-3

ITALIAN POLICE TO SCAN LAKE COMO FOR CACHE OF LETTERS DROPPED INTO
IT BY ABOVE'S CHAUFFER EMILIO BURRESI

MUSSOLINI, PREMIER BENITO - & MILITARY TRAINING

1934

ORDERS ALL YOUTHS AGED 8 TO START TRAINING & CONTINUE FOR 25 YEARS
STARTS DRILLS WITH 8 YR OLDS

Form 1656

S 18, 1-4
O 20, 4-1

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

& NATIONAL DEFENSE

1938

Form 1656

IS READY TO LEAD ITALY IN 'IMPLACABLE WAR'
WARNS WORLD ITALY IS READY FOR WAR BY LAND, SEA & AIR

MR 30,1-6

MR 30,1-8 BL -TR

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - PREMIER OF ITALY - & NAVY 1934

Form 1656

JL 23, 13-3

ORDERS 2 WARSHIPS BUILT-AIR MINISTRY ASSAILS HIM

AG 6, 1-4

PILOTS OWN SEAPLANE TO REVIEW ITALIAN FLEET AT BRERA, ITALY

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

& NEWSPAPERS

1937

Form 1656

JL 28,8-3-NITE

FAILS IN EFFORT TO RAISE CIRCULATION OF HIS PAPER, THE POPOLO D'ITALIA

---1943---

AG 1, 1-7-3

MILAN PAPER OFFICES STORMED BY MOB

MUSSOLINI, PREMIER BENITO - & PEACE

1935

BACKS 'PEACE OF THE STRONG' Form 1656

---1936---

TO ANNOUNCE NEW PLAN FOR WORLD PEACE NOV.1

--1945--

SENDS PEACE APPEAL TO POPE- KIRKPATRICK

AP 29,29-6 WSC

O 29 1-1-BLST

MR 20, 1-6

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: & POPE PIUS XI

1939

Form 1656

F 10,4-5

SENDS SYMPATHY TO VATICAN ON DEATH OF POPE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: & POPE PIUS XII

1940

Form 1656
EXPECTED TO VISIT POPE BETW. JAN. 11 & 18

JA 5,1-1-NITE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO : PROPERTY

1944

N 2, 41-8

PROPERTY AND REAL ESTATE SEIZED

-----1957-----

AP 29, 8-5

PADUA, ITALY-35 REDS ON TRIAL HERE QUIZZED ABOVE ABOVE'S LOST GOLD

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - RELATIVES

1938

EUGENIA MUSSOLINI, COUSIN, TO WED DR. CARLO GORIA
Form 1656
--1939--

N 7, 9-7

ALBINA MUSSOLINI, AUNT, DIED F 26 AT FORLI, ITALY
DOMINIC MUSSOLINI, 2ND COUSIN, BECOMES US CITIZEN

F 27, 2-2
S 9, 5-5

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: RELIGION

1943

ILL, ENBITTERED, NOW PICTURED AS ^{Form 1656} ~~RELIGIOUS~~

N 27, 3-3

MUSSOLINI, BENITO : ROMANCES

1941

RUMORS OF NEW ROMANCE HINTED BY NEWSPAPERMEN IN ITALY

Form 1656

MY 10, 1-5

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - RESIGNATION

1943

Form 1656

RESIGNED	JL 25, SUCCEEDED BY MARSHAL PIETRO BADOGLIO	JL 26, 1-6
HIS RACKET HAS ENDED-EDIT		JL 26, 14-1
BADOGLIO'S PROCLAMATION, TEXT		JL 26, 1-5
ET. ITALIANS PLEASED WITH OUSTER		JL 26, 1-5
GERMANS TOLD OUSTER WILL WORRY ALLIES		JL 26, 1-8
US OFFICIALS SILENT		JL 26, 10-1
JAP MILITARY LEADERS HOLD CONF. ON OUSTER		JL 26, 10-7
HIS GOVT. WAS ONE-MAN AFFAIR-ADLER		JL 26, 10-5
LEADING ITALIAN-AMERICANS PLEASED		JL 26, 10-2
OUSTER FOLLOWED BY ITALIAN SURRENDER WOULD GIVE ALLIES ADVANTAGE-		JL 26, 10-1
GALLAGHER		JL 26, 1-6 NIE
REPORTED CAPTURED ATTEMPTING TO FLEE TO GERMANY		JL 26, 10-1 BS
CORDELL HULL SEES RETIREMENT SPEEDING UP WAR		JL 27, 2-1
HIS FALL A SURPRISE TO HITLER		JL 27, 2-1
HIS FALL A SHOCK TO BERLIN		JL 27, 1-7
PEACE APPEAL IMPLIED AS HE RETIRES		JL 27, 1-1
STORY OF HIS DOWNFALL		JL 27, 12-3
MSGR. CIARROCCI, DET., COMMENTS ON HIS DOWNFALL		JL 27, 9-5
POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES OF HIS DOWNFALL		JL 27, 1-6
OUSTED BECAUSE HE ACCEPTED GERMAN PLAN TO ABANDON ITALY		JL 28, 21-1
NEWS OF MUSSOLINI'S FALL SHOCK TO GERMAN PEOPLE.		JL 28, 2-7
REPORTED UNDER ARREST AT HIS RESIDENCE		JL 28, 21-7
JAPAN NOTIFIED OF OUSTER BEFORE IT TOOK PLACE		

---1943---

STILL MISSING TODAY ON HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY

SICILIANS PLEASED BY NEWS-GUNTHER

BERN STORY SAYS MUSSO WAS ARRESTED AND JAILED

KING VICTOR REJECTS HITLER OFFER OF ASYLUM FOR DUCE

WAS DISMISSED BY KING VICTOR-PERTINAX

ROMANS CELEBRATED WHEN HE RESIGNED

HELD BY KING VICTOR IN SUMMER PALACE

REPORTED TAKEN TO PONZA ISLAND

REPORTED HELD AT PRIVATE VILLA IN TUSCANY

TRANSFERRED TO ISLAND OF MADDALENA ON NORTH COAST OF

TRANSPORTED TO N. AFRICA

REPORTED HELD AT CASTEL PONZIANO

STORY OF OVERTHROW REVEALED

MORE OF A LIABILITY THAN AN ASSET

LAST SEEN, SEEMED NO LONGER IN POSSESSION OF SENSES.

BADOGGIO GIVES DETAILS OF FALL OF MUSSOLINI

---1944---

DETAILS OF ARREST AND RESCUE BY NAZIS REVEALED

GEN. FERNANDO SOLETI TELLS OF MUSSOLINI ESCAPE -MORGAN

JL 29, 1-8

JL 31, 5-1

JL 31, 13-3

AG 5, 2-4

AG 8, 1-13-8

AG 8, 1-11-7

AG 14, 11-3

AG 18, 21-1

AG 26, 1-8

S7, 1-7

S10, 1-8

AG 24, 21-4 NITEMO-2

S 18, 9-3

S 19, 4-10-7

S 19, 1-12-8 2*

0 5, 2-8

AP 9, 1-9-1

JL 9, 1-9-2 5XM

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

& ROME

1937

Form 1656

JL 4,2-6-1

RESTORES GRANDEUR OF ROME, WILL ALWAYS BE REMEMBERED

Form 1656

S 13, 1-3

PRAISES ROOSEVELT & HIS PRINCIPLES, BUT SAYS HE HAS FAILED, SO FAR, TO
FULFILL 4 OF HIS PROPOSED IDEAS

---1937---

O 16, 2-3

ABOVE'S NEWSPAPER MOCKS ROOSEVELT ON ARMS SHIPMENTS TO RUSSIA

---1939---

JL 12, 1-1 B S

DOZEN BOOKS PRESENTED TO ROOSEVELT ON BEHALF OF MUSSOLINI

Form 1656

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1-PHILOSOPHY & PERSONALITY OF ABOVE | JE 12, 29-2 |
| 2-RECORD SHOWS HE ARGUES BEST WITH DAGGER | JE 13, 6-3 |
| 3-MUSSOLINI POSES AS CAESAR SEEKING TO RESTORE EMPIRE | JE 14, 14-3 |
| 4-VIA VITORRIO VENETO BLDG. IS ABOVE'S BRAIN CHILD | JE 17, 10-3 |
| 5-MUSSOLINI'S CORPORATE STATE IS COMPLICATED MACHINE | JE 19, 7-1 |
| 6-4 POLICE ORGANIZATIONS MAINTAIN ORDER IN ITALY | JE 20, 15-2 |
| 7-ITALIAN PAPER IN DET. CONDEMNS MUSSOLINI'S ACTS | JE 21, 24-3 |
| 8-IN TREATY WITH FRANCE ALL MUSSOLINI GOT WAS JIBOUTI, OTHER SMALL CON-
CESSIONS | JL 1, 33-5 |
| 9-ABOVE'S ACHIEVEMENTS IN THE FOREIGN FIELD | JL 2, 12-5 |
| 10-MUSSOLINI'S MOST TANGIBLE JOB IS RECONSTRUCTION | JL 3, 4-2 |
| ETHIOPIA ONLY BIG LINK ADDED TO EMPIRE-NO.10. | JL 4, 11-2 |
| FASCISTI HAIL ABOVE AS A GREAT THINKER | JL 5, 6-1 |

MUSSOLINI, BENITO -

SERIES BY HARRY CARR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 28, 14-6

1-PUPILS COME FROM MANY LANDS TO SEE HOW HE RUNS ITALY CD 29, 8-7

2-RULES WITH ROD OF IRON

D 30, 10-6

3-LAST-USES EMOTIONS TO RULE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: &B SPAIN

1937

Form 1656

DUCE'S PLOT WITH SPANISH REBELS IN 1934 BARED
BOASTS OF ITALIAN VICTORY IN SPAIN

--1939--

HAILS VICTORY OF GEN.FRANCO IN SPAIN

MY 5,1-2

AG 28,4-1

MR 28,1-3-BLST

Form 1656

HURLS DEFIANCE TO WORLD IN SPEECH TO HIS ARMY	AG 31,1-6
TEXT OF IL DUCE'S SPEECH RALLYING ITALY FOR WAR	O 3,19-4
ASSAILS LEAGUE ACTS; TELLS BLACK SHIRTS TO REMEMBER ENEMIES	O 27,1-1-2
SAYS OIL EMBARGO AGAINST ITALY WOULD 'GRAVELY PREJUDICE' EFFORTS FOR PEACE	O 7,1-7
--1936--	MY 25,26-7-BLST
TELLS COUNTRY TO MARCH AHEAD, SPEECH ON MAY 24	O 16,11-8
GABRIELO D'ANNUNZIO, POET, PRAISES ABOVE & TRANSLATES HIS SPEECHES INTO LATIN	O 25,1-4-1
DELIVER S MESSAGE OF PEACE AT BOLOGNA; CARRIES THREAT	N 2,35-7
SAYS ITALY WILL FIGHT FOR MEDITERRANEAN--1937--	MR 23,36-5
SHOUTS DEFENSE OF ITALY'S EMPIRE BUILDING ON 18TH ANNIV. OF FASCISM	MY 15,4-4
DEFENDS ITALY'S SELF-SUFFICIENCY PROGRAM AS A GUARANTEE FOR PEACE	AG 11,2-3-BLST
ADDRESSES 100,000 SICILIANS AT CATANIA, SICILY	S 30,16-4-BLST
TELLS FASCISTS OF VISIT WITH HITLER	O 12,1-1-8
ANNOUNCES ITALY'S FORMAL WITHDRAWAL FR LEAGUE OF NATIONS	

---1938---

TO MAKE SPEECH TO CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES MAR.16
TO SPEAK IN GENOA MAY 14 IN ATTP.TO DISPEL FEAR
CHALLENGES AMERICANS TO WAR OF IDEAS AGAINST DICTATORSHIPS

MR 15,1-4-BLST

MY 10,20-3

MY 14,1-3

MY 15,1-1-7

J 4,2-6

J 30,14-7

J 31,1-9-8

ANSWERS AMERICAN CRITICISM OF FASCISM

PRAISES ITALY'S 1938 WHEAT CROP

DENIES ITALY IS IMITATING GERMANY

REPLIES TO POPE PIUS XI,DENIES ITALY COPIED NAZI RACE IDEAS

S 18,1-15-3

S 20,2-2-BLST

S 25,1-1-6

TO MAKE PEACE SPEECH S 18 AT TRIESTE

ABOVE'S SPEECH S 20 ~~NEW~~ FADES OFF THE AIR IN US

TELLS 300,000 FASCISTS THAT ITALY WILL FIGHT WITH GERMANY

S 26,4-1

ADVISES BRITAIN & FRANCE TO LEAVE CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO HER FATE

S 27,1-6-BLST

PREDICTS WAR WITHIN 3 DAYS ;SAYS ITALY WILL BACK GERMANY

N 4, 2-8

SAYS WAR DANGER STILL THREATENS

---1939---

MR 25,2-5

MR 26,1-2-2

EUROPE AWAITS SPEECH ON MAR.26

NOT EXPECTED TO FURTHER COMPLICATE THE EUROPEAN SITUATION IN ADDRESS

MAR.26

MR 27,1-7

NOT SPECIFIC IN DEMANDS AGAINST FRANCE IN SPEECH

MR 27,2-6

INVITES FRANCE TO MAKE 1ST MOVE TO SETTLE CLAIMS

MR 27,3-1

TEXT OF SPEECH ON MAR.26 IN ROME

Form 1656

TELLS CROWD AT CAPUA THAT SOMEBODY MUST PROVIDE LAND FOR ITALIANS	AP 1,2-6
HINTS REPLY TO PRES. ROOSEVELT APR. 20	AP 19, 1-1 MAIL
REJECTS PEACE PLEA OF PRES. ROOSEVELT	AP 20, 1-8
SAYS ITALY WILL PROBE THE STRENGTH OF HER DECISIONS WHEN THE HOUR COMES	MY 9,2-6
TO ADDRESS MASS MEETING AT CUNEO MAY 20	MY 20,19-6+ISC
PRAISES NEW ITALIAN-GERMAN MILITARY ALLIANCE AT CUNEO	MY 21,1-201
TEXT OF DECLARATION ON ITALIAN POLICY TOWARD EUROPEAN WAR	S 24,1-14-7
50,000 CHEER ABOVE'S SPEECH ON ITALY'S WORLD WAR ARMISTICE	N 5,1-9-3
TELLS STUDENTS TO KEEP RIFLES ALONGSIDE BOOKS	N 15,2-6BS
TEXT OF SPEECH TELLING OF DECLARATION OF WAR	JE 10, 1-3 B S
EXPECTED SPEECH NOT GIVEN BY ABOVE	O 10, 2-4

SAYS WAR WITH BRITAIN MAY BE LONG, BUT VICTORY IS SURE,	F 24, 25-5
	F 23-

---1941---

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1944

MISSOLINI, BENITO: SUICIDE ATTEMPTS:

JL 29, 13-4

SLASHES WRIST WITH RAZORBLADE - ^{Form 1656}
BRIA

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - & THEATERS

1935

Form 1656

JA 31, 3 1-1

PLANS FASCIST THEATER TO BRING BACK FAST-DYING DRAMA

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: TRIAL

1943

ROOSEVELT STILL INSISTS HE BE TRIED FOR WAR GUILT

JL 29, 1-1

ALLIES FACE PROBLEM IN HANDLING CASE-HAYDEN

JL 30, 25-1

US-GT BRIT WARNS NEUTRALS NOT TO GIVE HIM SHELTER

JL 30, 1-8 BS

SAME

JL 31, 13-6

DOON THOUGHT TO BE NEAR

S4, 9-3

AMER. AND BRIT. GOVTS. SAY HE MUST BE PUT ON TRIAL

S 12, 1-13-4 3X

REPORT SAYS ALLIES PLAN TO TAKE MUSSOLINI TO WASHINGTON

S 16, 29-1

---1945---

AP 28, 9-1

PEOPLE OF ROME WAITING FOR HIM TO MAKE AN APPEARANCE FOR COLLABORATION

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - & VATICAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 14, 24-2

Denies Vatican concordant betrays Garibaldi and Cabour

MUSSOLINI, BENTTO - VINCENT SHEEAN SERIES #1 1928

Ja 29, 1-3-3

Articles describing life Mussolini's political prisoners on Sicilian islands

Ja 30, 11-1

2nd of series on Italian exiles & treatment of

Ja 31, 9-3

3rd of series; may spend 50¢ day, or more if they have it

F 1, 16-4

4th of series; Mussolini foes sent as exiles

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

VISITORS

1939

Form 1656

MR 28,2-8-BLST

HERMANN W.GOERING & GEN.FRANCO DUE TO MEET ABOVE IN CONFERENCE

Form 1656

FASCISTI TELL DUCE THEY'RE READY TO FIGHT, FOR
URGES ITALY TO BE WARLIKE & MILITARISTIC
SAYS 'WAR BONDAGE' IS GONE FOR ITALY
TALKS DEATH FOR PROFITEERS IN WAR

JE 3,1-11-5
AG 24, 1-7
F 21,4-1
MR 29,35-1

---1937---

SAYS WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE, SAYS ARMAMENT LIMITATION IS POSSIBLE, BUT
ARMAMENT REDUCTION IS NOT, AT PRESENT TIME
EARNS OF REALITY IN WAR

AP 21,1-2

KAWAKAMI JL 24,1-2

FORECASTS WAR IN REALITY

JL 25,1-9-6

---1938---

GREENWICH, CONN. NEWSP. PUBLISHES ITALY'S PREPARATIONS FOR WAR

AG 5,4-2-BLST

AG 11, 34-2

TELLS YOUTHS THAT ITALY MUST ARM ---1939---

S 11,2-7

PLANS PEACE APPEAL TO BRITAIN & FRANCE, REPORT

S 23,1-8

TELLS FASCISTS THAT WAR HAS NO PURPOSE NOW THAT POLAND IS LIQUIDATED

S 24,1-14-8

REAFFIRMS ITALY'S NEUTRALITY; URGES ALLIES NOT TO TRY & REVIVE POLAND

S 24,1-14-6

FRANCE REPLYS TO ABOVE'S REQUEST TO END WAR

S 24,1-14-7

TEXT OF ABOVE'S DECLARATION ON ITALIAN POLICY TOWARD EUROPEAN WAR

S 25,6-6

ABOVE'S PLEA FOR PEACE IS REALLY GENUINE

--1939--

S 29L2-1

ABOVE SUGGESTED AS PEACE NEGOTIATOR IN GERMAN-POLISH WAR: -O 7,20-8
READY TO AID HITLER'S PROPOSALS FOR PEACE IS ALLIES ARE WILLING

D 26,2-8

SEN. M.H. KING, UTAH, SUGGESTS ABOVE BREAK AXIS WITH GERMANY & LEAD A
WORLD MOVEMENT FOR PEACE ---1940---

JA 3,20-1

STARTS MOVEMENT FOR WORLD PEACE

MY 9, 1-7

SAYS ONLY ACTS WILL BREAK HIS RECENT SILENCE

MY 19, 1-1-6

REPLIES TO ROOSEVELT'S PEACE NOTE

JE 10, 1-8

IN SPEECH JE 10 SAID DECLARATION WAR GIVEN FRANCE, ENGLAND -JE 10,1-3 BS

TEXT OF SPEECH ON DECLARATION OF WAR

JE 11, 6-4

VINCENT SHEEAN SEES DANGER COLLAPSE OF ITALY

J 2, 2-1

IN LETTER TO PRINCE UMBERTO SAYS IT'S A REAL WAR

S 3, 28-1

MAKING 2-DAY FLYING TRIP OVER INDUS. AREA NORTHERN ITALY -O 4, 1-7

MEETS WITH HITLER TO SPEED UP WARFARE AGAINST BRITAIN & TO CONSIDER
POSITION OF U.S.

O 7, 2-8

MOVES THRU NORTHEASTERN ITALY INQUIRING ON READINESS OF TROOPS

O 20, 1-4-2

FLIES TO INSPECT TROOPS NEAR YUGOSLAVIA

N 18, 1-5

IN SPEECH SAYS ITALY WILL DEFEAT GREECE

D 8, 1-1-8

TAKES PERSONAL CHARGE OF CAMPAIGN VS. GREECE

D 9, 4-3

PLANS INSPECTION TOUR OF ALBANIAN FRONT

D 10, 26-2.

MUSSOLINI NEAR HIS FALL -EDIT

---1941---

JA 18, 1-4

REPORT CONF. ABOVE WITH HITLER & AIDS SET FOR JA 19 -MR 10, 1-6

REPORT ABOVE VISITED TEPELENI LAST WEEK: GREEKS TAKE 2,500 MEN

Form 1656

GREEKS SAY ABOVE'S BIG PUSH COST HIM 50,000 MEN
DEFIES US TO DECLARE WAR VS. AXIS

MR 17, 2-8

JE 10, 2-7

JE 10, 27-4 NITE

GIVEN JUNIOR PARTNER'S SHARE IN 2 MAJOR CONQUESTS AFTER 1 YR. IN WAR

JE 10, 1-4 BS

SAYS JAPS WILL HELP AXIS IF US ENTERS WAR

JE 10, 2-8 BS

COMPARED ROOSEVELT TO SULLA, HALF LION, & HALF FOX

JE 11, 31-5

FASCIST SOURCE SAYS ABOVE'S SPEECH DID NOT MEAN STATE OF WAR EXISTS
BETW. ITALY & US

AG 4, 4-2

SAYS ROME, BERLIN & TOKYO NOW LINED UP VS. LONDON, WASHINGTON & MOSCOW

AG 29, 2-4 BS

TELLS HITLER THEY HAVE SAVED CIVILIZATION

O 27, 3-3

REAFFIRMS DETERMINATION TO CONTINUE WAR UNTIL VICTORY IS WON

O 29, 2-2

ABOVE'S DECLARATION "BOLSHEVISM'S SHADY EUROPEAN & AMER. ALLIES WILL
PERISH WITH IT" REFERRED ONLY TO "WAR-MONGERS" NOT TO US-N23, 1-12-1
TO PARTICIPATE IN CONF. WITH HITLER & MARSHAL PETAIN SOON-D 29, 2-8

ORDERS ELIMINATION OF CENTERS OF COMMUNISTIC DISORDER IN DALMATIA

---1942---

JA 4, 1-10-2

DEMANDS ITALIANS CO-OPERATE MORE CLOSELY WITH THE AXIS

MR 30, 27-2 CITY

HOPES TO HAVE LEADING PEACE ROLE

---1942---

JE 6, 5-7

APPTS. SON-IN-LAW COUNTY GALEAZZO CIANO AS HIS SUCCESSOR, SHOULD HE DIE BEFORE WAR ENDS-PACKARD

JL 26, 1-11-8

REPORT MUSSOLINI IN LIBYA SINCE JUNE 29

AG 4, 2-6

WARNS AGAINST IDLE DREAMS ABOUT A SECOND FRONT IN EUROPE-N 10, 1-5
REPORTED IN MEETING WITH HITLER & PIERRE LAVAL IN ROME-D 2, 1-8

WARNS ITALIAN PEOPLE TO CEASE SPREADING SILLY STORIES & GOSSIP

---1943---

MR 14, 1-16-1

RUMORED HE WILL HIDE IN VATICAN WHEN ALLIES INVADE
VATICAN CITY SEES OUSTER OF MUSSOLINI FOLLOWING ALLIED VICTORY IN
TUNISIA-LENNOX

AP 25, 1-13-7

MY 22, 1-2

TOLD HITLER TO MAKE PEACE OFFER WHEN AR BECOMES DEADLOCKED

JE 16, 25-3

EXPECTED TO SURRENDER COUNTRY & THEN WHINE ABOUT GERMAN DESERTING HIM

JL 13, 1-7

TELLS ARMY IN SICILY HE IS WITH THEM IN SPIRIT

JL 13, 1-8

IN 1937 HE SAID THAT NO ENEMY SOLDIER WOULD EVER SET FOOT ON SICILY

JL 15, 25-1

PROCLAIMS 2 MORE ITALIAN PROVINCES AS WAR ZONES

JL 18, 1-11-1

IS SUBJECT OF ALLIED EXPERIMENT IN SICILIAN INVASION-HAYDEN

JL 26, 10-9

ALLIED COURT MAY TRY HIM FOR WAR CRIMES

JL 27, 1-6

WHAT RADIO ROME PREDICTED ABOUT MUSSOLINI

MUSSOLINI, BENITO: AND WAR

1943

AM, PHILLIPS' LAST INTERVIEW WITH MUSSOLINI TOLD
DESIRE FOR GLORY BACKFIRES ON ITALY

JL 28, 21-3
S8, 1-7 HOME MO
S 14, 17-7

GERMAN PROPAGANDISTS PROCLAIM REBIRTH OF FASCISM UNDER MUSSOLINI
PROCLAIMED NEW FASCIST CHIEF

S 15, 1-7

NOW AT CREMONA, ITALY

S 17, 29-4

KING VICTOR EMMANUEL THOUGHT RESPONSIBLE FOR FALL
REPORTED LEFT GERMANY FOR ITALY TO STUDY
REPORTED PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER IN NEW GOVT.

S 19, 1-1-7

S 21, 20-3

S 23, 49-6

REPORTED AT BOLOGNA, NORTHERN ITALY

S 24, 1-1 BSMD

RETURN TO ITALY SIGNAL FOR NEW RIOTING

S 25, 11-1

S 26, 1-15-6

AT VERONE TO CONFER WITH GEN. ROMMEL

S 28, 21-4

FASCIST-REPUBLICAN GOVERN. RECOGNIZED BY SATELLITES

O 3, 1-13-1 RX

ITALY FINDS BLUFF CALLED BY NAZI AGGRESSION

O 17, 1-10-3 1*

HOW HIS POLICY BOTTLED UP ITALIAN FLEET

O 20, 25-1

REPORTED TO BE ILL AND WILL TURN GOVERNMENT OVER TO MARSHAL GRAZIANI

ENTIRELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ITALY'S ENTRANCE INTO THE

O 26, 18-2

WAR IN JUNE, 1940-EDIT

---1943---
 SHOULD BE CAGED AND EXHIBITED THROUGHOUT EUROPE AFTER WAR
 ROBERTO FARINACCI REPORTED TAKING HIS PLACE
 PLEDGES VICTORY TO TOJO
 STILL HAS POLITICAL POWER IN GOVERNMENT OF SOCIALIST ITALY-TAYLOR
 ---1944---
 IS HUMILIATED BY NAZI OCCUPATION OF ROME
 SAYS HONOR FORCED HIM TO KILL CIANO
 TRAIN REPORTED ATTACKED BY ITALIAN PARTISANS
 APPEALS TO PEOPLE OF ROME TO FIGHT ON
 DOCUMENT FOUND WHEREIN ABOVE PROMISED GERMANS TO HAND OVER 1,500,000
 ITALIAN LABORERS FOR WORK IN GERMANY
 LOST ALL HOPE FOR FUTURE OF PUPPET REGIME
 NEW ARMY REPORTED BEING FORMED
 URGES FASCIST TROOPS TO KILL OTHER ITALIANS
 IS MOBILIZING YOUTHS INTO HOME ARMY -GHALI
 REPORTS SHOW THAT AUBE AND AIDS PLOTTED AN "INCIDENT" IN INVASION
 OF GREECE IN 1940
 GOES TO THE FRONT TO DIRECT FASCIST BLACKSHIRT TROOPS
 ---1945---
 ASKS ITALIANS IN GERMAN-OCCUPIED ITALY TO BE MORE LOYAL
 ---1967---
 MADRID-SKETCH OF HOW ABOVE WAS ONCE RESCUED FROM MOUNTAIN
 TOP

N 1, 2-5BSMO

N 19, 37-5 BS

D 14, 1-1BS

D 30, 17-5

D 30, 17-5

ITALY-TAYLOR

JA 31, 1-3

F 16, 17-1

MY 3, 1-8

JE 5, 13-1

JE 22, 1-2BSMO 2

JE 26, 13-6NITE

JL 23, 1-8-7

JL 25, 1-4 NITE

AG 7, 15-4

AG 9, 5-1

IN INVASION

AG 13, 1-6-3

JA 1, 1-6

JL 24, A-14-3

1934

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - ITALY -- & WOMEN

Form 1656

O 16, 1-3-1-NICH

WHAT ABOVE THINKS ON WOMEN'S CAREERS--CONSTANCE DREXEL
 ---1948---

JE 10, 52-8 NITE

SALVATORE PETROLI SAYS WIFE LEFT HIM IN 1927 TO BECOME ABOVE'S MISTRESS
 SS -----1956-----

MR 15, 76-1

MILAN, ITALY--BODY OF CLARETTA PETACCI, MISTRESS OF ABOVE, IS EXHUMED FROM
 GRAVE HERE & TURNED OVER TO FAMILY ---1960---

O 6, C-11-1

GENEVA--GIRL FRIEND, MAGDA DE FONTANGES, KILLS SELF AT AGE OF 50

MUSSOLINI BENITO: ITALY PREMIER

1927

1656

EDIT- ACCOUT OF DAILY LIFE. JA 7, 4-1
DOES NOT CONFORM IN ALL RESPECTS TO ANTI CHRIST OF
BIBLICAL PROPHECY SAYS REV. WM. COLTMAN. F20, 1-1-4
FASCISTS PROPOSE MUSSOLINI BE CHNCELLOR FOR LIFE AS MOVE
F21, -2-2
REFUSAL OF KING TO SIGN DEATH PENALTY ACT 1 OF CAUSES
FOR BREACH BETWEEN DUCE AND KING. MR 3, 1-8
MAID OF WARREN ROBBINS COUSELLOR OF AMER. EMBASSY IN
ROME SPEAKS UNFAVORABLE OF MUSSOLINI SENT TO PRISON.
MR 20, 2-3-2
SAYS ITALY MUST HAVE BREATHING SPACE. VIEREK.
AP 22, 26-3
"CHARTER OF LABOR ADOPTED BY FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL
MY 27, 14-4
BELIVES HE MUST REMAIN AT HEAD OF GOVT. 10 OR 15 YRS
MORE TELLS OF STEPS TAKEN AGNST POLT. OPPONENTS OF REGIME
MY 29, 5-20-2
MAY TAKE 15 YRS TO FINISH WORK

---1927---

JE 13, 1-3

SEEKS PRIZE OFFERED BY GOVERNMENT FOR WHEAT RAISING.

JE 27, 14-4 STATE

DR. GAETANO SLVEMINI CHARACTERIZES ABOVE AS BUT A
FIGUREHEAD.

S24, 2-8

CURCUS AT S. RAJEVO, YUGOSLAVIA FORCES TO LEAVE TOWN
AFTER CRACKING JOKES AT ABOVE'S EXPENSE.

S27, 39-1

RECEIVES ARTHUR SAPP PRES. OF ROTARY INT. AND O.R. PERRY
SECRETARY.

O 17, 1-1 MAIL

TO BE PAINTED BY HOWARD CHANDLER CHRISTLY
ARSITIDE BRIAND TELLS OF ABOVE'S DAYS AS SOCIALIST.

O 23, 1--1-7

WRITES OF FASCIST REVOLUTION.

O 25, 11-7

RECEIVES MISS ALICE LONGFELLOW DAUGHTER OF PET.

N 7, 1-1

HIS QUIET DAY OUTLINED.

N 12, 1-1

FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL ENACTS REFORMS
LAST VESTIGES OF FREEDOM OFFICIAL PAPER CALLS
DEMOCRACY OLD FASHIONED.

N 13, 1-12-4

ATTITUDE OF DET. ITALIANS TOWARD ITALIAN ELECTION OF
REFORMS.

N 13, 10-6-1

ARTICLES DISCUSSING HOUSING QUESTION IN INTERVIEW WITH GEO.
VIERECK.

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - ITALY

1927

N 15, 41-1

Collapse of Mussolini govt. within 5 years predicted by Dr. Vincenzo Nitti

N 17, 41-4

Urges that every young Fascist deputy with "guts" become licensed aviators

N 20, 1-17-4

Is Italy & divine right sprouted from democracy
Player

D 14, 4-1

Implications of interview to Tunis paper are of peace

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1927----

D16, 58-6

PROF. FRANK RUSSELL SAYS ABOVE BELONGS TO 16TH CENTURY.
D 24, 2-1

GETTING LOSS OF CHRISTMAS GIFTS WHICH HE IS TURNING OVER
TO CHARITY. --1928----

JA 3, 9-1

DR. BRUNO ROSELLI TRIBUTE TO ABOVE AT TEMPLE BETH EL
CHAPEL, JA 2ND, JERRED. JA 12, 2-7

LEFT \$250,000 ESTATE WHICH HE GIVES TO CHARITY GIVEN
AN EAGLE WHICH HE BESTOWS UPON ROME ZOO. JA 13, 1-1 H

STORY OF CROTIAN PAPER OF DUEL BETWEEN ABOVE AND COUNT
CALVI AMUSES ITALIAN OFFICIALS. JA 24, 15-2

GERMANY ECHOS HIS SUGGESTION FOR UNITED EUROPEAN FRONT
AGAINST AMERICAN AUOTS. F4, 1-2

SENDS COMM. LEOPOLD ZUININI AS COUNSUL GEN. TO CHICAGO
F16, 10-5

AND ARCHBISHOP TOSI AGREE ON FAVORING LARGE FAMILIES.
R

F 19, 10-1-1

LAYS DOWN DRASTIC SPEED LAWS. MR 8, 4-1

EDIT-TRANSLATION OF SPEECHES IMPORTANT. - MR 8, 1-6

PROMISES TO ATTEND WORLD CONF. OF WOMEN ON DRUG
TRAFFIC IN U.S.

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - ITALY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 11, 10-1-4

Says owner of auto becomes anti-revolutionist

Mr 13, 44-2

Says Fascists do not consider Italian-born American citizens Italian citizens; other views; C. Binder

Mr 15, 4-1

Edit. Would encourage marriages by financing them at low interest

Ap 8, 12-9-6

Believes astronomy aid to knowledge, to have telescope for public, Rome

Ap 26, 48-3

Says D'Annunzio is thru with Italian literary life; a new type of poet needed he believes

---1928---

MY 6, 1-3-5

CENSORS ON ALL NEW PHOTOS OF SELF. MY 22, 4-2

EDIT.- THE PASSING OF DEMOCRACY IN ITALY. JE 2, 11-2

BD OF GOVERNORS NATL. PRESS. CLUB RESCINDS ACTION
PROBING ABOVE NON RESIDENT MEMBERS. JE 3, 12-7-6

TELS FRITZ KREIS, EER DOES NOT PLAY VIOLEN.

JE 3, 12-6-8

VITTORIO DE FIORI WRITES HIS BIOGRAPHY IN "MUS SOLINI:
THE MAN OF DESTINY"

JE 3, 12-7-4

"VIRILE OPTIMISM" HIS LATEST STOCK PHRASE. JE 5, 1-3
PRAISES U.S. IN SEPPECH IN SENATE ON ITALY'S RELATIONS
WITH U.S. AG 7, 38-1 So.

AND PEOPLE BOTH OBSERVE DIETS- EAT ALONE. AG 31, 4-2
EDIT. ONCE WROTE BOOK. S2, 12-8-5

HIS NOVEL "THE CARDINAL'S MISTRESS" ONCE RUN AS SERIAL
IN SOCIALIST PAPER PUBLISHED IN U.S. S 25, 1-6

HOST TO WORLD AUTO CONGRESS OPENING S25, IN ROME

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 22, 1-4

Royalties from writings go to Fascist charity

O 29, 38-3 1h

Tells Fascist blackshirts nation they wanted rise
in its might

N 11, 12-8-1

Review-My Autobiography - J.Glenn Patterson

N 21, 14-3

Bans autographs and photographs

D 9, 1-24-6

Stresses aims for peace.

D 17, 4-2

Edit-Has no wish to disturb equilibrium of Europe
but his country must be ready for war.

---1928--- D 19, 2-4
TAKES OVER MINISTRY OF COLONIES THUS ASSUMES 7 OF
13 PORTFOLIOS IN GOVT. CONSTITUTES MAJORITY.

---1929---AP 30, 14-6
HAS 8 JOBS IN ITALIAN CABINET, APPT. MINISTER OF
PUBLIC WORKS. MY 6, 6-3

EDGAR MIDDLETON PLAY "MUSSOLINI'S LUNCH" STOPPED IN
ENGLAND. JE 5, 1-5

SPEECHES ON LATERAN ACCORDS CALLED WORSE THAN HERESY
IN OPEN LETTER FR. POPE PIUS. AG 19, 4-2

EDIT.- HIS POLICE OF LIQUOR CONTROL TO ELIMINATE
SALOONS.

AG 24, 2-1
RECEIVES COMMANDER PAUL V McNUTT AND PARTY OF AMERICAN
LEGIONAIRES AG 23RD S3, 1-5

GIRL BORN TO WIFE. S12, 1-4

RELINQUISHED 7 OF 8 CABINET POSTS HE HOLDS IN GOVT.
S 14, 1--1

REVIEWS FASCIST WORK- RECOUNTS PLANS FOR LAND RECLAMATION
S 15, 1-4-1 3+

STATE IF FIRST ASSERTS ABOVE TO 700 BLACK SHIRTED FOLLOWERS
TAKEN AS REPLY TO POEEL

Form 1656

The Detroit News 16, 1-5

**London Chronicle, hears above is ailing, causing
comment among diplomats**

O 27, 6-6-2

**Deserted his office in the Chigi Palace on the Piazza
Colonna to the beautiful Palazzo di Venezia**

N 4, 16-3

Cites war dangers, tells vets, that Italy must be prepared

N 17, 1-1-3

**Says dictators is world need, wants a Henry Ford at head
of every govt; liberty etc. is bunk - art. written by**

N 29, 40-5

**Says criticism is welcome; speaking to Italian
Chamber**

---1930---

TAX REDUCTION URGED BY.

JA 31, 46-3

IN MESSAGE MR 22, MANIFESTO FOR 11TH ANNIVERSARY OF
FASCISM MR 23RD-PREDICTS PROGRESS.

MR 23, 1-7-1

MR 27, 16-7

PAYS VISIT MR 27, TO ART EXHIBIT UNDER AUSPICES OF
FASCIST SYNDICATE - MARXISTS OF LATIUM.

A

MY 11, 1-15-4 3#

SPEECH MY 10, SWAYS CROWD, SHOWS HE RETAINS ORATORICAL
POWERS. OF 11 YRS AGO.

MY 12, 24-1

DEFIES MY 11, AT LEGHORN ITALY DEFIES POTENTIAL ENEMIES.

MY 18, 1-5-3

FLORENCE SAYS MY 17, WILL BUILD STRONG NAVY.

MY 19, 2-8

PARIS FRENCH RESENT HIS SPEECH AT FLORENCE SAYING
ITALY IS TO BE STRONG NAVY.

MY 25, 1-5-3

SPEECH AT MILAN MY 24, ITALIAN CROWD JEERS FRANCE.

JL 14, 4-1

EDIT. A PALMERSTON LIKES TO STIR BEANS OF EUROPEAN POLITICS
AND WATCH STEAM RISE.

AG 20, 2-1

SETS STYLE IN SUMMER CLOTHING.

AG 25, 12-6

FRENCH OFFICIALS DENY HE CROSSED FRENCH BORDER.

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - PREMIER OF ITALY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 27, 6-1

advised to drive motor car more slowly

O 27, 1-2

Urges Fascist Unity in address O 27

N 19, 4-1

Edit- His intention "to take off mask from hypocritical Europe" is one of most realistic things he ever said

D 25, 2-3

Children rule home Xmas day

D 26, 1-5

To speak over Radio New Years day

1931

Ja 2, 20-4

In 12 minute radio talk to America Ja 1 denies Fascism plans war; calls upon U. S. to lead world in recovery of prosperity.

---1931----

JA 27, 1-1

U.S. NAVY DEPT HAS ASKED MAJ. GEN SMEDLEY BUTLER TO
EXPLAIN REMARKS HE MADE IN PHILADELPHIA . SAID TO HAVE
BEEN DEROGATORY TO U.S.

JA 30, 2-4

U.S APOLOGIZES TO HIM FOR BUTLER SPEECH , APOLOGY
IS ACCEPTED BY MUSSOLINI.

F1, 1-1-1

PHOENIX.-CORNELIUS VANDER BILT JR. SAYS HE HAS MET
ABOVE TWICE BUT MAKES NO ALLUSION TO STORY FOR WHICH
GEN. BUTLER FACES COURT MARTIAL.

F 8, 1-19-6

MICHEL SCHURRU HELD IN ROME FOR PLOT TO ASSASSINATE
MUSSOLINI.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 23, 2-3

NY-John Lord O'Brian, first asst Atty-Genrl of US,
accused of criticizing above.

F 25, 38-1

Arthur Henderson' "ng. and V.W.Alexander to con-
fer with above on naval bldg.; he holds key to
limitation

Mr 3, 1-7

Writes a play which will be produced in Natl Theater at
Budapest.

Mr 3, 37-5

Above hails Naval agreement- Mussolini

Mr 29, 5-19-6

He can show softer side; takes advantage of chances to
be pleasant

---1931---

Ap 6, 1-3.

FLOWERY EPITHETS FOR ABOVE BANNED; PRAISE ISSUED BY FASCIST AIDE ORDERED
TONE DOWN

Ap 7, 4-1

HE MUST LACK SENSE OF HUMOR TO LET STORY PASS CENSORS THAT HE IS AN
ALREADY MAN OF HISTORY-EDIT.

My 4, 33-8

HIS PHOTO BY LEON MAKIELSKI, DET. ARTIST, TO BE GIVEN TO HIM BY MRS. ANTHONY
MAIULLO -

My 17, 2-10-1

IN INTERVIEW, SAYS ITALY IS NOT BUILDING FOR ANOTHER WAR BUT BUILDING
FOR PEACE

My 23, 1-3

THROWN FROM HORSE; SLIGHTLY INJURED

My 25, 1-3

WEARS BANDAGE ON NOSE AFTER FALL FROM HORSE

My 29, 1-8

ROME-MICHELE SCHIRRU, NATURALIZED AMERICAN EXECUTED FOR ATTEMPT TO KILL
MUSSOLINI

SEE NEXT CARD

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - ITALIAN PREMIER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jul 15, 9-1

Says U.S. part in 1932 arms conf. is world hope-R.J.Bender

Ag 2, 1-2-3

Says Fascisti regime wants peace

Ag 6, 3-1

Describes plans for beautifying Rome

Ag 8, 16-1

Accepts invitation to visit Berlin. Ag 16, 1-2-1 2#

Bruening and Curtius, German chiefs, face surprise on courtes;
visit to above

Ag 18, 1-6

announces that Italian Dept of State is to be directly
dependent upon himself

6, 6-6-7 3#

"Enthusiasm aid Italian aviation S 18, 36-5

writes play-"The 100 Days" on the fall of Napoleon

O 3, 2-8

urges disarmament; reaffirms conviction that remin
ders of war must be wiped out

-- -1931--- 0 25, 5-18-5
 VISITS NAPLES , WHERE, 9 YEARS AGO, STARTED MARCH ON
 ROME. 0 26, 1-5
 SIDES WITH GERMANY IN DEMANDING REVISION OF TREATIES AND
 WAR DEBTS.-STONEMAN. N 5, 6-8
 VISITS ST.PETERS ON OCCASION OF MARRIAGE OF MASSIMO
 MAGISTRATI TO MARIA CIANO. D6, 1-13-4
 GIOVANNI GUIRIATI SEC. OF FASCISTI PARTY IN SPEECH CALLS
 ABOVE ONE OF GREAT PACIFISTS.

---1932--- JA 1, 10-6
 A FIVE MINUTE INTERVIEW WITH ITALY SUPER STATESMAN
 ANNETTE HALLIDAY ANTONA.
 JA 11, 2-1
 BOMB MAILED TO ABOVE FR.U.S. FOUND IN MAIL ON SHIP ARRIV
 ING FR. U.S. JA 12, 1-8
 F VORS CANCELLATION OF WAR DEBTS AND REPARATIONS.
 F7, 4-7-5
 TO PAY VISIT TO POEP PUIS X1 F 1ST

MUSSOLINI, PREMIER BENITO - ITALY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9,2-5

To visit Pope Pius XI F 11

F 11,1-2

Arrived early for visit with Pope; conferred for hour

AP 11,14-1

REPARATIONS, SO-CALLED, AND WAR DEBTS ARE SEPARATE THINGS-BUT NOT ACCORDING TO ABOVE'S PLAN-EDIT

AP 19, 4-4

Play about Napoleon considered dull in London

MY 20,1-8

PRAISED BY FORMER KAISER WILHELM OF GERMANY

JE 5,1-8-8

SPEAKS AT UNVEILING OF MONUMENT TO ANITA GARIBALDI-RALPH E PORTE

JE 6,13-2

ASSASSINATION EFFORT BALKED; YOUNG ANARCHIST, ANGELO SBERDELLOTTO HELD

JE 17,1-6

THINKS VERY LITTLE OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY

AG 3,1-3

HOOPS AT PEACE; CALLS WAR 'SEAL OF NOBILITY'

AG 25, 20-2

ED-HIS DISARMAMENT ATTITUDE

O 1,2-3

SAYS FASCISM HAS FOSTERED CULTURE

O 6,2-3

HITS TARGET IN SHOOTING TOURNAMENT BUT LOSES OUT ON POINTS

O 23,1-3-4

REAFFIRMS OBEDIENCE TO KING VICTOR EMANUEL

1932

WHAT'S HAPPENED TO MUSSOLINI-EDIT
PAYS VISIT TO D'ANNUNZIO'S ESTATE
PLAN OF AMNESTY FOR EXILES APPROVED
DECIDES ITALY WILL PAY U S D 15

O 26,16-2

O 31,28-4

N 6,1-11-3

D 6,16-2

D 19,2-2

JA 28,15-6

JA 29,1-14-4 2*

S KING

F 2,1-2 CITY

F 15,4-2

F 26,1-5-4 MICH

MR 5,4-4-1

MR 12,1-4-2 3*

MR 19,1-3-6 MICH

MR 19,1-1-3

MR 20,1-6

MR 23,13-4

AP 16,1-7-6

AP 23,1-5-2 1*

REVEALS FARM PROGRAM

---1933---

TO REPLACE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES WITH PARLIAMENT OF TECHNICIANS

DENY ABOVE BACKED LORD ROTHERMERE, BRITON, AS HUNGARY'S

HIS 'INDUSTRIAL RECONSTRUCTION INSTITUTE' SMACKS OF TECHNOCRACY

DENIES PACE WITH GERMANY & HUNGARY

SAYS HIS DEATH WOULD NOT END FASCISM

PURCHASES CHAMPION TROTTER, MARCHIONESS

FASCIST DECALOGUE SAYS 'IL DUCE IS ALWAYS RIGHT'

HIS PAPER ASSAILS FRANCE BUT OFFICIALLY, HE NEVER HINTS FRENCH PLOT

AGAINST ITALY

ACCEPTS ARMS CUT PLAN WITH RESERVATIONS

PROPOSES BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY & GERMANY SIGN NEW & STRONGER PEACE

PACT

PARTY OBSERVES 14TH ANNIV & HONORS ABOVE

TO CONTROL VOCAL TEACHERS

LAST VESTIGE OF POWER TAKEN FROM OPPOSITION IN SENATE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO - ITALIAN PREMIER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 21, 2-1 MAIL

REJECTS FLORENCE LOTERARY PRIZE FOR BIOGRAPHY OF BROTHER,

JL 7, 1-4

NOT MEMBER OF AMERICAN LEGION BECAUSE CONSTITUTION WON'T PERMIT HONORARY MEMBERSHIPS

JL 22, 12-5

GETS ANOTHER JOB, THAT OF MINISTER OF WAR

JL 29, 1-1

50 YRS OLD JL 29, BUT DON'T MENTION OT

AG 13, 4-4-3

DURING HEAT WAVE, TRANSACTS AFFAIRS OF STATE IN BATHING SUIT-

AG 20, 1-13-3

TO MAKE SELF MINISTER OF DEFENSE IN CHARGE OF COMBINED DEPARTMENTS OF WAR, NAVY & AIR

S 6, 1-4

ROME PLANS 220 FT STATUE OF

O 27, 40-6

IN ANNIVERSARY MESSAGE, SAYS FASCISM IS 'HOPE OF THE WORLD'

N 3, 1-5

DRASTIC GOVERNMENTAL SHAKE-UP PLANNED.

N 6, 26-4

SENDS ITALO BALBO TO BE GOVERNOR OF LIBIA; NOW HEADS ALL DEFENSE FORCES HIMSELF

N 9, 10-3

ASKS PASSAGE OF DECREE HITTING AT STOCK EVIL

N 14, 1-1 CM

ABOLISHES CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TURNS OVER LEGISLATIVE POWERS TO A SYSTEM OF TRADE & COMMERCIAL GUILDS

---1933---

D 7,1-4

D 16,1-6

JA 7,2-9-1

JA 21,1-15-8 MIC

JA 27,7-3

PERIL

MR 4,1-10-8

MR 14,4-2

MR 16,44-1

MR 17,1-2

MR 19,26-3

MR 26,1-4

AP 9,1-2

AP 9,27-2 CIT

MY 24, 21-1 CM BB

MY 29, 19-8 1H

JE 2, 2-5

JE 14,1-2

JE 15,41-4

JE 16,4-4

JE 17,1-13-7

JE 18,14-2

LEADS WORK FOR LEAGUE REORG & DISARM IN EUROPE

LITTLE ENTENTE & POLAND JOIN FRANCE IN OPPOSING ABOVE'S ARMS PROPOSAL

---1934---

HIS PLAN THROWS SPOTLIGHT ON FASCISM-ADLER

DUCE EMPLOYEES OWN 'RAIN TRUST' NAMES

JAPAN ASKS HIM WHAT HE MEANT IN REFERRING TO 'YELLOW

ROME-PLOT TO KILL HIM REVEALED IN INDICTMENT OF 4

OPENS TRADE PARLEY ATTEMPT TO FOIL HITLER

9-IS MASTER MIND IN THE GROPINGS OF EUROPE-GIBBS

3-NATION CONSULTIVE PACT READY FOR SIGNING, WITH AUSTRIA BINDING SELF TO ROME

SEES ROME'S MASTERY OF WORLD WITHIN 60 YEARS

BANS OPERA 'THE GABLE OF THE EXCHANGED SONS' FOR 'MORAL INCONGRUITY'

GIVES KING VICTOR METAL FOR MILITARY SERVICE

ROME-HAS NEW HORSE

SAYS ITALY IS READY FOR ANYTHING

PLANS TO FINANCE NEXT WAR BY TAKING OVER INDUSTRY

SAYS ITALY WILL FIGHT NEXT WAR FOR HERSELF

MEETS HITLER IN VENICE TO DISCUSS ARMS

HITLER SEES DUCE PARADE; CONTINUE PARLEYS

HITLER STARTS FOR HOME AFTER 2 DAY PARLEY

TO REPAY HITLER'S VISIT

MUSSOLINI & HITLER-CONF REPORTS ARE VAGUE+EDIT

Form 1656

EXPECTED TO MEET ENGELBERT DOLLFUSS & HERMAN GOERING	JE 25, 20-5
WORKS FOR 1 HR HARVESTING CROPS IN FIELD	JL 9, 4-2
GIVES 500,000 POOR CHILDREN FREE VACATION IN CAMP	JL 10, 10-1
27 DET. BOYS TO VISIT ABOVE--COUSINS	JL 11, 12-1
SAME	JL 12, 18-6-CITY
& PRINCE ERNST VON STARHENBERG MEET & DISCUSS AUSTRIA'S SECURITY	AG 12, 1-1-2
RIFLE ON SHOULDER, MARCHES WITH ARMY	AG 20, 1-6
CALLS OFF VISIT TO HITLER; DECISION SEEN AS EXPRESSION OF DISPLEASURE	AG 26, 1-12-7
AT NAZIS' REVOLT IN VENNA	S 6, 31-6
SAID TO BE PLANNING TO TAKE ALL WOMEN AWAY FROM INDUSTRIES	S 10, 14-1
SMART MUSSOLINI EDIT	S 22, 5-7
27 DET. BOYS RETURN FROM ITALY VACATION; PRAISE ABOVE	S 23, 1-14-8
IRISH BRED CHARGER PICKED AS HIS MOUNT	S 23, 1-8-1 1*
IS PUZZLED BY PROBLEMS OF UNITED STATES	O 7, 1-3-1
CONFIRMS RUMOR OF AGREEMENT WITH FRANCE	O 8, 7-3-1
PAYS VISIT TO POET, GABRIEL D'ANNUNZIO	O 20, 6-2
HE WILL SMILE AT REPORTS OF KNICKERBOCKER GREYS, IN NY WHICH TRAINS	
8 TO 16 YR OLD YOUTHS IN USE OF GUNS--EDIT	

---1934---

O 28,1-10-4

PAYS TRIBUTE TO 37 FASCIST DEAD

N 5,1-5

PREPARES TO GREET JULIUS GOEMBOES, HUNGARIAN PREMIER

N 17,1-5

DECREES MILITARY TRAINING FROM BIRTH AS 'CRUCIAL YEAR' WARNING IS ISSUED

N 18,1-12-4

& KURT SCHUSCHNIGG, AUSTRIA CONFER ON PACT TO MAKE AUSTRIA THE SWITZERLAND OF CENTRAL EUROPE & GUARANTEE PEACE

N 18,1-12-6

HUGH R WILSON CONFERS WITH ABOVE ON WORLD ARMS MANUFACTURE CONTROL

D 6,31-4-SF

COUNTESS MINERVA MAITULLO TARQUINIO SAYS ABOVE IS "SIMPLE, HUMBLE & KINDLY"

---1935---

Ja 16,13-4

NAMED MINISTER OF COLONIES BY KING

Ap 2,1-4

DEMANDS BRITAIN, ITALY & FRANCE UNITE AT ONCE AGAINST GERMANY

Ap 3,2-3

TO ~~HEAD~~ HEAD ENVOYS FROM ITALY TO CONFERENCE AT STRESA APR.11

AP 5,2-5 BL STR

PROPOSES PROGRAM BY WHICH BRITAIN, FRANCE & ITALY WOULD UNITE & LINE-UP EUROPEAN POWERS TO OFFSET DANGER OF WAR CAUSED BY GERMAN REARMING

AP 26,48-3

ASKED LOUIS UNTERMEYER ABOUT STABILITY OF ROOSEVELT'S GOVERNMENT

MY 24,51-5

SAYS ITALY IS READY FOR ANY WAR TEST

MY 26,1-1-7

SUMMONS TRAINED FORCES TO COLORS AFTER HINTING OF ETHIOPIAN CONFLICT

Form 1656

HAS BLACK EYE; BLAMES BRANCH OF TREE	JE 4, 1-2 1 HOME
LABORS IN DUST OF THRESHING MACHINE	JE 27, 52-3
FROM ATOP CANNON, ANNOUNCES ITALY SPEEDING UP WAR PREPARATIONS	JL 7, 1-1-8
SAYS THERE WONT BE ANY WAR FOR AT LEAST 3 YEARS	JL 19, 32-5
WILL SETTLE DISPUTE WITH ETHIOPIA NOW; SAYS MISSION IS ON BEHALF OF ALL WESTERN WORLD-MELONEY	JL 21, 1-1-1
IS SUPERSTITIOUS; ALWAYS CARRIES LUCKY BEAN	AG 11, 2-6-3
HAS RENOUNCED ALL SALARY SINCE 1928	AG 11, 1-11-6
RIFT WITH PIERRE LAVAL SEEN AS NEW MENACE TO EUROPE'S PEACE-BIRCHALL	AG 20, 1-8
215 ITALIAN-AMERICAN BOYS RETURN TO US AFTER MEETING ABOVE; 14 FROM DETROIT TELL OF MEETING ABOVE	AG 24, 4-5
TRYING TO GET AN INTERVIEW WITH MUSSOLINI-DR EDGAR DEWITT JONES	O 6, 2-5-1
COMPLIMENTS 95 MOTHERS ON THEIR FAITHFUL ADHERENCE TO PROGRAM OF 1 MORE & BIGGER BABIES	O 21, 4-4
SOME INSIDE FACTS ABOUT ITALY'S DICTATOR-GORE	F 16, 2-4-1
REPEATS DEFIANCE TO LEAGUE; PRAISES US NEUTRALITY	MR 3, 2-3
SALARY IS ABOUT \$660 PER MONTH	MR 7, 4-3-NITE
INCUUBATES TOWN OF APRILIA	AP 25, 2-6

---1936---

---1936---

NOW SIGNS HIS NAME "M"

SAYS ITALY WILL MARCH STRAIGHT AHEAD-EDIT

DAUGHTER, ANNA MARIA, SERIOUSLY ILL WITH MENINGITIS-AG 28, 38-2-WSC

TELLS ITALIANS TO KEEP STORK BUSY

IS CONSTANTLY EXERCISING

ROMAN NEWSPAPER MAKES EMBARRASSING ERROR; CORRECTS MISTAKE - O 7, 1-4

GROOMS HIS SON-IN-LAW, COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO, TO BECOME HIS SUCCESSOR

LEFT ROME O 23 FPR FORLI, BY AIRPLANE

RETIRES STUDENTS IN SWORDSMANSHIP

TO ADDRESS WORLD FR MILAN, ITALY NOV. 1

JOSEF MURESANU, ANGRY AT ABOVE, SMASHES WINDOWS O ITALIAN CONSULATE AT CLUJ, RUMANIA

CONTINUES HIS BOYCOTT OF GENEVA

SIGNS NAME "M"

---1937---

SETS NEW STYLES FOR MALE SKIERS, STRIPPED TO WAIST

SWINGS PICK TO INAUGURATE CONSTRUCTION OF ROME'S 1ST SUBWAY

ABOVE PAPER OBJECTS TO COURT VERDICT, SO COURT REVERSES VERDICT

REFUSES TO TAKE LEAD IN CONGRATULATING KING UPON BIRTH OF THE PRINCE OF NAPLES

LEAVES ON 10-DAY POLITICAL & MILITARY TOUR IN PROVINCE OF LIBYA

MY 25, 1-6

MY 26, 22-1

JE 28, 1-2-8

AG 28, 38-2-WSC

S 20, 1-2-5 MICH

S 27, 5-1-1- 1*

- O 7, 1-4

O 23, 1-1-BLST

O 28, 1-1-BLST

N 1, 1-15-5

N 6, 20-7

ITALIAN CONSULATE AT

N 12, 16-3

N 23, 13-6-CITY

JA 22, 2-1-WSC

F 16, 7-2

F 21, 1-22-6-1*

MR 9, 1-7

MR 10, 39-5 NITE

MUSSOLINI, BENITO : ITALIAN PREMIER

1937

Form 1656

SHOWS NAVAL STRENGTH IN MEDITERRANEAN
WELCOMED ON VISIT TO LIBYAN ARAB FASCISTS
ESCAPES FR MADDENED OX, CHERRED
BRITISH ARMY DRILLS IN EGYPT AS ABOVE TOUR IN LIBYA, NEARBY
ARRIVED IN TRIPOLI LIBYA MR.16
SAYS ITALY REARMS TO MEET REARMAMENT THREAT OF OTHERS
PARIS POLICE SEIZE DIARY OF MME.MADELINE LA FERRIERE, BARES HER LOVE
AFFAIR WITH ABOVE
ENDED 9 DAY TOUR IN AFRICAN DOMAINS
ARRIVES HOME FR TRIP IN LIBYA
DR.VITTORIO RACA REMEMBERS ABOVE AS A BRIGHT BOY
PHILIP A.ADLER HAS INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE, DUCE WANTS TO KNOW ALL ABOUT
STRIKES IN DETROIT
ACTS LIKE A PHILOSOPHER, STATESMAN & ACTOR-ADLER
LEFT ON YACHTING CRUISE TO MESSINA
TO VISIT ADOLPH HITLER IN BERCHTESGADEN ABOUT SEPT 15
PUBLIC APPEARANCE HALTS ILLNESS RUMORS
MARCHIONESS NATALIA F.C.GONZAGA BLAMES ABOVE FOR HER DIVORCE
REMOVES ALESSANDRO LESONA, MINISTER OF COLONIES, ASSUMES POST HIMSELF

MR 11, 16-6

MR 12, 44-5

MR 15, 5-3-CM

MR 16, 6-6

MR 16, 2-6-BLST

MR 17, 10-4

MR 21, 1-1-6

MR 22, 4-4

MR 22, 2-6-BLST

MR 27, 20-5

AG 1, 2-6-1

AG 9, 1-2-BLST

AG 13, 2-2

AG 15, 0 9, 4-2

O 20, 24-3

N 19, 2-2-BLST

ATTENDED NIECE'S WEDDING, ROSA MUSSOLINI SAME CROWD AT MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA BURNED AN EFFIGY OF ABOVE	<p>---1938---</p> <p>JA 29,2-7 JA 30,1-8-8 F 17, 2-9-BLST AP 26,1-2-NITE MY 12,13-3 JE 9,2-1-BLST AG 18,15-8 S 11,1-13-3 S 19,4-5 CM S 23,39-1 O 31,2-1 D 18,5-20-1</p>
LAYS CORNERSTONE FOR RURAL TOWN OF POMEZIA 100 WARSHIPS TO ESCORT ABOVE TO GENOA KING VICTOR EMMANUEL PLACES WREATH ON TOMB OF ABOVE'S PARENTS WIFE SAILS FOR ADRIATIC CRUISE TO SPEAK AT WARSHIP CEREMONY SEPT.16 TRIESTE SPEECH SPURS HUNGARIANS TO DEMAND REVISION OF POST WAR TREATY	<p>MY 13 D 18, CITY BUILT BY COAL</p>
REVIEWS 10,000 BLACK-SHIRT TROOPS INAUGURATES NEW RADIO STA ION NR ROME TO DEDICATE CITY OF CARBONIA	<p>---1939---</p> <p>JA 9,5-5 JA 26,2-4-BLST F 1,2-4 AP 25,1-6 MY 16,2-6 MY 18,21-8</p>
CALLS MEETING OF FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL FOR FEB.4 CROWD OF 50,000 CHEER ABOVE ON REBEL'S ADVANCE TO BARCELONA IN SPAIN SILENT ON PLANS AGAINST FRANCE AS HE REVIEWS TROOPS FLEES CHEERS IN ARGENTINA THEATER AT PREMIERE PAYS TRIBUTE TO EMPEROR AUGUSTUS, FOUNDER OF THE 1ST ROMAN EMPIRE EDICATES AIRPORT AT CAMERI	

MUSSOLINI, BENITO:

ITALIAN PREMIER

1939

Form 1656

AG 9,2-2

~~WORKS AT HIS DESK WHILE KING EMANUEL REVIEWS TROOPS~~

~~---1940---~~

JE 11, 2-5 B 5

ROME, GA. TO REMOVE STATUE GIVEN CITY BY ABOVE

JE 23, 1-24-2

BLACKED OUT IN MURAL IN MONTREAL CHURCH

O 22, 10-8

RETURNS TO ROME AFTER INSPECTION TROOPS NR YUGOSLAV

BORDER-D 6, 4-2

DISCUSSES ITALY'S FOOD NEEDS FOR 1941

D 6, 80-1

GIRL BORN TO WIFE VITTORIO, SON, D 6

D 8, 2-4

LONDON PAPERS SEE MARSHAL BADOGLIO IN MOVE TO OUST ABOVE

~~---1941---~~

JA 4, 1-5

REMO CAMPANA ASKS ARREST ABOVE FOR HIGH TREASON

JA 8, 1-2 BS

REFERRED TO IN ITALY AS "FINITO" MUSSOLINI

JA 29, 2-5

FASCIST PRESS PRINTS FAITH IN ABOVE BY PEOPLE

JE 1, 1-1-6

NAMES NICOLO DE PESARE PRIVATE SEC. IN PLACE OF OSVALDO SEBASTIANI

O 25, 1-4

OUSTS 60 OFFICERS OF HIS FASCIST CORPORATIONS &

N 15, 1-3

REMOVES GEN. FRANCESCO PRICOLA AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, REPLACED BY GEN.

RIND CORSU FOGIER

D 18,

HACKENSACK, N.J. TO CHANGE NAME OF STREET FROM ABV. TO

LAGUARDIA

~~---1942---~~

JA 11, 1-9-3

PROVIDENCE, R.I. CHANGES NAME OF MUSSOLINI STREET TO RUSSO STREET

---1942---

AP 29, 1-7

WARNS OFFICIALS AGAINST FRAUD AND LACK OF DISCIPLINE
AP PTS. SELF "LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ITALY"

MY 7, 39-1

MY 17, 1-10-1 1+

REPORT FROM LIBYA MAY LEAD TO INCRIMINATION OF ABOVE IN ASSASSINATION
18 YRS. AGO OF GIACOMO MATEOTTI - LARDNER

JE 3, 1-7

MUST ALWAYS WIN, EVEN IN PLAYING TENNIS

---1943---

F 16, 27-8

REPORTED URGED BY KING VICTOR EMMANUEL TO RESIGN

MY 17, 1-6

HITLER REPORTED WARNING HIM NOT TO JOIN ALLIES.

JE 6, ROTO 10

HOW HIS EMPIRE CRUMBLED

JE 13, ROTO 2

PROBABLE SUCCESSORS LISTED-HALES

JL 11, 1-7-8

SECRET ITALIAN RADIO URGES PEOPLE JUNK MUSSOLINI

JL 16, 2-8 NITE

Ag 22, 1-10-3

AMERIGO UMINI MAY PUT FINGER ON BENITO AT HIS TRIAL

KENNEDY

TAKEN TO ADOLPH HITLER'S RETREAT AT BERCHTESGADEN
GERMANS DECLARE HE IS FREE

S 13, 1-4

S 13, 1-4

S 14, 2-3

GERMANS RADIO BRAGS OVER RELEASE OF
CHURCHILL REVEALS DETAILS OF HIS RELEASE

S 21, 1-8

O 28, 1-8

WANTS PHOTOGRAPHS REMOVED FROM PUBLIC OFFICES

O 31, 1-1-6

IS VIRTUAL PRISONER OF GERMANS

N 23, 2-3 NITE

SUICIDE WIDELY REPORTED IN ITALY

1944

MUSSOLINI, BENITO : ITALIAN PREMIER

SEIZURE OF INDUSTRY CAUSES MARKET COLLAPSE

JA 16, 1-7-8

JA 24, 14-3

RALPH D PALMA CLAIMS HE WAS FIRST TO GIVE ABOVE A SHOCK, PLANS ANOTHER

AP 7, 21-4 NITE

INTELLECTUALS OF ITALY SNUBBING HIM

JE 26, 1-4BS

HAD FILM MADE OF EXECUTION OF COUNT CIANO

JL 4, 17-7

U.S. FLAG FLUTTERS FROM HIS BALCONY IN ROME

JL 14, 22-4BS

SAID TO HAVE STOLEN 84 MILLION LIRE FROM BENEFIT SOCIETY

N 11, 1-6

ALLIED TROOPS HELD ARMISTICE DAY PARADE IN PALAZZO

VENEZIA

D 11, 24-2

RECEIVED CONGRATULATORY TELEGRAM FROM HIRIHITO

JA 11, 14-5BS

NARROWLY ESCAPED DEATH WHEN ALLIED PLANES DESTROYED HIS VILLA

AP 9, 19-1

SEEKS ADMITTANCE TO SWITZERLAND BECAUSE OF ILLNESS

AP 30, 2-2

WIFE, DONNA RACHELE, UNDER POLICE GUARD AT COMO

JE 24, 1-8-5

145,000 GOLD HOARD OF SO GHT IN THE COMO MTS

JL 22, 1-11-3

ORDERED MURDER OF GIACOMO MATTEOTTI, SOCIALIST LEADER, BY AMERIGO DUMIN

N 17, 11-1

I-STRINGER

PRIVATE GOLD FORTUNE BELIEVED LOCATED

JA 22, 10-5

EXAM BRAIN GIVES UP NO CLUES

AP 13, 19-3

RING FOUND BY MILANESE POLICE

---1946---

FASCISTS SEIZE ROME TRANSMITTER: PRAISE ABOVE MY 1, 28-5
 RUDOLF H. RAHN TESTIFIES ABOVE PAID PROTECTION MONEY TO HITLER MY 15, 24-3
 ABOVE'S DOCTOR, EDMONDO LEPPA, SEIZED AS FASCIST MY 22, 2-1
 PROPERTIES CONFISCATED BY GOVT J 25, 14-4
 BOQUET FOUND TIED TO HIS SCAFFOLD AG 21, 28-5 NITE
 EDINBURGH MAYOR'S COMM REFUSES TO ACCEPT CUSTODY OF MUSSOLINI'S SWORD O 24, 82-6 BS 2

---1947---

SLAYING OF FRANCO DE AGAZIO LINKED TO ABOVE'S MISSING GOLD HOARD MR 15, 1-2
 ABOVE'S MISSING GOLD HOARD LINKED TO ASSASSINATING FRANCO DE AGAZIO MR 16, 1-13-1
 MEMORIAL MASS HELD FOR ABOVE IN LISBON, PORTUGAL AP 27, 1-11-2
 SS LT COL OTTO SKORZENY TELLS HOW HE RESCUED ABOVE FROM ANTI-FASCISTS AP 26 - AG 4, 8-1
 FIND FIGURE OF ABOVE ON HORSE PAINTED IN CHURCH OF NOTRE DAME DE LA S 28, 1-14-5
 DEFENSE IN MONTREAL, QUE. N 6, 65-8 - 1
 ALCIDE DE GASPERI SAYS ABOVE WANTED SEPARATE PEACE WITH ALLIES

---1948---

FEARED HE WOULD SOME DAY BE TRIED IN PUBLIC SPECTACLE IN NY MADISON O 21, 13-5
 SQUARE GARDEN O 22, 4-1
 FAMILY ABOVE SAYS ABOVE'S POSSESSIONS LOST

---1949---

SPANISH FALANGISTS PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE, NY 2 MY 2, 10-4
 34 FACE TRIAL IN DISAPPEARANCE ABOVE'S FORTUNE JE 20, 28-7

MILAN- DIARY FOUND WALLED IN HOUSE NR L. GARDA
NEWLY FOUND LOVE LETTERS WRITTEN BY CLARA PETACCI TO ABOVE SCREENED
BY OFFICIALS

F 24, 7-2 NITE
MR 10, 43-1

MILAN-MARIO SCALBA, HOLDS ABOVE'S DIARY-GHALLI
HIS BARBER CHAIR & OTHER ITEMS PUT UP FOR SALE AT GOVT. AUCTION
BURIAL PLACE ABOVE UNKNOWN TO FAMILY

AP 30, 4-9-4
S 25, 29-1
S 25, 10-5

---1952---

CLARA PETACCI LOVE LETTERS TO ABOVE CLAIMED BY GOVT.
GUSTAV NAGEL, FORMER BODY GUARD OF ABOVE, OFFERS TO HELP ITALIAN GOV'T
FIND ABOVE'S TREASURE AT BOTTOM OF LAKE COMO

MR 20, 7-6

S 21, 1-34-4

-----1955-----

10 YRS AGO MARKS DEATH OF ABOVE-SWINTON

AP 24, 4-8-4

MY 22, 8-3-1

ROME-ABOVE'S BODY TO BE RETURNED TO HIS FAMILY TO BE BURIED IN CEME-
TERY OF HIS NATIVE VILLAGE, PREDAPPIO

O 9, 8-8-1

MILAN-MYSTERY AS TO REAL GRAVE OF ABOVE-ROBERTS

-----1958-----

S 3, 41-1

MILAN-COUNT VANNI TEODORANI CHGS JAP MATSUMO HIDAKA OF STEALING
ABOVE'S "DONGO" TREASURE HOARD

-----1960-----

JA 10, 8-6-1

ROME; DAUGHTER EDDA MUSSOLINI CIANO, WRITES MEMOIRS-ARMSTRONG

~~---1960---~~

09, D-10-4

OTTO SKORZENY, WHO RESCUED ABOVE, IS NOW IRISH FARMER - WALTER B SMITH

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~---1965---~~

AP 7, C-9-4

ROME-ASSASSINATED 20 YEARS AGO THIS MONTH

MY 30, A-2-3

VERONA, ITALY-CITY OFFICIALS MISTAKENLY DISTRIBUTE PAMPHLET PRAISING ABOVE

~~---1971---~~

S23, B-9-6D

BLACKSHIRTS ARE BACK ASPOLT. FORCE IN ITALY

~~---1972---~~

MY11, C-6-3

TOMB OF DICTATOR CLOSED WHILE WORKMEN REPAIR
DAMAGE FR. A BOMBING.

~~---1976---~~

F 29, B-6-5

BOLOGNA, ITALY-MAN WHO STOLE FRAGMENTS OF HIS BRAIN & OTHER
OBJECTS FROM VAULT RETURNED THEM TO BOLOGNA PRIEST

N 30, A-3-5

EX-GJ, JOEL WOODWORTH, SAN DIEGO, SAYS HE HAS 5 MEDALS HE CUT
FROM JACKET OF MUSSOLINI AFTER SHOT IN 1945

MRS. BENITO
MUSSOLINI, (DONNA RACHELE GUIDI) - WIFE OF PREMIER 1927

Mr. 14, 2-2

Wife of Premier Mussolini gives all her
time to home and children. Mr 21, 4-1

HE LETS HER BOB HER HAIR"-SUBORDINATES LIFE TO THAT OF HER HUSBAND-
EDIT. ---1933--- Mr 6, 2-5 CITY

SHE REMAINS IN BACKGROUND WHILE MATE CARRIES ON
---1937--- Mr 21, 5-23-3 1*

AT LAST ABOVE IS IN PUBLIC EYE ---1945--- JA 16, 2-1
SUED BY WOMAN ON GROUND THAT SHE HAD SIEZED SOME OF HER PERSONAL PRO-
PERTY IN SEPT. 1943 MY 3, 25-2

& 2 OF CHILDREN HELD UNDER PROTECTIVE AMERICAN CUSTODY -
---1947--- AP 8, 3-3 BS2
COURT REJECTS APPEAL ABOVE VS. GOVT CONFISCATION IL DEC'S ESTATE

Form 1656 The Detroit News JL 20, 1-12-1 2*
& DAUGHTER TO WED VITO SCALISE & SON ---1948--- S 23, 11-1
NEARLY PENNILESS, CONSIDERING HIS JOB

HURT IN FALL DOWN STAIRS ---1953--- AP 23, 54-1
ROME-LIVES MODESTLY IN ROME, URGES GOVT. TO RETURN BODY OF BENITO SO HE
CAN BE BURIED IN FAMILY PLOT ---1956--- S 23, 'B-13-5 2*
HER LIFE IN PAST & TODAY WITH BURIAL OF HUSBAND-LUTZ ---1957--- O 3, 38-1
FORLI, ITALY-HAS OPENED RESTAURANT IN LATE ITALIAN DICTATOR'S HOME AREA
OF ROCCADELLE CAMANATE NEAR HERE ---1964--- MR 13, 8-5-8
-1979- O 31, A-5-1
WIDOW 88 DIED O 30

Form 1656

RECEIVES PILOT'S LICENSE

MY 28, 13-8

AWARDED MEDAL FOR BRAVERY IN ETHIOPIAN WAR

MR 13, 2-7 BL STR

---1936---

---1937---

FATHER GRANTS PERMISSION FOR FLIGHT TO US

JA 22, 30-8

JL 8, 16-3

CLAIMS RECORD: FLEW 262.633 MPH FOR 1,000 KILOMETERS WITH CARGO OF 2 TONS

O 5, 1-2

IS PILOT FOR INSURGENT ARMY IN SPAIN

O 6, 22-1

PEACE OF EUROPE FLYING OVER SPAIN IN PERSON OF ABOVE

O 15, 1-6-BLST

NO WORD FROM ABOVE, IN ITALIAN AIR FORCE

N 10, 2-2 BL STR

COMPLAINS ABOUT ORDERS KEEPING HIM GROUNDED

N 14, 1-1-3-5*

ESCAPES DEATH BY BOMB AT MAJORCA ---1938---

JA 19, 1-6 B S

PREPARED TO START JA 20 ON FLIGHT TO RIO DE JANEIRO

JA 24, 1-2

LEAVES ROME ON FLIGHT TO RIO DE JANEIRO

JA 26, 24-5

LANDS IN RIO DE JANEIRO, THINKS HE HAS RECORD ON HORSE

F 3, 2-8

PROMOTED TO RANK OF CAPTAIN

MR 20M1-5-4

DEREK DICKINSON, OF BRANDON, ORE., TELLS OF BEATING ABOVE IN AIR DUEL

JE 6, 2-3-MAIL

MAN ARRESTED FOR STEALING ABOVE'S CAR

O 29, 4-6

MARRIED GINA RUBERTI O 29

---1938---

O 29, 4-3-CITY
O 30, 1-15-6

SAME
FATHER IS DRENCHED BY RAIN AT WEDDING

---1939---

JL 31, 4-8

MAKES DEBUT AS DRIVER IN TROTTERING RACE

---1940---

D 14, 20-4

REPORTED SHOT DOWN & KILLED IN BOMBING RAID ON GREECE
REPORTED SAFE IN SOUTHERN ITALY

D 15, 1-1-2

---1941---

AG 7, 1-8

KILLED IN TEST BOMBER WITH 2 OTHERS IN CRASH
BODY SENT TO PREDAPPPIO, ITALY FOR BURIAL BY FATHER
SO BRUNO MUSSOLINI IS DEAD-EDIT.

AG 8, 29-6

AG 8, 18-1

AG 9, 1-5

AG 10, 1-8-6

AG 16, 4-4

MY 4, 18-1

MY 5, 1-1-5

BURIED NEAR GRAVE OF GRAND-PARENTS
BURIED AG 9, IN FAMILY CRYPT AT DOVIA DI PREDAPPPIO
GIVEN GOLD MEDAL FOR "AERONAUTICAL VALOR" POSTHUMOUSLY

---1946---

WIDOW REPORTED DROWNED IN LAKE COMO WHEN BRITISH MOTOR BOAT SANK

WIDOW DROWNED WITH 2 ALLIED SOLDIERS IN LAKE COMO

MUSSOLINI, EDDA - ITALY

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 11, 34-1

Heads-Italian Women's Athletic Federation

D 4, 10-8-3

To attend women's school for training women aviators

—1930—

F 16, 1-5-7

Engagement to Galeazzo Ciano announced F 15

Ap 20, 1-13-5

Ap 19, visits Villa Savoia to render homage to King & Queen before marriage

Ap 21, 36-6

Receives many wedding presents; will be married Ap 24

MUSSOLINI, RACHELE : GRANDDAUGHTER OF BENITO

1996

Ja 04 A 2-2

21,she's competing for title of "Miss italy 1996"

MUSSOLINI, ROMANO : SON OF IL DUCE

1947

IS A BITTER YOUNG MAN, HATES ALMOST EVERYONE, IN HIS EXILE-MORGAN

MR 9, 1-13-2

JL 30, 33-4

READY TO GO TO WORK AS ACCOUNTANT TODAY

-----1956-----

JA 30, 3-4

ROME-MAKES DEBUT AS HOT JAZZ PIANIST; CRITICS CAREFUL IN PRAISE OF HIM

MR 30, 23 8

TO SUE FOR BODY OF BENITO

---1960---

D 14, A-18-2

ROME-MAKING HIT AS JAZZ PIANIST-McGURN

---1961---

D 19 C-4-8

ROME-TO MARRY ACTRESS MARIA SCICOLONE

---1962---

MR 3, A-2-2

PREPADDIO, ITALY-ALMOST FAINTS BEFORE MARRIAGE TO MARIA SCICOLONE

MR 4, A-1-1

PREPADDIO, ITALY-MARRIES MARIA SCICOLONE IN TUMULT

---1971---

JA 19, C-7-5

MARIA SCICOLONE, SISTER OF SOPHIA LOREN, SEPARATES FR.

-1972-

N 24, B-2-4

MUSSOLINA.

JAZZ PIANIST IN NY.

MUSSOLINI, VITO NEPHEW OF BENITO - MADE NEWSPAPER EDITOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 15, 21-1

APPOINTED EDITOR OF MILAN NEWSPAPER BY BENITO MUSSOLINI

N 26, 1-4-3 2*

APPT MAYOR OF MERCATO SARACENO

---1937---

F 8, 2-6

MARRIED SILVIA TARDINI DE ROSA FEB. 8, ROME

---1943---

AG 25, 21-4

REPORTS SAY HAS BEEN SHOT

---1945---

JL 25, 17-8

ALLIES TO SURRENDER HIM TO ITALIAN JUSTICE

D 23, 1-1-8

SENT TO 14 YRS. FOR PART IN FASCISM --1946---

JL 18, 32-1

PARDONED UNDER GENERAL POLITICAL AMNESTY

1 1 1 1 1 1 1

1 1

1

1

1 1

1

1

1

1

MUSSOLINI, VITTORIO : SON OF ITALIAN PREMIER

1 9 2 7

	Form 1656	
WITH BROTHER BRUNO, JOINS "LITTLE BLACKSHIRTS," MILAN LEGION; GIVEN MUR- SKETS	---1929---	MY 8, 1-20-3 D 22, 1-21-4
WRITES UNDERWORLD NOVEL	---1931---	F 20, 1-1
EDITING PAPER FOR FASCIST BOYS	---1936---	N 7, 4-8
ENGAGED TO CARLA BUVOLI		N 25, 4-3
TO WED CARLA BUVOLI FEB. 11	---1937---	JA 18, 4-7
BRIDE TO BE INTRODUCED TO ROME SOCIETY AFTER WEDDING		F 5, 17-5
TO WED CARLA BUVOLI FEB. 6		F 6, 1-3
ALL ROME TAKES A HOLIDAY AS ABOVE GETS BRIDE		F 7, 4-12-2
HUNDREDS STAND IN RAIN TO SEE WEDDING PARTY		F 7, 1-13-2 2*
RECOMMENDS WAR AS PART OF TRAINING OF YOUNG MEN		S 15, 35-4
BECOMES HEAD ITALIAN SUBSIDIARY METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYOR PICTURES		S 16, 7-1
SAILS FOR N.Y. & HOLLYWOOD		S 23, 39-2
ARRIVES IN N.Y. S 23		O 7, 38-6
SUIT OF DR. RENATO SENISE HALTS MOVIE PLANS OF ABOVE		O 10, 1-22-3
ARRIVES IN WASH. DC. ON WAY HOME		O 12, 5-1
SEES NYC GUARDED BY DETECTIVES		O 15, 6-2 BS
GEN. JOSE MIAJA, OF SPANISH LOYALIST FORCES, THANKS MOVIE ARTISTS FOR HOSTILITY TO ABOVE WHILE IN US		O 17, 1-2-7
SAILED FOR ITALY O 16		N 25, 20-4
WRITES BOOK "FLYING OVER ETHIOPIAN MOUNTAIN RANGES"		

BECOMES FATHER OF BOY, "GUIDO"	---1937---	D 27, 16-2
GIRL BORN TO WIFE DEC.6	---1940---	D 6, 50-1
RESIGNS AS PRES. OF EUROPEAN PROFESSIONAL BOXING ASSNS	---1943---	AG 7, 12-6
ARRIVES IN GERMANY	---	14, 23-2
TO BE SURRENDERED TO ITALIAN JUSTICE	---1945---	JL 25, 17-8
ARREST NOT CONFIRMED	---	JL 26, 6-4 BS 2
REPORTED TO HAVE ESCAPED TO SPAIN	---1946---	JL 21, 1-9-8
ITALIANS REPORT ABOVE LIVING IN ARGENTINE	---	JA 27, 12-6 NITE
AGAIN REPORTED IN ARGENTINA, HUNTING JOB	---	AP 26, 16-5
PREPARES TO ESTABLISH PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN ARGENTINA	---	MY 1, 26-1
SEEKS TO SETTLE IN ARGENTINA	---	MY 2, 36-4
COURT RULES ABOVE ILLEGAL ENTRY INTO ARGENTINA, NOT A CRIME	---	MY 9, 24-1
IN INTERVIEW SAYS PRES ROOSEVELT HELD ALLIES TOGETHER	---	MY 11, 14-5-2 2*
WIFE SALIS TO BUENOS AIRES TO JOIN HUSBAND	---1948---	R-PINES
REUNITED WITH WIFE & CHILDREN IN ARGENTINA	---	JE 23, 10-5
ABOVE THRILL KILLER OF WW II TO RETURN TO ITALY TO CLEAR CHG. OF DESERTION	---	JL 12, 11-4
FROM ITALIAN AIR FORCE - W. SMITH	---	D 11, 58-4
ROME RETURNS FOR TRIAL OF DESERTING	---	MR 6, 44-8
CLEARED OF DESERTION CHG.	---1959---	MR 12, 47-1

MUSSON, RALPH DOUGLAS : SEX CHARGE

1978

AP 27, B-2-1 N

AGE 18 OR ROYAL OAK FACES CHARGE FOR TAKING GIRL 12 TO OHIO

AP 28, B-3-1 D

ARRESTED, CHGD WITH KIDNAPING & SEXUAL ASSAULT OF GIRL, 12-
McCLEAR

JUN 2, B-5-1 N

APPLIES FOR TRAINEE PROGRAM

- WINS 2 HEATS IN GREAT LAKES CHAMP. ON SYLVAN LAKE -PREUSS JL 7, 17-5
- 1950--- AG 28, D-1-6
- DRIVES MOTOR BOAT RACER "NITROGEN TOO" TO WIN SILVER CUP RACE ON
DET. RIVER AG 27TH-LEDUC O 31, B-1-8
- RENO-WINS MAPES CUP IN HAWAII KAI -----1961--- AG 7, A-1-3
- SEATTLE-DRIVES MISS BARDAHL TO WIN SEATTLE TROPHY RACE
---1961--- S 11, B-1-3
- NAMED WINNER OF SILVER CUP RACE IN WHICH BOB HAYWARD WAS KILLED-VAN
-1962- O 1, B-1-7
- STATELINE, NEV.-IN MISS BARDAHL BOAT WAS WINNER OF LAKE TAHOE REGATTA
---1963--- JL 3, B-1-5
- IN GOLD CUP TIME TRIALS SETS 3-LAP RIVER RECORD OF 113.849 IN MISS
BARDAHL-VAN JL 4, D-1-3
- SPORTS PROFILE IN DET NEWS ON ABOVE-PREUSS JL 8, B-1-1
- IN MISS BARDAHL WON THE GOLD CUP RACE JL 7 AT DET RIVER-VAN
JL 8, B-1-1
- IN GOLD CUP RACE AVOIDED FLYING DEBRIS FROM SPLINTERED MISS U.S.V
TO WIN IN THE RACE-PREUSS

--1963--

A 30, B-1-6

MADISON, IND-DON WILSON WILL REPLACE ABOVE AS DRIVER OF MISS BARDAHL
IN GOVERNOR'S CUP RACES WHICH START AG31-ABOVE INJURED IN TRIAL RUN C
OHIO RIVER AG29-VAN

---1964---

JL 1, D-1-1

DETROIT NEWS SPORTS QUIZ OF HIS VIEWS ON GOLD CUP RACE-PREUSS

JL 6, B-1-3

WINS GOLD CUP AS DRIVER OF MISS BARDAHL-VAN

--1965--

AP 11, D-6-3

WAS INDUCTED INTO STANLEY S. SAYRES HALL OF FAME AG 9, B-1-1

SEATTLE-WINNER OF GOLD CUP AS DRIVER OF MISS BARDAHL-VAN

AG 16, B-1-3

OGDEN, UTAH-DRIVING MISS BARDAHL, WON THE UTAH CUP MOTORBOAT RACE AG15

O 4, C-1-6

SAN DIEGO-WON SAN DIEGO CUP DRIVING MISS BARDAHL D 7, C-6-1

ABOVE RETAINED NAT'L CHAMPIONSHIP IN SEASONS FINAL STANDINGS IN UNLIM
ITED CLASS HYDROPLANE RACING --1966--

JE 20, A-1-2

WASH-AGE 38, WAS KILLED JE19 WHEN NEW MISS BARDAHL NOSEDIVED & DIS-
INTEGRATED IN PRESIDENT'S CUP REGATTA ON POTOMAC RIVER-VAN

JE 26, D-3-1

SEATTLE-BURIED IN SEATTLE

MUSSON, VICKIE: COUNSELOR

1973

~~MY24, E-5-5 D~~

~~COUNSELOR AT CASS TECH PREPARES STUDENTS FOR POSSIBILITY
OF JOBLESS FUTURE-MARCEWICZ~~

MUSSON, WILLIAM COMPTON : DRUG CHARGE

1986

F 11, A-2-1

Denver-\$1 million in gold found by feds who followed map
they found in home of Musson, accused of drug smuggling

1965

MUSTA, PAUL - ASSAULT

JL 13, A-13-1 3*

17, 3051 RIVER DRIVE, LINCOLN PARK, ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF FELONIOUS AS-
SAULT IN THREATENING OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN DOMINICK ROSELLE

S 17, C-8-5

PLEADS GUILTY TO SIMPLE ASSAULT-TO BE SENTENCED AFTER COURT REPORT
IS MADE TO JUDGE

MUSTACCHIO, JOHN : OKLAHOMA

1-9-3-5

Form 1656

O, 29, 29-5 C M

FIANCEE, HENRIETTA LEAVER, MISS AMERICA OF 1935, PROTESTS NUDITY OF SCULPTURE OF STATUE BY FRANK VITTOR, WITH HER AS MODEL

---1936---

JL 19, 1-11-5

WEDS HENRIETTA LEAVER, MY 28

---1943---

N 26, 38-4 BS

WIFE SEEKS DIVORCE FR. ABOVE (FORMER MISS AMERICA)

---1953---

S 6, 1-3-5

WIFE COMES CLOSEST TO WHAT AVERAGE MISS AMERICAN SHOULD; STILL HAS SAME MEASUREMENTS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 1, 1-2

Co-eds at U. of M. averse to mustaches

1932-----Mr 25, 1-2

Motorcycle cops, Det. gets them removed on false

D 16, 1-4

rumor

MORONS FOUND BEHIND 80 OF 100 MUSTACHES SAYS PROF LEO R KENNEDY, CREI-
GHTON UNIV

1933

JA 8, 2-1-2

SHAVE IT OFF IF YOU'D GET A JOB-LORE

F 3, 11-7

VALENTINE, NEB-SAM HUDSON'S IS HIS CLAIM FOR FAME

AP 25, 1-1

GEN GAISHI NAGAOKA'S PRIZE MUSTACHE BURIED SEPARATELY

-----1934-----

O 13, 4-3

MAYOR COUZENS INTERVIEWS SELF IN CITY HALL MUSTACHE SITUATION

-----1935-----

AP 7, 2-2-1

SPRING SEEMS TO B TIME FOR SPROUTING THEM; VARIOUS CLASSIFICATIONS
EXPLAINED-JACKSON

N 1, 1-4

SERGT JOHN A JOHANSON RETURED FROM ARMY; NOTED FOR HIS HANDLE-BAR MUST-
ACHE

---1935---

N 28, 29-8

COLUMBUS, OHIO-ROBT L BOWEN HEAD OF STATE DIVISION OF INSURANCE WARNS EMPLOYEES TO SHAVE OFF 'MISPLACED EYEBROWS'

---1936---

MR 4, 4-7

PVT. ARTHUR LESLIE BURRELL, LONDON, SENT TO 28 DAYS FOR NOT SHAVING OFF A HITLER MUSTACHE

MY 10, 5-1-1-1*

GEO. ERZICH OF SROBRAN, YUGOSLAVIA, SPENDS IDLE TIME COLLECTING MUSTACHES

---1939---

MR 7, 1-4-8 LST

HEINRICH PICKERT, DET., OPPOSES MUSTACHES ON POLICEMEN -MR 9, 22-1
COL. PICKERT SAYS SOMETHING WRONG WITH MAN WHO WEARS MUSTACHE -EDIT

---1941---

AG 20, 11-6

BRITISH AIR CADETS TRAINING IN US ORDERED TO HAVE MUSTACHES SHAVED OFF

---1944---

AG 1, 6-1

MAY BECOME POPULAR AGAIN IF DEWEY ELECTED PRESIDENT -EDIT

---1950---

N 3, 1-2

HOLLYWOOD-ADOLPH PAGANO SAYS WOMEN GOING CRAZY OVER MEN WITH MUSTACHES BECAUSE THEY WANT TO BE DOMINATED

---1952---

JE 10, 2-8

BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-STUDENT, ANTHONY VALADA, 16, TOLD TO SHAVE OFF MUSTACHE & GOATEE BEFORE RETRUNING TO SCHOOL; REFUSES; SUSPENDED

---1956---

AG 11, 1-1 1H

PRINCE RAINIER III NAMED MAN WITH IDEAL MUSTACHE

-----1957-----

MR 27, 3-5

HAZEL PARK-COUNCILMAN OSCAR BEAMER OBJECTS TO POLICE GROWTH OF A-OVE

S 15, -ROTO 2

RETURN OF ABOVE IN DETROIT -SULLIVAN

-----1958----- JE 2, 1-4

CARLISLE, E.G. -SGT. TOM MALLETT RAISING ABOVE FOR GLORY OF REGIMENT & QUEEN ELIZ.

-----1959----- S 5, A-6-4

ALGONAC-POSTMASTER W. LEN KANE FIRES POSTAL CLERK RAYMOND MILLER FOR WEARING MUSTACHE & BELCHING

-----1963-----

S 19, A-1-3

INDIANAPOLIS-CHUCK WEBSTER, 16, SUSPENDED FROM ARLINGTON HIGH SCHOOL WHEN HE GREW MUSTACHE, PRINCIPAL BACKS DOWN ON SUSPENSION

-----1966-----

N N 17, B-7-1

GDRAPIDS-250 NEGRO STUDENTS AT GDRAPIDS SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL WALKED OUT OF CLASSES IN MUSTACHE BAN

N 18, A-23-5

GDRAPIDS-PUPILS AT SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL HERE END REVOLT ON MUSTACHES

D 9, A-1-3 3*

AM CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TO FIGHT FOR STUDENTS WHO WANT TO WEAR THEM

--1967--

JA 6, A-19-1

GDRAPIDS-SPECIAL INTERRACIAL COMM. AT SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL HAS REJECTED MUSTACHE BAN NEGROES PROTESTED-NEGROES SAY IS SYMBOL OF MANHOOD IN THEIR RACE

---1967---

JA 14, B-6-5

GD RAPIDS-SOUTH HIGH PRINCIPAL HERE LOSES RIGHT TO SET STANDARDS OF DRESS & CONDUCT FOR STUDENTS AFTER MUSTACHE ROW

JA 27, C-9-2

GD RAPIDS-CITY'S JR & SR. HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS DREW UP & APPROVED BY Bd. OF EDUC. MUSTACHES WILL BE ALLOWED IN SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

JL 23, A-3-6

LONDON'S CARNABY ST MODS SWITCH TO

S 12, A-8-3

COURT RESTRAINED FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL IN LIVONIA FROM SUSPENDING 11TH GRADER CHARLES A. MURPHY FOR REFUSING TO SHAVE OFF HIS MUSTACHE-BUTCHER

S 13, A-28-8

CHARLES A. MURPHY RETURNS TO CLASSES IN FRANKLIN HIGH PENDING COURT HEARING ON MUSTACHE ISSUE SEPT. 22

O 4, A-18-4

AF HERO CO. ROBIN OLDS ORDERED BY BOSS TO SHAVE MUSTACHE WHICH HE GREW IN VIETNAM

D 17, A-3-1

6 TEACHERS WIN 'TEACHER-WITH-THE-BEST-MUSTACHE' CONTEST. MANOS.

---1974---

JE 17, A-3-4

JAY NESTLE, 36, COLORADO BUTCHER, WON INTERNATIONAL FATHER'S MUSTACHE COMPETITION IN BALTIMORE -1976-

JA 30, E-6-1

JOE NEUSSENDORFER 32 IN MUSTACHE HALL OF FAME

— Je 21, B-1-3 —

SPARKY ANDERSON GETS BID TO START LIKING THEM-CAUFFIEL

-1989-

D 28 B-1-2 NoDot

Long Beach, Calif- Queen Mary's First Officer John Magness told to shave his mustache or ship out of Disney-operated tourist attraction. -1994-

Mr 30 A 2-4

Tyson's Corner, VA - Complaint filed with EEOC against Ritz-Carlton & Total Audio Visual Services got Licia Joy Galinsky, 30, her job back eventhough she has a mustache.

1963

MUSTAFA, ABDEL KERIM - IRAQ ARMY OFFICIAL

F 8, A-1-1

JUNIOR OFFICERS IN IRAQ'S ARMED FORCES STAGED PRO-NASSER REVOLT AGAINST
PREM. ABDEL KARIM KASSEM, IT WAS HEADED BY ABOVE

MUSTAFFA, IVAN - DETROIT SUSPECT

1945

WAIVES EXAM ON CHG BEING NARCOTICS PEDDLER

S 22, 13-2

**ACQUITTED CHARGE POSSESSING MARIHUANA
SENTG. TO 18 MOS.**

S 28, 28-3

N 30, 31-6 FINAL

MUSTAIN, LINDA DARLENE:

AMNESIA VICTIM: DETROIT

1955

AG 10, 28-1

ABOVE, 9, CAN'T REMEMBER THING WHEN BOY HITS HER ON HEAD WITH ROCK

AG 11, 43-3

AG 21, 8-11-5

ABOVE RECOVERS FR AMNESIA

ABOVE'S RECOVERY & HER RETURN HOME-SMITH

Ap 11 D-1-2

New owners offer investors shares in Nevada landmark.--

Skwira

My 11 A-1-1

Reno, Nev-Effort to make brothel nation's 1st publicly-owned
bordello on hold; public stock offering failed to
sell required number of shares

N 21 D 1-1

planning to buy 60% of the brothel from long time owner Joe
Conforte for \$10 million -1990-

S 19 A-1-1

Reno, Nev- Fed bankruptcy judge is new 'madam' at bordello;
says she will run business like any other.

Reno, Nev- U.S. govt will give 40 to 60 prostitutes at
bordello a bigger share than they previously earned.

O 4 A-17-1

Virginia City, Nev- No more horsing around at Mustang
Ranch now owned by govt; prostitution banned.

-1990-

N 7 A-3-1 NoDot

Sparks, Nev- America's most famous brothel goes on the auction block.

N 13 A-3-1

Reno, Nev- One of nation's more famous brothels goes on auction block today; list of items available

N 14 A-3-1

Reno, Nev- Strangest yard sale of the year is over; brothel handed over to lawyer Victor Alan Perry who won't reveal client's name.

-1991-

ap 12 A-1-1

Reno, Nev- Brothel owner Joe Conforte says 100 gulf war vets have taken up his offer of free 24-hr take-out date with ranch prostitute, which normally costs \$1,000

MUSTARD, WILLIAM T.:

SURGEON:

TORONTO, CANADA

1955

Mr 18, 8-3

REPORTS ON HIS EXPERIMENTS ON BABIES BORN WITH BAD HEARTS & LARGE ART
ERIES-OLIVER

--1964--

AP 2, A-3-3

& DR. MILTON H. PAUL AT DET CHILD-EN HOSPITAL DESCRIBES SURGERY TO
HELP "BLUE BABIES" -GILL

MUSTARD ♦

1941

Form 1656

N 21, 26-1

~~REPORT THERE WILL BE NO MUSTARD SHORTAGE NEXT YR.~~

-1988-

Ap 3, B-5-1

Mich mustard-BeVier

-1989

My28 Sun Mag 18

Johann Bech and mustard co in Elk Rapids Mich

MUSTARD PLASTER

1965

~~F 18, D-2-5~~

DR. JOHN J. HANLON WARNS AGST RECIPE FROM "PRESIDENTIAL COOKBOOK" FOR
ABOVE CALLING FOR EQUAL PARTS MUSTARD & FLOUR

MUSTAZZA, ANTHONY - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, BELGIUM

N 14, 17-2

1972

MUSTAZZA, FRANK : GROSSE POINTE SHORES DETECTIVE°

Ag 8, B--3-1 D

~~CALLS REDUCTION OF SENTENCE OF EDWARD T. GENA, 28 OF GPWOODS~~
~~FOR SHOOTING OF STEVEN H. MAYNARD, 24.--GOCZKOWSKI~~

MUSTE, A. J. - BROOKWOOD LABOR COLLEGE DEAN
1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 18-5 X

X To address Det. Labor Forum, F 6

-----1929-----

N 30, 10-2

To speak at forum service at Bethel Evangelical
Church in Det., D 1 D 2, 17-3

Addressed meeting in Bethel Evangelical Church,
D 1, Det.,; declares higher wages in one plant hel-
ps 1931 Ja 5, 12-2

In Det speech Ja 4 scores Hoover policies, berates tariff
and aid to unemployment ----1935----

NEGOTIATING FOR TOLEDO AUTO STRIKE SETTLEMENT

MY 13, 1-4

MY 13, 2-7

SAME, FOTO

---1938---

JA 8, 8-2

TO SPEAK IN DET. JAN. 10

---1944---

F 29, 12-4

URGES PEACE BID DIRECT TO GERMAN PEOPLE

---1949--- MR 13, 4-16-5
AMONG 15 MEMBERS OF THE PEACEMAKER, TO DEFY FED. INCOME TAXES TO BE
USED IN FINANCING "WQR PREPARATIONS"
---1950--- MY 10, 53-5
IN DET. LECTURE MY 9 SAYS PEOPLE HAVE LOST THEIR DEMOCRATIC POWERS IN
ARMAMENT ISSUES
---1960--- MR 16, A-10-6 1H
APPEARS IN U.S. TAX COURT FOR REFUSING TO PAY INCOME TAXES SINCE 1948
---1961--- JE 1, A-2-5
NYC-LEAVES BY PLANE FOR LONDON TO RESUME FINAL 2,500 MILES OF HIS "PE
CE WALK" FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO MOSCOW
---1966--- AP 21, B-3-1
SAIGON-LEADING PACIFISTS ON PEACE MISSION IN VIETNAM
P---1967--- F 13, C-8-5 3*
NY-82, DIED F 11

MUSTE, EDWIN : UNION

1980

AG 20, B-3-2 2DOT

GRANDRAPIDS-ARRESTED IN MUNICIPAL STRIKE

MUSTEFFE, NEMER

POLI EMAN: DETROIT

1960

~~SUSPENDED & TO FACE TRIAL BOARD ACTION FOR TAKING BRIBE FROM MOTORIST~~

F 12, A-12-1

F 16, B-9-5

MOTORIST WILLIE MURPHY REFUSES TO PRESS CRIMINAL CHGS AGST ABOVE FOR R
ACCEPTING BRIBE

F 25, C-9-5

ABOVE AND ALBERT GABALIS ORDERED RESTORED TO DUTY AND TO COLLECT FULL
BACK PAY BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD ON CHARGES OF ACCEPTING MONEY FROM
MOTORISTS

MUSTIAKIS , ALEX - HAMTRAMCK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 1-2-4

Sentenced Midland F 16- 5 to 15 yrs. Ionia for
robbery at Coleman

MUSTIN, EUGENE - MURDERER

1989

Ap 22, B-6-2

~~Roseville-&HarryHouston,& Robt.Chatman conv.of beating death~~
~~ofBrianToureau~~

MUSTIN, JAMES: MURDER

1988

~~S 7 B-3-1 D~~

Held in beating death of Brian Toureau, 22, in Roseville par

S 17 B-14-3

To stand trial on chg of beating to death Brian Toureau
at pickup basketball game in Roseville

MUSTO, ANTHONY B.: ARMED FORCES:
KILLED IN ACTION IN FRANCE

1944

0 c 4, 21-7

MUSTO, DAVID : PSYCHIATRY PROF

1986

J1 27, A_23-1

Gives history of cocaine-Musto

MUSTO, PATRICK : SUIT

1984

S 6, B-6-1

**LANS-COURT RULING INVALIDATED 1-YR RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT F
OR POLICE & FIRE FIGHTER APPLICANTS. SUIT FILED FOR JOB
WITH REDFORD TWP.**

MUSTO, RAPHAEL : POLITICIAN

1980

AP 10, A-2-1

ELECTED TO REST OF DAN FLOOD'S TERM, PA DEM

MUSTO, THOMAS: GAMBLING CHARGE

1974

Ag 21, G-1-1

**64, OF NEW YORK, INDICTED BY MANHATTAN GD. JURY FOR HANDLING OVER
\$1 MILL. IN ILLEGAL NFL WAGERS IN CONSPIRACY WITH NY GIANTS
PHYSICIAN DR. ANTHONY PISANI**

MUSTO, TONY:

CHICAGO BOXER

1940

Form 1656

F 20, 18-5

KNOCKED OUT JOHNNY RISK F 19, MIAMI BEACH, FLA.

D 3, 27-1

LOSES DECISION TO ARTURO GODOY, CLEVELAND, D 2

---1941---

AP 9, 29-2

LOSES BY TECHNICAL KO TO JOE LOUIS, AP 8, 9TH ROUND-GREENE

S 25, 48-1

KAYOED BY LEN FRANKLIN IN 2 ROUNDS --1942---

JL 26, 4-2-1

SIGNED FOR WASHINGTON BOUT WITH LEE SAVOLD, AUG. 10

AG 22, 13-6

WINS 2-1 DECISION OVER LEE SAVOLD IN 10 RDS.

S 18, 41-2

LOST 10 ROUND FIGHT TO LEE SAVOLD-GREENE

---1943---

JL 13, 21-5

JAW BROKEN, AND BEATEN BY TECHNICAL KO BY TAMI MAURIELLI, JL 12, BALTIMORE

MUSTON, DONALD E. : INFANTRY

1944

WOUNDED

---1945---

16, 9-2
F 6, 13-1 NITE
F 8, 31-4

TRICE WOUNDED IN ITALY TELLS OF EXPERIENCES
AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

MUSTON, DONALD E.:

FIREMAN:

DETROIT

1959

PROMOTED TO SGT.

--1963--

D 16, A-7-1
JA 3, C-7-5

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

1943

MUSTON, RAYMOND L.: DETROIT

JE 17M 8-1

REPORTED DEAD OF NON-COMBAT INJURIES IN AFRICA

Form 1656

MUSTONEN, DAVID: DOCUMENTARY ON PLANE

1992

Je 21 C 3-2WW

Mustonen is producing the 1st documentary on the Ford Trimotor, known as the "Tin Goose"-Deep

1953

MUSTONEN, RALPH EMIL : KILLED IN BAR

AP 9, 1-4

ABOVE KNOCKED DOWN BY EDW. REASNER; KILLED

AP 9, 19-4 FINAL

EDW. I. REASNER HELD IN DEATH OF ABOVE

MUSTRIG, FRANK - ASSAULT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 16, 2-5

Ex-Ford worker tried to kill Chas. Danish, fore-
man, F 16

F 17, 27-2

Held for felonious assault
Remanded to jail to await trial.

Mr 2, 29-8

MUSILMAN. HABIBOLLAH ASGAR OVLADI : IRANIAN

1981

ANKARA-IRAN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE SHOT, WOUNDED BY 2 GUNME
JL 21, A-3-4 AM

MUSURA MRS. MICHAEL: LUNG TRANSPLANT

1970

D24, B-4-2

TO RECEIVE DOUBLE LUNG TRANSPLANT AT THE U-M HOSP. WHERE
DYING OF EMPHYSEMA.

D31, A-13-1

ANNARBOR- DOUBLE LUNG TRANSPLANT CALLED OFF.

MUSZALL, CHARLES: HANDICAPPED CHILD

Jl 10, A-3-2 1985

Rusty, 18mths, has artificial limb stolen in suitcase-gadom
ski

zJl 18, C-13-6

to get new artificial limb

MUSZALL, WILLIAM Z.: NURSE

1975

F 9, A-1-1

ALLEN PK. VA HOSP. EMPLOYE, EXAMPLE OF MANY AMERICANS WHO HELD
OFF BUYING NEW CARS TILL FEB.

MISZKIEWICZ, EDWARD J JR. - DETROIT GI

1966

MR 251-C-1-8

WITHIN 2 WKS AFTER ENACTMENT OF VETS READJUSTMENT BENEFITS ACT OF 1966
DET OFFICE OF VA ISSUED ABOVE 1ST CERTIFICATE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR HOME
LOAN BENEFITS UNDER COLD WAR LAW

MUSZKIEWICZ, THOMAS J. JR:

1945

MR 30, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MUSZYNSKI, CHESTER: POLICEMAN

1953

B 11, 4-4 BS2

FIRE FROM POLICE FORCE AFTER FIGHTING WITH WIFE AND BREAKING WIND-
SHIELD ON CAR OF MOTHER-IN-LAW

MUSZYNSKI, CLARENCE J.: RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

1945

MY 11, 21-6

WOUNDED

MUSZYNSKI, EDWARD J. : ARMED FORCES:

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

0 22, 17-1

1951

MISZYNSKI, CORP. JOHN A. : DETROIT MARINE

O 31, 28-3

REPORTED KILLED IN KOREA

MUSZYNSKI, PVT. JOHN T.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

REPORTED WOUNDED IN NORTH AFRICA
AWARDED PURPLE HEART

Form 1656

MY 18, 25-7
JL 10, 2-3

1945

MUSZYNSKI, MELVIN : RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

MR 17, 9-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MUSZYNSKI, THADDEUS - DET MARINE

1944

WOUNDED

N 18, 9-2

MUSZYNSKI, MRS. VIOLET : DETROIT

1973

AG 24, D-2-5 D

CROCHETING WEDDING DRESS FOR DAU. CHARLOTTE, PLUS DRESSES
FOR 5 OF 8 ATTENDANTS.SWEENEY

MUTALIBOV, AYAZ : COMMUNIST

1991

S 9 A 3-4

Baku, Azarbaijan - President of Azerbaijan has talked about moving toward democracy.

MUTANGUA; QUADRUPLTS

1968

D 14, A-8-7

LOURENÇO MARQUES, MOZAMBIQUE-AFRICAN HOUSEWIFE GAVE BIRTH IN HOLY SOUL HOSPITAL
TO QUADS, 4 YRS AGO HAD QUINTS

MUTAR, EMAD: SLAIN

1990

My 24 B-3-6 WW

32, of Drbn; father-in-law Ghazi K. Awadi, 61, also of Drbn, charged in stabbing death.

1962

MUTAYOBA, JOSEPH G. - MINISTER

D 1, R-6-5

FROM AFRICA, SEEKING AID OF MICHIGAN CREDIT UNION LEAGUE-SCHACHERN

MUTCH, OTIS : STANDISH, MICHIGAN

1945

TRIAL IN OIL DEAL NEARS END

F 1, 10-5
F 6, 1-1

LOWELLBERNHARDT LOSES SUIT AGAINST

---1951---

AG 31, 37-6

**ROW OVER OWNERSHIP OF YOUNGSTOWN SUPPLY CO. SNARLS SALVAGE OF WEST
BRANCH COMMERCIAL BANK-SIMMONS**

S 10, 12-2

**PETITION TO END RECEIVERSHIP YOUNG'S BLDG SUPPLY CO. TO BE HEARD
S 17-SIMMONS**

---1952---

S 18, 43-8

**BAY CITY- BANKRUPTCY REFEREE ARCHIE KATCHER HAS AUTHORIZED SATISFACT-
ION OF AN \$18,500 MORTGAGE HELD BY OVER**

---1954---

JA 13, 27-1

COLLECTS HIS \$50,000 CLAIMS FR. 3 BANKRUPT WEST BRANCH FIRMS

MUTCH, THOMAS : CLIMBER

1980

O 12, A-4-5

NEWDELHI-KILLED IN FALL FROM MT NUN

MUTCHNICK, LINDA : PARALEGAL

1993

F 15 A 2-1

Philadelphia, Pa.-Designed clothing for women who need to carry weapons, "PistolERA" name of company

MUTCHNICK, DR. MILTON : WAYNE STATE U.PROFESSOR

1997

SEC sues him,12 others/^{who} illegally leaked word on/^{Ap 11 B 3-2}ineffective drug for
hepatitis B;10 avoided stock market losses;he settled-

Form 1656

N 22,4-6

COLUMBUS, O. - PSYCHOLOGISTS TO TRY & CURE ANNABELLE BARTON, 6 YR OLD
MURE
U. OF CHICAGO PSYCHOLOGISTS OPEN WAR ON CHILD MUTISM

D 12,29-5-NITE

---1963---

JA 27, ROTO 2

ARLEN MEYERSON, 37, CO-OWNER OF SCOTCH & SIREL IN RESTAURANT, SAYS BEING
DEAF-MUTE HAS ONLY ONE DIFFICULTY FOR BUSINESSMAN-CAN'T USE PHONE

MUTH, HAROLD : BANDIT

1942

SENTC.TO 2½ TO 15 YRS.FOR ROBBERY ARMED

Form 1656

MR 20, 10-7

MUTH, HAROLD

BOAT BUILDER: MONROE, MICH

1956

Ag 28, 14-2

BUILDS 25 FT. CABIN CRUISER - COWE

MUTH, JON: LAWYER

1994

F 9 B 5-3E

Grand Rapids lawyer and busy schedule as new state bar boss
-Freedman

MUTH, JOSEPH:

MOBILE, ALABAMA

1936

Form 1656

MR 22,1-1-7

AGED 12, HAS HAD SOMETHING HAPPEN TO HIM ON 1ST DAY OF SPRING EVER
SINCE HE WAS 4, IS NOW RECOVERING FROM APPENDICITIS OPERATION

1943

MUTH, LEO E - DET SOLDIER

Form 1656

D 19, 1-15-2

WOUNDED, MEDITERRANEAN
WOUNDED, ITALY

---1944---

JL 20, 25-5

MUTH, LIESEL RAE : LIVONIA

1973

MY 28, C-1-1

FROM FAMILY OF NAVY WOMEN, AIMS TO STUDY AT ANN ARBOR
IN EXCHANGE FOR SCHOLARSHIP'S DEMAND OF 4 YEARS ACTIVE
DUTY SERVICE AFTER JONES.

MUTH, VICTOR: GM SAFETY PRODUCTS DIRECTOR

1970

S9, A-19-1

LANSING- GM SHOWS STATE SAFETY COMM. ITS DEVICE OF
ANTI DRUNKEN DRIVING.-PHILLIPS

MUTHANA, ALI MUSAID-AHMED: MURDER CHARGES

1998

Ap 01 C 8-1W

Wyoming-shot father in law to death, Omar Ibrahim

1971

MUTHIG, SANDY: TENNIS

JL 11,D-6-3

WINS WESTERN CLOSED TENNIS CHAMP

MUTHIG, WES: TENNIS

1976

My 30, C-14-1 D

& WIFE MOTHER & FATHER OF TOURNAMENT TENNIS IN METRO DETROIT
-HAGERTY

MUTHLEB, JEAN: MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

1973

JL 5, B-7-1 N

DETROIT MS VICTIM KEEPS ACTIVE, WORKED TELEPHONE CAMPAIGN
FOR REP. SHIRLEY CHISHOLM & MET HER LAST FALL-HAGERTY

1954

MUTHLEB, JOYNAI A. : DETROIT POLICEMAN

N 20, 1-7

TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD D2 FOR TAKING GAMBLING GRAFT

—1955—

F 23, 43-6

CHGD WITH MISCONDUCT CHG FOR ALLEGEDLY VISITING HOME OF GAMBLER
"INDIAN" STEVE TESTIFIED HE WAS LONG TIME FRIEND STEVE BUT NEVER KNEW
HE HAD NUMBERS ACTIVITY

F 25, 43-3

REINSTATED IN POLICE JOB AFTER GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION

—1960—

D 21, A-6-1

REFUSES TO MAKE STATEMENT TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE ON CIVIL RIGHTS
VIOLATION ISSUE

1976

MUTHLEB, MILDRED - GOVERNMENT AIDE

AP 12, A-3-1

SAID THAT DET. FOOD PROGRAMS OF HEALTH DEPT. INADEQUATE AS INVI-
SIBLE ELDERLY GO HUNGRY IN DET. - GRAHAM

MUTI, ETTORE:

ROME, ITALY: FASCIST LEADER

1940

Form 1656

WARNS ITALIANS THEY MAY HAVE TO FIGHT

---1943---

FLED TO SPAIN FOLLOWING MUSSOLINI'S RESIGNATION

DEATH REPORTED, NO DETAILS GIVEN

REPORTED MURDERED BY GOVT. ORDERS AG 24

JA 17,27-4

JL 28, 21-1

AG25, 21-4

S 25, 11-7

1979

MUTI, RICCARDO : MUSIC DIRECTOR

AP27, B-5-1

OPENS AA'S MAY FESTIVAL-CARR

MY 4, B-7-1

TO INHERIT EUGENE ORMANDY'S POST AS DIR OF PHILA ORCHESTR

MUTINIES : AUSTRALIA

1962

AP 10, A-16-2

SYDNEY-13 BRITISH SEAMEN ABOARD FREIGHTER HANNINGTON COURT JAILED FOR
REFUSAL TO SAIL TO COMMUNIST CHINA

---1966---

D 7, A-19-6

BRISBANE-4 WOUNDED IN ATTEMPT TO STORM CAPTAIN'S BRIDGE IN
MUTINY ON DUTCH FREIGHTER

MUTINIEB: CALIFORNIA

1976

AG 14, A-6-5

**SANDIEGO-COAST GUARD BOARDS J.V.CLYNE, BRITISH SHIP, REPORTED
24 REBELLIOUS CHINESE SEAMEN IN CREW**

MUTNIES: CONGO

1960

LEOPOLDVILLE-BELGIAN COMMANDER OF CONGO'S NATIVE ARMY FORCED OUT OF OFFICE AS AFRICAN TROOPS MUTINIED; HE IS GEN. EMILE JANSSENS

JL 6, B-11-4

MUTINY: DENMARK

1953

F 16, 32-3

COPENHAGEN-GEN. RICHARD ALLERUP'S SPEECH STOPS MUTINOUS SOLDIERS FROM
RITOGING OVER EXTENSION OF THEIR SERVICE FROM 12 TO 18 MOS

MY 4, 4-4

DANISH ARMY HAS 241 SOLDIERS TO BE TRIED FOR THE FEB. RIOT IN PROTEST
OF LENGTHENING OF DRAFT PERIOD FR 12 TO 18 MOS ARMY DUTY

MUTINY: DETROIT

1959

28 GREEK CREW MEMBERS OF SUNKEN SHIP "MONROVIA" WHICH SANK IN LAKE
HURON JE 26TH, MUTINY WHEN THEY GET TO DETROIT
RADIO REPORT OF MUTINY ON GREEK SHIP "EFTYCHIA" IN ROUGE RIVER IS FALSE

JE 27, 1-2

DETROIT

1961

JE 5, A-3-2

MUTINY: EGYPT.

1953

JA 22, 18-3 NITE
CAIRO-COL MOH MED HSOSNY EL DAMAN HOURI GIVEN DEATH FOR TRYING TO IN-
CITE MUTINY AMONG ARMED FORCES

1974

MUTINY: ETHIOPIA

F26, D-5-3

ADDIS ABABA- ARMY REVOLT REPORTED.

MUTINY : FLORIDA

1987

D 3, A-12-1 1dot
Orlando-2 men convicted in murder of shrimp boat capt at
high seas, 1st mutiny prosecution in 40yrs

-1988-

Ja 20, A-1-1

Orlando-Shrimp boat crew Bill Gossett 24 & Wm Rector 21 cor
victed in murderous revolt agst Capt Philip Roush 28

MUTINIES: FRANCE

1955

0 8, 1-2
ROUEN-FRENCH SOLDIERS FIGHT MOBS OF COMMUNIST LED WORKERS & FORCE SURF
ENDER OF FRENCH TROUPS THAT AT MUTINIED N 24, 69-4
FRENCH DRAFTEES MUTINY AGST DUTY INMOROCCO

1953

MUTINY: GERMANY

D 9, 45-2

BERLIN-ANIT RED "INFORMATION BUR. WEST" REPORTS ABOVE IN RUSSIAN ARMY

-----1958----- JA 5, 8-2-1

BERLIN-3 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS BELIEVED HIDING OUT IN BERLIN AFTER MUTINY
OF 24

Mr 26, 54-1

ROYAL NAVY APOLLO CREW NEAR-MUTINY BRINGS NAVY QUIZ

AP 7, 22-1

LONDON--CAPT. STUART LOMBARD-HORSON & LT. CDR. PERCY BROWN REPLACED AS OFFICERS ON CRUISER "APOLLO" AFTER MUTINY OF CREW

--1963--

Mr 9, A-1-1

LONDON--MILITARY POLICE ARREST 14 OF 25 OF SCOTS GUARDS REGIMENT WHO WALKED OUT OF CAMP SHORTLY BEFORE WERE TO GO ON SENTRY DUTY

MUTINY: HAITI:

1970

~~AP 27, A-8-7~~

THREE SHIPS FIRING ON PRES PALACE TO SEEK ASYLUM IN UNITED STATES

1973

MUTINY: INDIA

My22, A-2-4

NEW DELHI-UNITS OF PROVINCIAL ARMED CONSTABULARY FROM STATE
OF UTTAR PRADESH FOUGHT AGAINST TROOPS OF CITY OF KANPUR

My23, B-4-1

3 UNITS OF UTTAR PRADESH REPORTEDLY HOLDING OUT AGAINST
INDIAN ARMY ATTEMPTS TO GAIN CONTROL OF ARMORY

My24, C-5-1

2 POLICE POSTS STILL RESISTING INDIAN ARMY UNITS

1974

MUTINY : JORDAN :

F 6, C-1-1

BEIRUT LEBANON--HUSSEIN OF JORDAN POSTPONES VISIT TO US
RETURNS FROM LONDON TO AMMAN TO QUELL ARMY MUTINY.

1964

MUTINY: KENYA

MY 28, A-1-6

NAIROBI-27 KENYA ENLISTED MEN SENT TO PRISON FOR MUTINY WITH VIOLENCE
AT BARRACKS AT LANET IN JA.

1965

MUTINY - MICHIGAN

03, A-18-1
SAULT STE. MARIE-GREEK CAPTAIN OF THE CAPETAN COSTI' GREEK SHIP SAID
WILL SETTLE LABOR DISPUTE ABOARD HIS SHIP DOCKED HERE BY CHARGING CREW
WITH MUTINY FOR REFUSING TO HANDLE MORNING LINES

AP24, A-10-4

SEVEN SAILORS LEAPED FROM A NAVY AMMUNITION SHIP THAT WAS THE TARGET OF ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS (USS NITRO) AND ATTEMPTED TO SWIM TO THE PROTESTERS FLOTILLA OF 16 CANOES, AS THE SHIP LEFT PORT FOR SOUTH VIETNAM

MUTINY - NEW YORK

1942

CAPT. HILTON ROW SHOTS CHINESE CREWMAN TO DEATH DURING RIOT
MUTINY QUEELED BY CAPT. ROW IN NY HARBOR

AP 11, 1-3 BS

AP 12, 4-8-7

---1965---

F 6, A-1-1

NY-CHINESE CREWMEN REBELLED DEMANDING MORE MOVIES & LESS OVERTIME
BROUGHT OUT HELICOPTERS, COAST GUARD CUTTERS & POLICE RIOT SQUAD TO
DUTCH OIL TANKER REZA SHAH THE GREAT

My 4, 29-2

PHILA-EASTERN STATE PENITENTIARY PRISONS BURN MATTRESSES, FURNITURE
ETC, IN TWO OUTBURSTS WITHIN 12 HRS.

-----1972----- F20, A-6-1 4Dot

PHILADELPHIA---"MUTINY" ABOARD THE ORIENTAL VENUS TURNS
OUT TO BE DISPUTE INVOLVING A CASE OF LIQUOR X

F20, A-6-1

4 BOATLOADS OF PA. POLICE AND FEDERAL AGENTS BOARD LIBERIAN
REGISTERED FREIGHTER AND SUPPRESSED A MUTINY OF NATIONALIST
CHINESE CREW, WHO TOOK THE CAPTAIN HOSTAGE AS THE SHIP
PULLED INTO PORT

MUTINY: RUSSIA

1990

F 28 A 3-2

Soviets confirm most of 'Red October mutiny-The Hunt for
Red October

Mr 2 A 3-2

'Red October mutineer called a 'romantic'

MUTINY: AT SEA

1992

JI 22 A 2-6

Moscow-60 Ukrainian crew members of Black Sea Fleet patrol boat mutinied.

MUTINY: SUDAN

1955

Ag 19, 4-4 5*

REPORTS SAYS SUDANESE DEFENSE FORCES HAVE MUTINIED

MUTINY : SWEDEN

1972

N 21, OREBROA-2-5

OREBRO--800 SOLDIERS TURN IN SICK IN PROTEST OVER OVERNIGHT
LEAVE CUT.

1964

MUTINY: UGANDA

KAMPALA-4 MEN OF UGANADA RIFLES FOUND GUILTY OF MITINY BY COURT -
MARTIAL-4 OTHERS ACQUITTED

MY 10, A-1-4 3*ST

S 2, B-8-1

KEEP MUTINY IN PERSPECTIVE-EDIT.

---1971---013, C-13-3

FIRE BASE TIMBURKTU- AMERICAN GI REMAINING IN VIETNAM
CALL NIGHT PATROL SENSELESS.

----1972---

AP12, A-2-1

PHU BAI--100 AMERICAN SOLDERS BALKED AT BEING ASSIGNED
TO MAN A FORWARD DEFENSE POSITION

AP18, B-7-3

'MUTINY' REFLECTS ARMY'S SAD STATE---HEINL

---1973---

JE 6, A-23-1

3 B-52 FLIERS OBJECTING TO RAIDS OVER CAMBODIA GROUNDED:
CAPT. JAS. H. STRAIN OF OKLAHOMA, CAPT. MICHAEL FLUGGER OF
NYC, AND LT. ARTHUR WATSON FROM ROME, N.Y. JE 7, A-20-1
SAILOR KENNETH T. LLOYD OF PORTLAND, ORE. SENTENCED TO 3
MOS. CONFINEMENT AT HARD LABOR FOR REFUSING TO ENGAGE IN
MINESWEEPING OPERATIONS IN TONKIN GULF OFF N. VIETNAM MR30

MUTINY

1906

Form 1656

D 21,1-6

CAPT. HOLLINGSHEAD, COLLINGWOOD, ONT., SUBDUES MUTINOUS CREW WITH REVOLVER WHEN STEAMER NEEPEWAH, BEACHED ON SHORE NEAR MICHIPCOTEN ISLAND, LAKE SUPERIOR, REFUSED TO LIGHTER SHIP OF GRAIN; THEY UNLOAD

---1908---

S 2,3-1

WAITERS ON STR. HOLLAND, CHICAGO TO HOLLAND, FIGHTING, SUBDUE BY CAPT. JOHN STEWART

---1910---

D 10, MAG.

3 SAILORS HANGED ON US BRIG SOMERS, DEC. 1, 1842

---1913---

F 12,11-4

SS CLEVELAND HAD MUTINY YEARS AGO BECAUSE OF 4 DISCHARGED FIREMEN; - JAS. P. WARDEN, WHO HAS JUST DIED, WAS ON STEAMER AT THE TIME

---1915---

N 9,24-1

2 HELD ON STR. J. K. DIMMICK, ALBERT SCHUENK & FRANK BENZ, BACKED CAPT. WIM. JAGNAU INTO PILOT HOUSE WITH GUN, BUFFALO HARBOR; TAKEN BY BUFFALO POLICE

---1916---

JE 25,10-1

NEW SEAMEN'S LAW MAKING MEN MUTINOUS



MUTINY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 27, 1-6 mail

Nome, Alaska: Capt. A. D. Brown, made prisoner on illegal fur quest, recuperating here from the effect of injury and exposure

1930

O 15, 18-7

On board the steamer, Chas B Hill, in Det River, off Belle Isle Harvey W Patton

1933

F 6, 1-5

SAILORS BEAT OFFICERS & SEIZE DUTCH CRUISER
(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE: HOLLAND-NAVY-SHIPS-DE ZEVEN

1934

S 19, 1-3

S 19, 4-2-CS

MUTINY REPORTED ABOARD GREEK LINER ALIKE
MARINE PATROL BOAT STOP MUTING ON SS ALIKE

1936

O 1, 20-5 B STK

CAPT. OF LINER "CAPE SAN ANTONIO" BELIEVED PRISONER OF SOVIETIZED CREW

---1937---
 MUTINY ABOARD BRITISH STEAMER LACKENBY WHILE AT SEA, ONE MAN KILLED &
 SEVERAL PUT IN IRONS AP 16, 12-1-CM
 S 2, 1-6
 MUTINY ABOARD SS "SHERARD OSBORN" QUELLED O 21, 1-3
 CAPT. OF US-OWNED SHIP, "ALGIC" TELLS OF MUTINY O 22, 4-7
 15 MEMBERS OF CREW ON SS ALGIC TO TESTIFY IN GOVT. INQUIRY INTO TERROR-
 ISM ABOARD SHIP MR 23, 2-2 BL STR
 ---1938---
 27 CONVICTS MUTINY ABOARD JAP VESSEL "HOKOKU MARU" N 29, 2-8
 CHAS. SEGAL & ABRAHAM KAPELLNER HELD AT LONG BEACH, CALIF. FOR MUTINY-
 ABOARD MARIO BELLO'S GOLD HUNTING SHIP
 ---1939---
 S 22, 16-6-CM
 MUTINY REPORTED ABOARD POLISH SHIP BATORY IN YONKERS, NY
 ---1940---
 HOUSTON'S SEAMEN DIVE FROM GREEK STEAMER RATHER THAN SAIL TO WAR ZONE
 JA 31, 2-1 NITE
 NORFOLK-OFFICERS OF ESTHONIAN FREIGHTER NOTKAS CHARGES RUSSIANS OF
 CREW MUTINIED. JE 27, 22-4 BS
 JL 5, 1-3 BS
 19 MEMBERS CREW OF PRINS WILLEM II ARRESTED: LOSE DUTCH CITIZENSHIP
 AG 12, 24-4 BS
 STANDARD STEPHENS CHGD MUTINY & ASSAULT O 12, 18-7
 16 OF CREW OF PRINS WILLEM III CHGD. MUTINY
 ---1942---
 JA 23, 8-7
 MUTINOUS CREW THAT THREW ITS JAP OFFICERS INTO BRIG RETURNS TO US
 AP 6, 4-6 MKT
 SIT-DOWN STRIKES ON VESSELS DOCKED IN US PORTS OUTLAWED BY SUP. CT.

19 HELD AT KEY WEST FOR MUTINY Form 1656
 --1944-- MY 24, 1-24-6
 CAIRO- GREEKS FIGHT THEIR WAY ONTO THREE WARSHIPS TO QUIET NAVY CREW
 AP 24, 13-1
 GREEK BRIGADE LAYS DOWN ARMS AND VACATES CAMP AP 25, 17-3
 10 KILLED, 43 HURT ON GREEK SHIPS --1945-- AP 26, 4-4 BSMO
 F 1, 3-6
 HONOLULU- 73 ARE SENTENCED IN ARMY MUTINY D 29, 1-1
 PORTSMOUTH, ENG.-AMER. & CHINESE CREWMEN OF SS ANNA DICKINSON IN BATTLE
 ---1946--- JA 7, 12-6
 NAVY SETS ASIDE MUTINY SENTENCES VS 50 NEGRO SAILORS-F 21, 1-4
 BOMBAY-ROYAL INDIAN NAVY FIRES ON BRITISH TROOPS -S 27, 2-8
 PHILA-2 SEAMEN ABOARD LIBERTY SHIP "JOYCE KILMER" QUESTIONED-0 18, 1-3
 40 MUTINOUS STOKERS ARRESTED ABOARD FTR "PRINCESSA"-0 19, 15-6
 SS PRINCESSA ARRIVES IN ENG. 22 DAYS LATE N 5, 3-4
 DURBAN, S. AFRICA-27 SEAMEN OF SS HENRY HADLEY JAILED FOR 8 DAYS
 N 19, 13-6
 LISBON-MUTINY FLAGS FLY ON SS ILHA DO CORVO D 3, 1-5
 MUTINY FEARED ABOARD "PACIFIC" MISSING SINCE NOV. 12 JA 3, 1-4 BS 2
 ---1947---
 GILGIL, KENYA COLONY-6 AFRICAN SOLDIERS KILLED, SEVERAL WOUNDED IN MUTINY
 ---1948--- JA 25, 1-1-5
 REPORT SAILORS ON GREEK SHIP MICOS MUTINIED AT MESSINA, SICILY

--1948--
 TROUBLE FLARES ON FREIGHTER THOS. E. MITCHELL AT OAKLAND, CAL. F 19, 54-1
 EVERETT, WASH-6 CREWMEN FTR ST AUGUSTINE VICTORY JAILED MR 1, 4-7 BS 2
 SS WM CARSON REPORTS MUTINY NEAR AZORES- JL 13, 1-3
 MUTINY UNDER CONTROL ON SS WM. CARSON JL 14, 6-2
 REPORT MUTINY ABO RD WM CARSON QUELLED JL 16, 2-1
 JAXONVILLE, FLA-MUTINY STORY TOLD OF AMER TANKER HALCYON III AG 19, 53-5
 ISTANBUL-3 OFFICERS OF BULGARIAN SHIP SEIZE SHIP D 29, 21-6
 DR. LOUIS MORTON REVEALS ARMY MUTINY DURING BATTLE FOR BATAAN & CORREG- AG 28, 2-2
 IDOR
 --1949--
 PHILA-US REFUSES TO REMOVE 4 GREEK SEAMEN FROM GREEK SHIP FOR MUTINY JA 30, 1-16-2
 CREWMEN OF SLOOP ANTONIO CARBALLA ACCUSED TOSSING CAPT. JOS HORMIGO CABRERA OVERBOARD JA 30, 1-2-6 2*
 PASSENGERS & CREW OF ALBANIAN SHIP KAIO KARABILI TAKE OVER SHIP MY 31, 34-8
 CAPT. OF ITALIAN SS IDARANI SHOT TO DEATH IN SUEZ CANAL S 7, 39-7
 --1950--
 4 US SOLDIERS HELD AT ANCHORAGE, ALASKA JL 26, 37-3 NITE
 REPORT SOME RUSSIAN SUBMARINE COMMANDERS MUTIEND WHEN THEY HEARD OF JL 28, 38-6 BS 2
 KOREAN AGGRESSION MR 5, 29-4
 REDS, NATIONALIST SAILORES BATTLE ON TANKER WAGON MOUND AG 2, 1-1
 CREW FO POLISH RED MINE SWEEPER MUTINY & TAKE SHIP TO SWEDISH PORT

- RED POLAND DEMANDS RETURN 12 SEAMEN FROM SWEDEN AG 3, 37-6 NITE
 CHINESE CREW OF BLOCKADE RUNNER, CAPELLA, MUTINIED & SAILED SHIP TO AG 16, 23-4
 FORMOSA N 14, 4-3
 14 SEAMEN OF SS TACOMA STAR JAILED AT RICHMOND, CAL. AFTER REFUSING TO D 31, 1-4
 SAIL WITH SHIP
 BIRKENHEAD ENGLAND- 13 BRITISH SEAMEN WHO JUMPED SHIP IN SAUL FRANCISCO D 18, 1-3 BS 2
 SENT TO JAIL FOR MTH -----1952-----
 MILITARY CARGO SHIP "SEARANGER" FORCED TO RETURN TO U.S. WHEN CREW D 20, 3-8
 MUTINIES
 TAIPEH, FORMOSA-CHINESE NATIONALISTS GET POSSESSION OF FREIGHTER LOAD D 29, 29-5
 ED WITH IRON WHEN CREW MUTINIES
 CREW SEIZED NORWEGIAN ROSTRO & SAIL SHIP T PED CHINA AG 9, 1-20-5
 -----1953----- N 5, 33-1
 RED CHINA MUTINEERS DOCK SHIP AT FORMOSA
 QUIZ OPENED ON THE SS SEADLIFF OF MISCONDUCT ON THE HIGH SEAS S 23, 24-1
 -----1954-----
 ENG-7 COMMIT MUBINY ABOARD RED SHIP AND SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM MY 5, 1-3
 -----1955-----
 10 BOLISH FISHER MEN A FLOAT IN MUTINY

YSTAD, SWEDEN-4 FISHERMEN FR. RED E. GERMANY LOCK CAPTIAN IN CABIN & SEEN
 POLITICAL ASYLUM HERE JE 15, 12-3
 LONDON-BRITISH ADMIRALTY REPORTS ORDER ABOARD SWEDISH SHIP "DOROTEA"
 RUMORED TO HAVE MUTINY ON BOARD AG 27, 24-1
 STOCKHOLM-MUTINY ON FREIGHTER "DOROTEA" IN ATLANTIC REPORTED OVER
AG 28, 1-9-1
 ORAN, ALGE A-3 MOSLEM CREWMEN ON SMALL FRENCH TRAWLER ADMIT MURDER
 OF THEIR 5 EUROPEAN CREWMATES MR 18, 33-1
 BRITISH MERCHANT SKIPPER CAPT. PAUL PEDERSEN REPLACES 26 SEAMEN ON SHIP
 SEPT ISLE THAT MUTINIED AP 28, A-21-6
 NAHA, OKINAWA-ANTI-RED PASSENGERS OVERPOWERED CREW OF CHINESE RED SHIP
 IN BLOODY FIGHT O 25, 42-1
 21 BRITISH ARMY WOMEN HIT ARMY CURFEW-MUTINY THEN SURRENDER
AG 7, A-1-3
 PT. HURON-6 CANADIAN SEAMEN ACCUSED OF DESERTION ARE RELEASED WITHOUT
 CHG. TODAY; THEY WALKED OFF TUG JAS. WHALEN WHEN IT LEAKED D 10, B-6-4
 HANING OF U.S. BRIG OF-WAR SOMERS, MATE'S SAMUEL CROMWELL SEAMAN, ELISHA
 SMALL & PHILIP SPENCER IN 1842, ONLY RECORDING OF MUTINY IN US NAVY-
 VAN DE WATER AP 4, F-5-3
 BREMERHAVEN-5 BRITISH SEAMEN HEAD FOR QUIZ IN SHIP ROW
JL 13, C-3-5

MUTINIES

1966

AG 12, A-4-6

BALBOA-CHARLES E WILSON TANKER DOCKED AFTER REPORTING ATTEMPTED MUTINY

O 2, A-22-1

PENZANCE, ENGLAND-POLICE ARRESTED 3 GERMANS FROM LIBERIAN FREIGHTER, EMS ORE AFTER SKIPPER RADIOED FOR HELP

--1967--

AP 13, A-6-4 5*

ISTANBUL-SOVIET CARGO SHIP YANIS RAINIER ENTERED TURKISH HARBOR OF MERSIN AFTER SHIP 2ND CAPTAIN VASIL TSEPKOV SET OFF MUTINY-CAPT. SERGEI MONOZOV SAID LATER UNDER CONTROL

JE 14, C-19-1

LAS PALMAS, C^ANARY ISLAND-SPANISH OFFICIALS HOLDING 29 CREW MEMBERS FOR MUTINY ABOARD BRITISH TANKER LANKUS

--1969--

AP 22, A-6-1 RACE

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-COAST GUARD WENT TO ASSISTANCE OF GERMAN FREIGHTER, HELGAWITT, FACING MUTINY AT SEA, 5 MUTINEERS ARRESTED

AG 25, A-4-1

SONG CHANG VALLEY-TIRED & BROKEN, GIs OF 196TH LIGHT INFANTRY BRIGADE REFUSE TO FIGHT

--1970--

FAAAS, ARNETT. MR 16, A-1-4

CREW OF COLUMBIA EAGLE SEIZED BY HIPPIES OFF CAMBODIA
TELL RESCUERS OF FLIGHT-

---1971--- MR 22, A-1-1

THE SANH- GEN JOHN HILL WILL NOT TAKE DISCIPLINARY ACTION
AGNST 53 OF MEN WHO REFUSED ORDERS TO MOVE INTO BATTLE ARE

MR 23, A-20-6

53 SOLDIERS WHO BALKED AT ORDER TO MOVE INTO ENEMY
BACK IN FIELD, SPARED DISCIPLINARY ACTION

MR 25, C-9-1

TROOP B'S MUTINY SIGNALS DOWNFALL OF ARMY IN VEITNAM

-HEINL.

---1972---

F21, A-13-6

PHILADELPHIA--MUTINY ABOARD ORIENTAL VENUS TURNS OUT THAT
CHINESE CREWMEN HAVE ALTERCATION OVER A CASE OF LIQUOR

N 15, Cp24-4

NAVY DISCIPLINE IN RACIAL DISTURBANCES CRITICIZED.-HEINL

-1973-

F 18, E-1-1

WILL PERMISSIVENESS SCUTTLE NAVY?HEINL MR 29, B-10-5FINAL

TAMPA, 'FLA--CREWMEN ABOARD GREEK SHIP MICHALAKIS MUTINY,
KILL CREWMAN AND THROWING FIRST MATE OVERBOARD

MY 6, A-19-1

NAVY'S OGDEN MUTINY PLAYED DOWN BY NAVY, 8TH INCIDENT IN
18 MONTHS.HEINL

MUTINIES

1973

JE 27, A-2-1

2 X-POWS, NAVY CAPT WALTER E WILBER AND MARINE LT COL EDISON W MILLER, CHARGED BY REAR ADM JAMES B STOCKDALE WITH MUTINY AND AIDING ENEMY IN NVIET POW CAMP.

AG 27, A-8-3

NEW ORLEANS---COAST GUARD SAYS J EDWARD GRAHAM, 37, BRITISH SEAMAN, INJURED IN MUTINY ABD LIBERIAN CHEMICAL TANKER, STOLT CROWN.

D3. A-10-1

MONTEGO BAY- CREWMAN ON GREEK SHIP, HALIFAX, STABS CAPTAIN IN HIJACK TRY. --1974-- JE 17, A-14-1

TOKYO-AMER. AIRCRAFT CARRIER MIDWAY AT SEA, 52 CREWMEN GO AWOL, PROTESTS RACIAL DISCRIMINATION & LONG WORKING HRS.

JE 18, C-12-1

WASH-MUTINY BY SAILORS OF AIRCRAFT CARRIER MIDWAY INDICATES NAVY STILL HAS DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS-~~THE~~ ^{RACE} ~~HEINL~~ JE 23, A-4-3
US NAVY RULES NO BIAS IN REFUSAL OF SAILORS TO RETURN TO USMIDWAY FROM JAPAN

--1974--

S 24, A-18-8 FIN

SAILOR DAVID MEDINA, 21, OF LAS VEGAS, TO BE TRIED FOR
'SOLICITATION TO MUTINY' ABOARD DESTROYER N 17, ROTO 44

MODERN MUTINIES IN US ARMY & NAVY - HEINL

N 25, A-8-1

C 94TH ARTILLERY BATTERY SOLDIERS REFUSE TO REPORT TO DUTY N 25
& DEMAND RT. TO VETO ASSIGNMENT

N 26, D-5-3

BERLIN - SEVERAL GI'S OF C 94TH ARTILLERY REPORT FOR DUTY;
GROUP PROTESTING TRANSFER OF BLACK RUFUS THOMAS WHO REFUSED
TO SHAVE BEARD

N 29, B-6-1

D 3, B-2-3 W

A COMIC OPERA ARMY MUTINY - EDIT.

BERLIN - US ARMY'S BERLIN COMMAND RECOMMENDS 20 OF 22 SOLDIERS WHO
STRUCK LAST WK., BE TRIED FOR CT. MARTIAL D 15, G-11-5
HANDLING OF BERLIN MUTINY OF VOLUNTEER ARMY SEEN AS THREAT
TO READINESS - HEINL

--1975--

JA 1, A-10-1

SOS IN BOTTLE FOUND ON MANIHI ATOLL D 28 ALLEGED MUTINY ON
TAIWAN FISHING TRAWLER 'HO CHAWN 12' MISSING SINCE D 19

MY 20, A-1-4

CAMBODIAN CREW THAT SEIZED MAYAGUEZ, MUTINIED FROM ITS
COMMUNIST CAPT AND IS SEEKING ASYLUM IN THAILAND

MUTINIES

1975

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYSIA-16 VIETNAMESE SEIZED FREIGHTER, JUNSANG
TRADER, BOUGHT BY AMERICANS FROM VIETNAMESE FIRM
Ag 19, C-6-1
012, A-4-2

MIAMI- SHIP MINI, SUNK- COAST GUARD FEARS MUTINY
013, A-2-3

MIAMI- 4 WEST GERMAN OFFICERS MURDERED BY CREWMEN.
-1976- JA 3, A-3-1

OTTAWA-FRENCH CANADIAN DRAFTEES MUTINIERS OF WWII TOUCHED
OFF FEAR OF CIVIL WAR IN CANADA ACC TO DIARY OF LATE PM
WM L M KING JA 31, C-11-1MO

STOCKHOLM-CREWMEN OF SOVIET WARSHIP MUTINIED NOV 9 &
TRIED TO DEFECT TO SWEDEN BUT WERE ARRESTED & RETURNED
MY 5, A-16-2

STOCKHOLM-50 SOVIET SAILORS REPORTED KILLED ON WARSHIP BY
SOVIET PLANES, MUTINIES, TRIED TO GET TO SWEDEN

-1982-

MY 16, A-12-1
4061

PILOTOWN, LA-CHIEF OFFICER ON PANAMANIAN SHIP STABBED TO DEATH & THROWN OVERBOARD. FREIGHTER, EVERGREEN ON WAY TO HOUSTON.

-1983-

F 1, A-15-1

KEWEST-4 KOREAN SEAMEN SEIZE SHIP

-1989-

S 17, B 1-2

Romuald Mleczko78 recalls 1939 mutiny of passenger ship
Stefan Batory-Mleczko

-1991-

Mr 8 B 7-4D

Coast Guard and Hawaiian stops mutiny on Cypriot vessel after captain reported an officer was attacked with a knife

S 24 A 3-1

Kinshasa, Zaire-French soldier seized Zaire's main international airport to protect foreigners threatened by a mutiny of unpaid Zaire paratroopers

AG 25 A 4-5

12 killed, 7 of whom were S.Koreans; apparent mutiny on Honduran-registered fishing boat, S. Pacific, crew from China